



# 臺北市家庭收支記帳調查報告

REPORT ON THE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE SURVEY  
BY RECORD-KEEPING IN TAIPEI

中華民國 101 年 2012

第127期 NO.127



臺北市政府主計處編印

DEPARTMENT OF BUDGET, ACCOUNTING &  
STATISTICS TAIPEI CITY GOVERNMENT

中華民國 102 年 4 月 出版

# 前 言

家庭收支調查之目的，在藉由蒐集家庭收支之基本資料，以明瞭一般家庭實際生活狀況，作正確之統計分析，用以改善國民生活，增進社會福利，並作為釐訂經濟發展計畫之參考。而國民所得與消費者物價指數之編算，亦須根據詳實之家庭收支調查資料，故家庭收支調查統計乃民間經濟活動之重要統計。

臺北市改制後，為期提高市民生活水準，加速實現民生主義之政治理想，乃配合中央決策，加強辦理民間經濟活動調查統計，以為施政計畫之參考；自此，家庭收支調查即成為本處重要工作之一。本處對於此項工作向極慎重，舉凡調查方案之設計、調查人員之甄選、調查技術之應用，莫不隨時檢討改進，以期提高統計確度，切合實用，發揮統計應有之功能。

本調查樣本之選取，原採用二段系統抽樣法，嗣為使調查樣本分布更趨於均勻，自 67 年起改採分層二段隨機抽樣法，按年由全市一般普通家庭中抽選樣本，其均為隨機抽樣選定，具有高度之代表性。本調查自 58 年 1 月開始採用記帳調查，所獲資料係利用電子計算機處理，以期迅速確實。

本調查報告原採按月整理分季刊印，58 年 1 月至 77 年 6 月資料，業經分期刊印於第 1 期至 78 期報告中；自 79 期起改採半年刊印 1 次。本刊原名「臺北市家庭收支調查報告」，自 84 年起改名為「臺北市家庭收支記帳調查報告」，藉供各方研究應用。

本報告自 21 期起，詳列臺北市平均每戶每月消費商品與勞務費用支出金額 1 表，以廣參考應用；另按月分析之臺北市平均每戶家庭收支按戶長行業分、按戶長職業分、按所得總額分、按行政區域分等 4 表，仍照往例逢調查年度終了之年報始予分列。

本期報告內容雖經審慎勘校，疏誤之處仍恐難免，尚祈各界不吝指正。

# 目 次

|              |   |
|--------------|---|
| 壹、提要分析 ..... | 1 |
|--------------|---|

## 貳、統計表

|                            |    |
|----------------------------|----|
| 表 1、臺北市平均每戶家庭支出—按月別分 ..... | 16 |
|----------------------------|----|

|                              |    |
|------------------------------|----|
| 表 2、臺北市平均每戶家庭支出—按戶長行業分 ..... | 28 |
|------------------------------|----|

|                              |    |
|------------------------------|----|
| 表 3、臺北市平均每戶家庭支出—按戶長職業分 ..... | 42 |
|------------------------------|----|

|                              |    |
|------------------------------|----|
| 表 4、臺北市平均每戶家庭支出—按所得總額分 ..... | 56 |
|------------------------------|----|

|                              |    |
|------------------------------|----|
| 表 5、臺北市平均每戶家庭支出—按行政區域分 ..... | 70 |
|------------------------------|----|

|                                |    |
|--------------------------------|----|
| 表 6、臺北市平均每戶每月消費商品與勞務費用支出 ..... | 84 |
|--------------------------------|----|

## 參、附 錄

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| 附錄一、主要名詞解釋與分類 ..... | 122 |
|---------------------|-----|

|                             |     |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| 附錄二、臺北市家庭收支記帳調查樣本戶分布圖 ..... | 124 |
|-----------------------------|-----|

|                           |     |
|---------------------------|-----|
| 附錄三、臺北市家庭收支記帳調查實施計畫 ..... | 125 |
|---------------------------|-----|

|                         |     |
|-------------------------|-----|
| 附錄四、101 年科目分類異動說明 ..... | 127 |
|-------------------------|-----|

# 壹、提要分析

臺北市家庭收支記帳調查為重要民間經濟活動調查統計之一。其目的在藉由蒐集家庭收支資料，以明瞭一般家庭之實際消費狀況，經彙整統計分析後，提供政府作為改善國民生活、增進社會福利、釐訂施政計畫之參考，並供為編算國民所得與消費者物價指數之依據。

自 99 年起，為利國際比較並切合實際需要，消費支出依聯合國最新版(2000 版)用途別個人消費分類(Classification of Individual Consumption According to Purpose; COICOP)及實務可行性，修訂消費支出分類，將原「飲料」中之非酒精飲料與「食品」合併為「食品及非酒精飲料」，而酒精飲料則與「菸草」與檳榔合併為「菸酒、檳榔」；而原「房租及水費」與「燃料與燈光」合併為「住宅服務、水電瓦斯及其他燃料」；「家具及家庭設備」與「家事管理」合併為「家具設備及家務維護」；而「運輸交通與通訊」拆分為「交通」與「通訊」兩分類；「娛樂消遣及教育文化支出」則分為「休閒與文化」、「教育」兩分類；另新增「餐廳及旅館」，係由「食品」中之「在外伙食費」、「婚生壽慶喪祭宴費」，「房租及水費」中之在外住宿費及「什項費用」中之「餐廳、舞廳及旅館」組成。

## 一、家庭狀況

101 年家庭收支記帳調查以戶為調查單位。由 570 戶調查樣本資料顯示，平均每戶人口為 3.43 人。若就年底靜態資料觀察戶內人口，皆未超過 8 人，其中以 3 人者為最多，有 179 戶，占 31.40%；4 人者有 175 戶次之，占 30.70%；其餘依序為：2 人者有 121 戶，占 21.23%；5 人者有 63 戶，占 11.05%；6 人者有 22 戶，占 3.86%；1 人者有 7 戶，占 1.23%；7 人者有 2 戶，占 0.35%；8 人者有 1 戶，占 0.18%。(詳如表 1)

表 1 樣本戶數  
中華民國 101 年底

| 戶內人數別 |   | 戶數(戶) | 百分比(%) |
|-------|---|-------|--------|
| 總     | 計 | 570   | 100.00 |
| 1     | 人 | 7     | 1.23   |
| 2     | 人 | 121   | 21.23  |
| 3     | 人 | 179   | 31.40  |
| 4     | 人 | 175   | 30.70  |
| 5     | 人 | 63    | 11.05  |
| 6     | 人 | 22    | 3.86   |
| 7     | 人 | 2     | 0.35   |
| 8     | 人 | 1     | 0.18   |

101 年底調查樣本戶內人口計有 1,955 人，其中男性 939 人，女性有 1,016 人。如以年齡分組：未滿 15 歲者有 243 人，占總人數 12.43%；15-24 歲者有 321 人，占 16.42%；25-44 歲者有 473 人，占 24.19%；45-64 歲者有 687 人，占 35.14%；65 歲以上者有 231 人，占 11.82%。

101 年底平均每戶就業人數為 1.41 人。而 101 年底戶內就業人數有 803 人，其中男性 435 人，占 54.17%；女性 368 人，占 45.83%，男性較女性多 8.34 個百分點。(詳如表 2)

**表 2 戶內人數及戶內就業人數**

中華民國 101 年底

單位：人

| 年 齡 組 別    | 戶 內 人 數      |            |              | 戶 內 就 業 人 數 |            |            |
|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-------------|------------|------------|
|            | 總計           | 男          | 女            | 總計          | 男          | 女          |
| <b>總 計</b> | <b>1,955</b> | <b>939</b> | <b>1,016</b> | <b>803</b>  | <b>435</b> | <b>368</b> |
| 未 滿 5 歲    | 62           | 29         | 33           | —           | —          | —          |
| 5—未滿 10 歲  | 71           | 40         | 31           | —           | —          | —          |
| 10—未滿 15 歲 | 110          | 60         | 50           | —           | —          | —          |
| 15—未滿 20 歲 | 173          | 84         | 89           | 3           | 1          | 2          |
| 20—未滿 25 歲 | 148          | 84         | 64           | 35          | 14         | 21         |
| 25—未滿 30 歲 | 103          | 51         | 52           | 75          | 38         | 37         |
| 30—未滿 35 歲 | 133          | 70         | 63           | 107         | 57         | 50         |
| 35—未滿 40 歲 | 108          | 46         | 62           | 75          | 41         | 34         |
| 40—未滿 45 歲 | 129          | 54         | 75           | 86          | 48         | 38         |
| 45—未滿 50 歲 | 150          | 71         | 79           | 121         | 63         | 58         |
| 50—未滿 55 歲 | 187          | 73         | 114          | 134         | 66         | 68         |
| 55—未滿 60 歲 | 197          | 90         | 107          | 109         | 70         | 39         |
| 60—未滿 65 歲 | 153          | 75         | 78           | 47          | 31         | 16         |
| 65 歲及以上    | 231          | 112        | 119          | 11          | 6          | 5          |

若就 101 年底樣本戶戶長之行業觀察：570 戶樣本戶中，以批發及零售業占 18.07% 為最多，無業者 14.74% 次之，製造業 11.75% 再次之，其餘依序為：公共行政及國防、強制性社會安全業 8.42%，金融及保險業為 7.19%，其他服務業 5.44%，運輸及倉儲業 5.09%，專業、科學及技術服務業 4.91%，營造業 4.39%，醫療保健及社會工作服務業 4.04%，資訊及通訊傳播業及教育服務業同為 3.86%，住宿及餐飲業及支援服務業亦同為 2.98%，不動產業 1.05%，用水供應及污染整治業 0.53%，電力及燃氣供應業及藝術、娛樂及休閒服務業同為 0.35%。

再就 101 年底樣本戶戶長職業分析，以技術員及助理專業人員占 21.75% 為最多，服務工作人員及售貨員占 15.96% 次之，其他占 15.09% 再次之，其餘依序為：專業人員占

12.81%，民意代表、行政、企業主管及經理人員占 11.23%，事務工作人員占 10.70%，技術工及有關工作人員占 6.49%，機械設備操作工及組裝工占 3.16%，非技術工及體力工占 2.81%。(詳如表 3)

表 3 戶 長 行 職 業

中華民國 101 年底

單位：戶

| 行 業 、 職 業 及 所 得 別               | 戶 數 | 分 配 比 ( % ) |
|---------------------------------|-----|-------------|
| 總 計                             | 570 | 100.00      |
| 按 行 業 別                         |     |             |
| 農 林 漁 牧 業                       | —   | —           |
| 礦 業 及 土 石 採 取 業                 | —   | —           |
| 製 造 業                           | 67  | 11.75       |
| 電 力 及 燃 氣 供 應 業                 | 2   | 0.35        |
| 用 水 供 應 及 污 染 整 治 業             | 3   | 0.53        |
| 營 造 業                           | 25  | 4.39        |
| 批 發 及 零 售 業                     | 103 | 18.07       |
| 運 輸 及 倉 儲 業                     | 29  | 5.09        |
| 住 宿 及 餐 飲 業                     | 17  | 2.98        |
| 資 訊 及 通 訊 傳 播 業                 | 22  | 3.86        |
| 金 融 及 保 險 業                     | 41  | 7.19        |
| 不 動 產 業                         | 6   | 1.05        |
| 專 業 、 科 學 及 技 術 服 務 業           | 28  | 4.91        |
| 支 援 服 務 業                       | 17  | 2.98        |
| 公 共 行 政 及 國 防 ； 強 制 性 社 會 安 全 業 | 48  | 8.42        |
| 教 育 服 務 業                       | 22  | 3.86        |
| 醫 療 保 健 及 社 會 工 作 服 務 業         | 23  | 4.04        |
| 藝 術 、 娛 樂 及 休 閒 服 務 業           | 2   | 0.35        |
| 其 他 服 務 業                       | 31  | 5.44        |
| 無 業 者                           | 84  | 14.74       |
| 按 職 業 別                         |     |             |
| 民意代表、行政、企業主管及經理人員               | 64  | 11.23       |
| 專 業 人 員                         | 73  | 12.81       |
| 技 術 員 及 助 理 專 業 人 員             | 124 | 21.75       |
| 事 務 工 作 人 員                     | 61  | 10.70       |
| 服 務 工 作 人 員 及 售 貨 員             | 91  | 15.96       |
| 農、林、漁、牧工作人員                     | —   | —           |
| 技 術 工 及 有 關 工 作 人 員             | 37  | 6.49        |
| 機 械 設 備 操 作 工 及 組 裝 工           | 18  | 3.16        |
| 非 技 術 工 及 體 力 工                 | 16  | 2.81        |
| 其 他                             | 86  | 15.09       |

## 二、居家狀況

101 年底在全部調查樣本 570 戶中居住自有房屋者有 480 戶，約占全部樣本戶 84.21%，次為租用房屋者 74 戶占 12.98%，借住者 14 戶占 2.46%，配用房屋者 2 戶占 0.35%。各樣本戶居住面積最少者 6 坪，最多者 90 坪，而以 25 坪未滿 35 坪之間者為最多共 267 戶，占總戶數 46.84%。每戶居住房屋平均面積為 31.77 坪，每人使用面積則約 9.26 坪。(詳如表 4)

表 4 樣 本 戶 居 住 狀 況

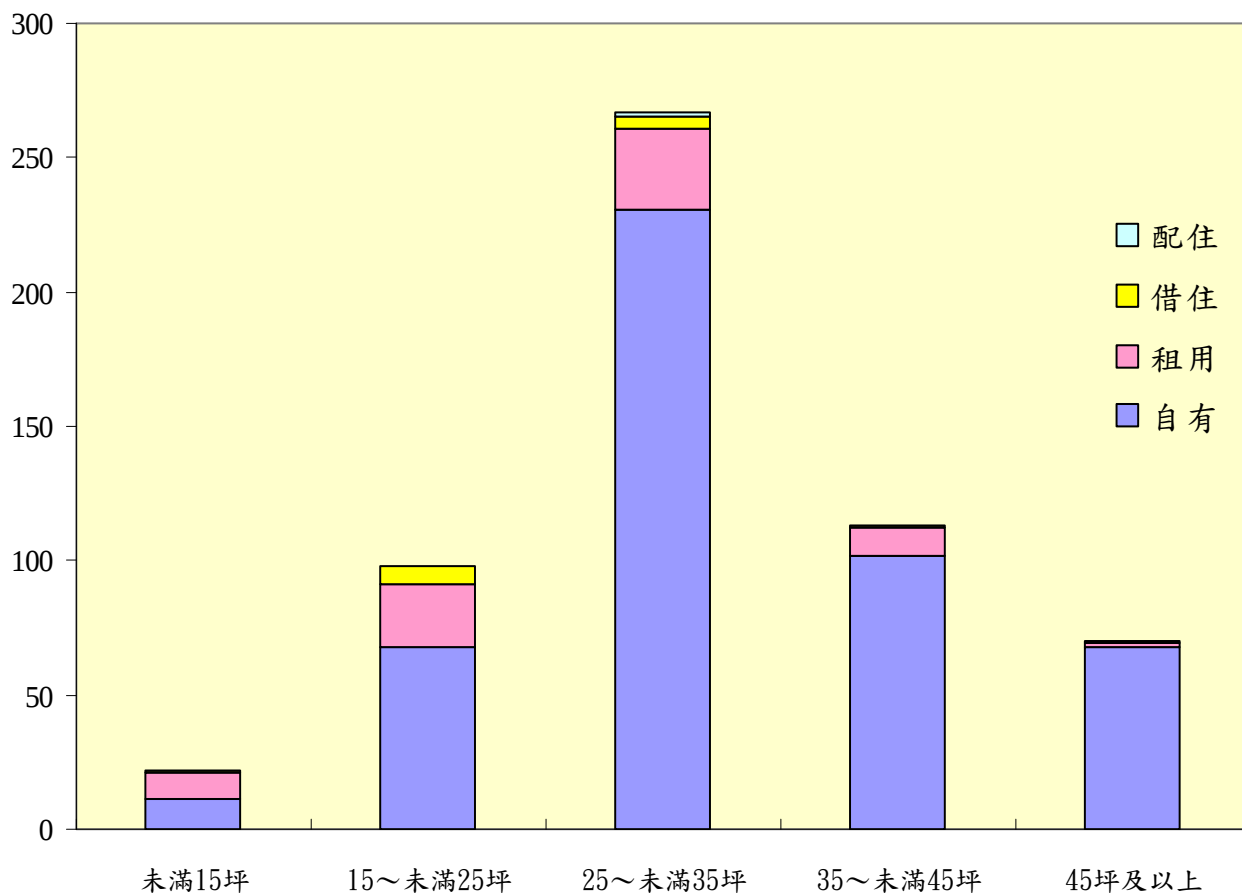
中華民國 101 年底

單位：戶、%

| 住宅面積組別     | 總 計      | 自 有     | 租 用     | 借 住    | 配 住    |
|------------|----------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 總 計        | 570      | 480     | 74      | 14     | 2      |
| (%)        | (100.00) | (84.21) | (12.98) | (2.46) | (0.35) |
| 未 滿 15 坪   | 22       | 11      | 10      | 1      | -      |
| 15~未滿 25 坪 | 98       | 68      | 23      | 7      | -      |
| 25~未滿 35 坪 | 267      | 231     | 30      | 4      | 2      |
| 35~未滿 45 坪 | 113      | 102     | 10      | 1      | -      |
| 45 坪及以上    | 70       | 68      | 1       | 1      | -      |

戶數

圖1 樣本戶居住狀況  
101年底



### 三、家庭設備

隨著經濟成長，市民之生活水準提升，一般家庭使用現代設備亦隨之普遍。101年底調查樣本 570 戶中，電視機、電話、行動電話、洗衣機及電冰箱之普及率均達到 98% 以上，而擁有冷暖氣機之戶數占總戶數之比率亦達到 95.96%。另外，由於電信自由化、電子科技及資訊網路的快速發展，家中裝設有線電視頻道者占 80.35%，而有多媒體隨選視訊者占 13.16%。另外家用電腦普及率為 90.70%，電腦上網者占 88.07%。

其餘設備之普及率分別如下：照相機為 82.81%、微波爐為 72.28%、機車為 72.11%、影音光碟機 61.23%、除濕機為 60.88%、自小汽車為 55.79%、濾水器為 41.05%、空氣清淨機為 27.54%、訂閱報紙為 20.18%以及訂閱期刊為 9.12%。(詳如表 5)

表 5 家 庭 設 備

中華民國 101 年底

| 項 目     | 戶 數<br>(戶) | 占樣本百<br>分比(%) | 項 目       | 戶 數<br>(戶) | 占樣本百<br>分比(%) |
|---------|------------|---------------|-----------|------------|---------------|
| 行 動 電 話 | 567        | 99.47         | 有線電視頻道    | 458        | 80.35         |
| 電 視     | 565        | 99.12         | 微 波 爐     | 412        | 72.28         |
| 液晶電視    | 373        | 65.44         | 機 車       | 411        | 72.11         |
| 一般電視    | 331        | 58.07         | 影 音 光 碟 機 | 349        | 61.23         |
| 電 話     | 565        | 99.12         | 除 濕 機     | 347        | 60.88         |
| 洗 衣 機   | 563        | 98.77         | 自 小 汽 車   | 318        | 55.79         |
| 電 冰 箱   | 559        | 98.07         | 濾 水 器     | 234        | 41.05         |
| 冷 暖 氣 機 | 547        | 95.96         | 空 氣 清 淨 機 | 157        | 27.54         |
| 家 用 電 腦 | 517        | 90.70         | 訂 閱 報 紙   | 115        | 20.18         |
| 電 腦 上 網 | 502        | 88.07         | 多媒體隨選視訊   | 75         | 13.16         |
| 照 相 機   | 472        | 82.81         | 訂 閱 期 刊   | 52         | 9.12          |

#### 四、經常性支出

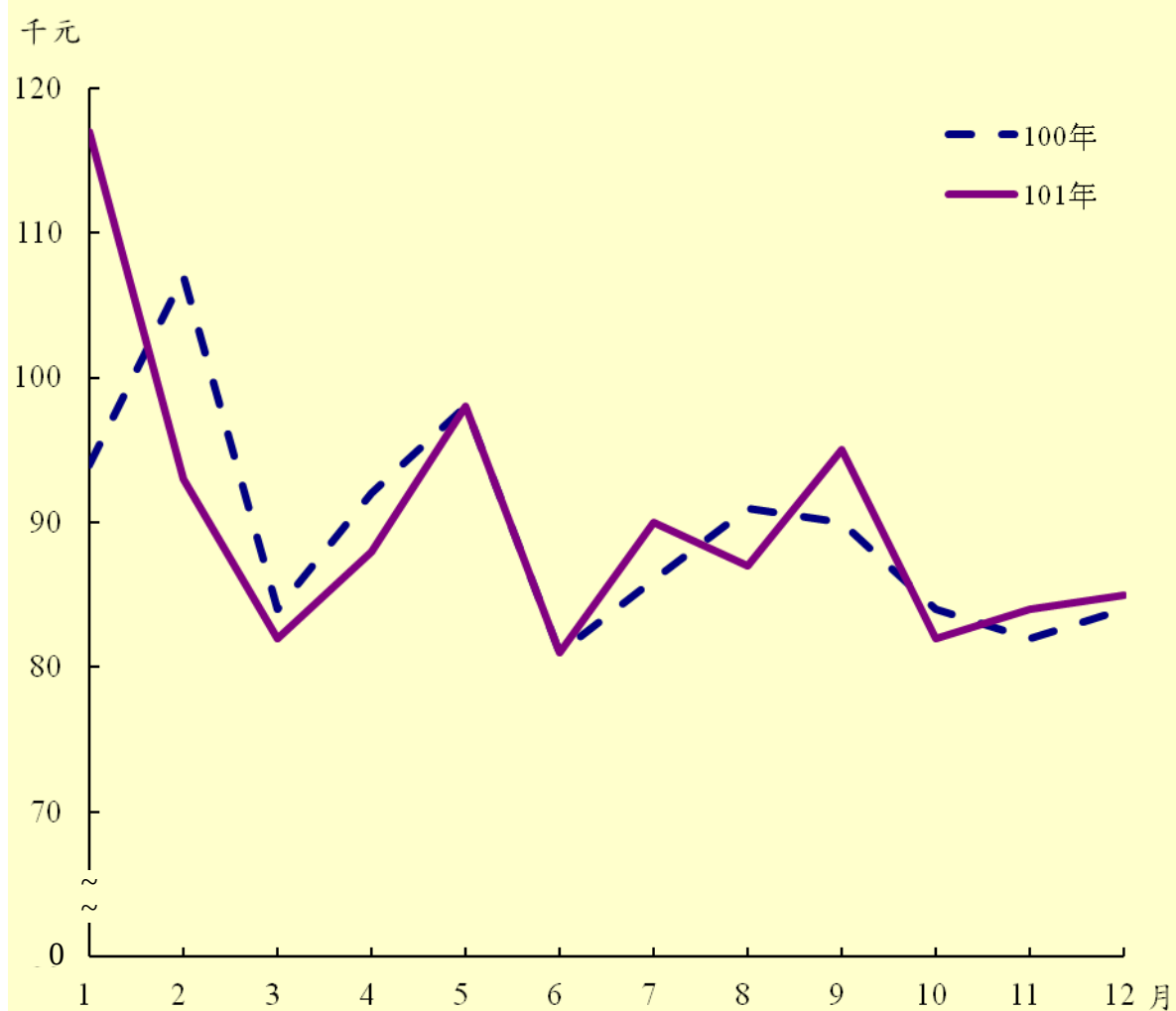
101 年平均每戶每月經常性支出，現金部分為 66,172 元，較 100 年 65,452 元，增加 1.10%。如果包括實物(如：勞健保政府補助及投保單位負擔金額、親友餽贈等)及房租設算時，則全年平均每戶每月之經常性支出總額為 90,229 元，較 100 年 89,608 元增加 0.69%；若觀察 101 年各月份之經常性支出情形，以 1 月份之支出較為突出，主要係適值農曆春節購置應節物品需要，家庭費用支出因而增加，而其他各月經常性支出則約在 81,000 元至 99,000 元之間。(詳如表 6)

表 6 平均每戶每月經常性支出

單位：新臺幣元

| 月 別  | 總 額     |         | 現 金    |        | 實物房租設算 |        |
|------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|      | 100 年   | 101 年   | 100 年  | 101 年  | 100 年  | 101 年  |
| 平 均  | 89,608  | 90,229  | 65,452 | 66,172 | 24,156 | 24,057 |
| 1 月  | 94,241  | 116,743 | 69,871 | 92,184 | 24,370 | 24,559 |
| 2 月  | 106,579 | 93,409  | 82,182 | 69,404 | 24,397 | 24,005 |
| 3 月  | 84,444  | 82,468  | 60,133 | 58,400 | 24,311 | 24,068 |
| 4 月  | 92,411  | 87,789  | 68,289 | 63,856 | 24,123 | 23,933 |
| 5 月  | 98,082  | 98,228  | 74,018 | 74,250 | 24,064 | 23,979 |
| 6 月  | 80,558  | 81,307  | 56,440 | 57,405 | 24,118 | 23,902 |
| 7 月  | 86,465  | 89,787  | 62,385 | 65,121 | 24,080 | 24,666 |
| 8 月  | 91,167  | 86,883  | 66,985 | 63,000 | 24,182 | 23,883 |
| 9 月  | 90,260  | 94,756  | 66,117 | 70,651 | 24,144 | 24,105 |
| 10 月 | 84,327  | 82,418  | 60,322 | 58,503 | 24,005 | 23,915 |
| 11 月 | 82,376  | 84,217  | 58,392 | 60,399 | 23,985 | 23,818 |
| 12 月 | 84,385  | 84,741  | 60,287 | 60,889 | 24,098 | 23,852 |

圖2 平均每戶每月經常性支出



經常性支出分為消費支出及非消費支出；消費支出係指購買生活有關物品與勞務之支出而言，非消費支出則為賦稅、利息、捐贈及其他移轉支出。101年平均每戶每月之經常性支出為90,229元，其中消費支出為73,645元，占經常性支出的81.62%；非消費支出為16,584元，占經常性支出的18.38%。而非消費支出中之捐贈及其他移轉支出為12,762元，利息支出為1,581元，賦稅支出為2,241元(含直接稅1,549元、間接稅692元)。(詳如表7)

表 7 平均每戶每月經常性支出

| 項 目       | 金 額 (元) |        | 百 分 比 (%) |        |
|-----------|---------|--------|-----------|--------|
|           | 100 年   | 101 年  | 100 年     | 101 年  |
| 經 常 性 支 出 | 89,608  | 90,229 | 100.00    | 100.00 |
| 消 費 支 出   | 72,562  | 73,645 | 80.98     | 81.62  |
| 非 消 費 支 出 | 17,046  | 16,584 | 19.02     | 18.38  |
| 利 息 支 出   | 1,972   | 1,581  | 2.20      | 1.75   |
| 直 接 稅     | 1,696   | 1,549  | 1.89      | 1.72   |
| 間 接 稅     | 717     | 692    | 0.80      | 0.77   |
| 捐贈及其他移轉出  | 12,661  | 12,762 | 14.13     | 14.14  |

## 五、消費支出

101 年平均每戶每月消費支出中，以住宅服務及水電瓦斯費用、食品飲料及菸草費用所占比率最大，二者合計占消費總支出 47.52%，其中住宅服務及水電瓦斯費用占 33.12%，食品飲料及菸草費用占 14.40%；其餘消費支出項目如餐廳與旅館占 12.59%，休閒文化及教育占 11.95%，運輸交通及通訊占 10.43%，醫療保健占 5.54%，雜項消費占 5.32%，衣著鞋襪及服飾用品支出占 3.54%，家庭設備及家務維護占 3.12%。(詳如表 8)

圖 3 平均每戶消費支出百分比

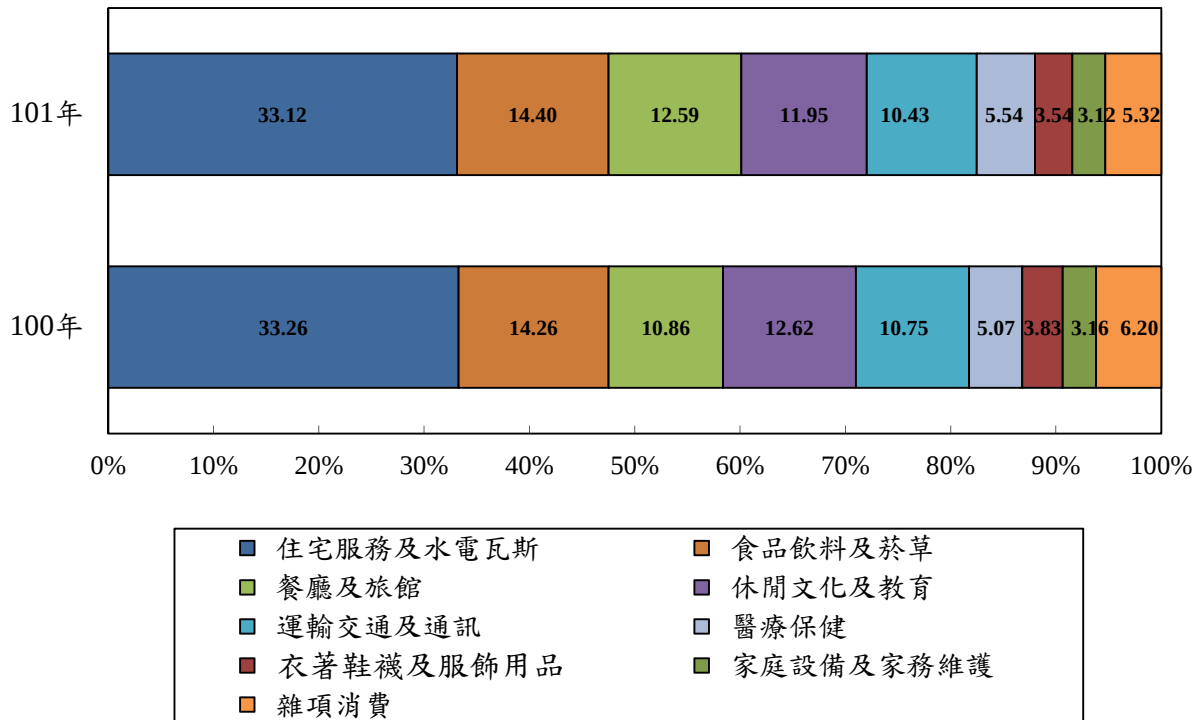


表 8 平均每戶每月消費支出

| 項 目                | 金 額 (元) |        | 百 分 比 (%) |        |
|--------------------|---------|--------|-----------|--------|
|                    | 100 年   | 101 年  | 100 年     | 101 年  |
| 消 費 支 出            | 72,562  | 73,645 | 100.00    | 100.00 |
| 食品飲料及菸草(含酒精性飲料及檳榔) | 10,350  | 10,602 | 14.26     | 14.40  |
| 衣 著 鞋 襪 及 服 飾 用 品  | 2,776   | 2,611  | 3.83      | 3.54   |
| 住宅服務、水電瓦斯及其他燃料     | 24,132  | 24,390 | 33.26     | 33.12  |
| 家 庭 設 備 及 家 務 維 護  | 2,295   | 2,297  | 3.16      | 3.12   |
| 醫 療 保 健            | 3,681   | 4,077  | 5.07      | 5.54   |
| 運 輸 交 通 及 通 訊      | 7,799   | 7,685  | 10.75     | 10.43  |
| 休 閒 文 化 及 教 育      | 9,155   | 8,797  | 12.62     | 11.95  |
| 餐 廳 及 旅 館          | 7,878   | 9,269  | 10.86     | 12.59  |
| 雜 項 消 費            | 4,497   | 3,917  | 6.20      | 5.32   |

若以 101 年各月資料分別觀察，各支出項目占消費支出比率每月互有消長，除休閒文化與教育變動幅度較大外，其餘消費支出項目均較穩定。其中以住宅服務及水電瓦斯占消費支出百分比最高為 33.12%，其次是食品飲料及菸草 14.40%，餐廳及旅館 12.59%居第 3 位。另就休閒文化與教育項目觀之，以 2 月及 9 月占消費支出較高，分別為 22.65%及 21.66%，係因適逢學校開學，學雜費等支出增加所致。(詳如表 9)

**表 9 平均每戶每月消費支出百分比**

中華民國 101 年

單位：%

| 項 目            | 全年<br>平均      | 1 月           | 2 月           | 3 月           | 4 月           | 5 月           | 6 月           | 7 月           | 8 月           | 9 月           | 10 月          | 11 月          | 12 月          |
|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>消 費 支 出</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> |
| 食 品 飲 料 及 菸 草  | 14.40         | 17.31         | 10.98         | 14.35         | 13.85         | 14.41         | 15.02         | 14.36         | 14.96         | 13.42         | 14.44         | 14.84         | 14.93         |
| 衣著鞋襪及服飾用品      | 3.54          | 4.91          | 2.99          | 3.13          | 3.61          | 3.34          | 2.94          | 3.27          | 3.31          | 2.61          | 3.93          | 4.15          | 4.34          |
| 住宅服務及水電瓦斯      | 33.12         | 29.08         | 30.16         | 35.11         | 35.41         | 34.53         | 35.04         | 32.98         | 33.71         | 30.12         | 35.27         | 34.76         | 33.16         |
| 家庭設備及家務維護      | 3.12          | 3.87          | 2.55          | 3.38          | 3.58          | 3.59          | 2.51          | 3.44          | 2.76          | 2.27          | 3.02          | 3.26          | 3.31          |
| 醫 療 保 健        | 5.54          | 5.51          | 5.27          | 6.12          | 6.30          | 5.58          | 4.99          | 6.04          | 4.66          | 4.90          | 5.19          | 6.14          | 5.93          |
| 運輸交通及通訊        | 10.43         | 12.48         | 9.00          | 10.12         | 10.59         | 10.25         | 10.65         | 10.29         | 10.11         | 8.71          | 10.76         | 10.71         | 11.68         |
| 休 閒 文 化 及 教 育  | 11.95         | 9.74          | 22.65         | 9.23          | 8.87          | 10.51         | 10.21         | 12.44         | 12.83         | 21.66         | 7.68          | 7.66          | 6.75          |
| 餐 廳 及 旅 館      | 12.59         | 11.71         | 11.22         | 12.92         | 12.51         | 13.08         | 12.81         | 12.63         | 12.78         | 11.64         | 14.10         | 13.00         | 13.20         |
| 雜 項 消 費        | 5.32          | 5.39          | 5.19          | 5.65          | 5.29          | 4.71          | 5.84          | 4.55          | 4.89          | 4.67          | 5.62          | 5.48          | 6.70          |

## 六、食品及非酒精性飲料支出

食品及非酒精性飲料為消費支出之大宗，101 年平均每戶每月之食品及非酒精性飲料支出為 10,264 元，較 100 年 10,032 元，增加 2.31%。就其項目較上年增減金額觀察，以水果類增加 101 元最多，蔬菜類增加 91 元次之；減少部分則以肉類減少 107 元最多，非酒精性飲料減少 36 元次之。若就 101 年各類食品項目占食品及非酒精性飲料比率觀之，以糧食類占 16.56%居冠，其次為水果類占 15.75%，肉類占 13.77%再次之。(詳如表 10)

**表 10 平均每戶每月食品及非酒精性飲料支出**

| 項 目              | 金 額 (元)       |               |            | 結 構 比 (%)     |               |          |
|------------------|---------------|---------------|------------|---------------|---------------|----------|
|                  | 100 年         | 101 年         | 增減金額       | 100 年         | 101 年         | 增減百分點    |
| <b>食品及非酒精性飲料</b> | <b>10,032</b> | <b>10,264</b> | <b>232</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>100.00</b> | <b>—</b> |
| 糧 食 類            | 1,631         | 1,700         | 69         | 16.26         | 16.56         | 0.30     |
| 肉 類              | 1,520         | 1,413         | -107       | 15.15         | 13.77         | -1.38    |
| 魚 貝 類            | 1,091         | 1,122         | 31         | 10.88         | 10.93         | 0.05     |
| 油 脂 類            | 147           | 153           | 6          | 1.47          | 1.49          | 0.02     |
| 蔬 菜 類            | 1,290         | 1,381         | 91         | 12.86         | 13.45         | 0.59     |
| 乳 酪 類            | 449           | 514           | 65         | 4.48          | 5.01          | 0.53     |
| 蛋 類              | 128           | 138           | 10         | 1.28          | 1.35          | 0.07     |
| 水 果 類            | 1,515         | 1,616         | 101        | 15.10         | 15.75         | 0.65     |
| 調 理 食 品          | 1,065         | 1,064         | -1         | 10.62         | 10.37         | -0.25    |
| 糖 類              | 204           | 206           | 2          | 2.03          | 2.01          | -0.02    |
| 調 味 品            | 146           | 144           | -2         | 1.46          | 1.40          | -0.06    |
| 其 他 食 品          | 208           | 210           | 2          | 2.07          | 2.04          | -0.03    |
| 非 酒 精 性 飲 料      | 638           | 602           | -36        | 6.36          | 5.86          | -0.50    |

## 七、房租支出及設算

全年平均每戶每月之房租支出為 21,215 元，較 100 年 20,637 元增加 2.80%。在調查樣本 570 戶中，實付租金者 74 戶，占全部樣本 12.98%，平均每戶每月支付 17,050 元；自有房屋者 480 戶，占全部樣本戶 84.21%，平均每戶每月設算房屋租金為 22,108 元；配住房屋者 2 戶，占全部樣本戶 0.35%，平均每戶每月設算金額為 24,750 元；借住房屋者 14 戶，占 2.46%，平均每戶每月設算金額為 12,093 元。(詳如表 11)

表 11 平均每戶每月房租支出

| 項 目     | 戶 數 (戶) |       | 金 額 (元) |        |
|---------|---------|-------|---------|--------|
|         | 100 年   | 101 年 | 100 年   | 101 年  |
| 總 計     | 570     | 570   | 20,637  | 21,215 |
| 實 付 租 金 | 47      | 74    | 16,917  | 17,050 |
| 自 有 設 算 | 509     | 480   | 21,103  | 22,108 |
| 配 住 設 算 | 1       | 2     | 14,991  | 24,750 |
| 借 住 設 算 | 13      | 14    | 16,258  | 12,093 |

## 八、飲食費占消費支出比

若以樣本戶經濟戶長職業別資料，觀察飲食費(含家外食物)占消費支出比變動情形，以機械設備操作工及組裝工 32.85%為最高，非技術工及體力工 30.09%次之，事務工作人員 27.42%居第 3，其餘依序為：技術工及有關工作人員 27.12%，服務工作人員及售貨員 26.96%，技術員及助理專業人員 24.68%，民意代表、行政主管、企業主管及經理人員 23.62%，專業人員 22.81%，其他人員 22.61%。(詳如表 12)

表 12 經濟戶長職業別飲食費(含家外食物)占消費支出比<sup>①</sup>

中華民國 101 年

| 職 業 別               | 消 費 支 出   |                     | 飲 食 費<br>(含家外食物) |                     | 飲 食 費<br>(不含家外食物) |                     |
|---------------------|-----------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
|                     | 金額<br>(元) | 占消費支<br>出百分比<br>(%) | 金額<br>(元)        | 占消費支<br>出百分比<br>(%) | 金額<br>(元)         | 占消費支<br>出百分比<br>(%) |
| 平 均                 | 73,645    | 100.00              | 18,433           | 25.03               | 10,458            | 14.20               |
| 民意代表、行政主管、企業主管及經理人員 | 95,002    | 100.00              | 22,439           | 23.62               | 11,904            | 12.53               |
| 專業人員                | 82,484    | 100.00              | 18,815           | 22.81               | 10,734            | 13.01               |
| 技術員及助理專業人員          | 80,200    | 100.00              | 19,792           | 24.68               | 10,793            | 13.46               |
| 事務工作人員              | 68,795    | 100.00              | 18,865           | 27.42               | 9,999             | 14.53               |
| 服務工作人員及售貨員          | 63,716    | 100.00              | 17,178           | 26.96               | 9,642             | 15.13               |
| 技術工及有關工作人員          | 68,388    | 100.00              | 18,544           | 27.12               | 10,997            | 16.08               |
| 機械設備操作工及組裝工         | 57,872    | 100.00              | 19,008           | 32.85               | 10,083            | 17.42               |
| 非技術工及體力工            | 50,541    | 100.00              | 15,209           | 30.09               | 8,504             | 16.83               |
| 其 他                 | 64,747    | 100.00              | 14,641           | 22.61               | 10,076            | 15.56               |

附註：①飲食費(含家外食物)包括食品及非酒精性飲料、酒精性飲料、婚生壽慶喪祭宴費及在外伙食費；家外食物係指婚生壽慶喪祭宴費及在外伙食費。

## 貳、統計表

1.表列數字無論總數與細數，均由電子計算

機計算平均值，其尾數採用四捨五入法計

列，故細數之和與總數未必絕對相一致。

2.本報告所用符號代表意義如下：

「—」：代表經統計，但無數值。

「--」：代表有數值，但該數值無意義。

「...」：代表數值不明或尚未產生資料。

「0」：代表有數值，但數值不及半單位。

# 表1 臺北市平均每戶家庭支出 — 按月別分

## (1)總 額（包括現金與實物設算）

| 年 月 別<br><br>Year & Month | 調 查<br>戶 數<br>Households<br>under<br>Survey<br>(戶) | 每戶平均<br>人口數<br>Average No.<br>of Persons<br>Per Household<br>(人) | 支出總計<br><br>Total<br>Expenditures | 經常性支出<br><br>Current<br>Expenditures | 消費支出<br>⑤<br>Consumption<br>Expenditures |                 |                    |                 |       |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------|
|                           |                                                    |                                                                  |                                   |                                      |                                          | 食 品<br><br>Food | 糧食類<br><br>Cereals | 肉 類<br><br>Meat |       |
|                           |                                                    |                                                                  |                                   |                                      |                                          |                 |                    |                 |       |
| 平均每户金額 (新臺幣元)             |                                                    |                                                                  |                                   |                                      |                                          |                 |                    |                 |       |
| 75 年 1986                 |                                                    | 580                                                              | 4.44                              | 42,515                               | 31,296                                   | 27,285          | 8,558              | 1,267           | 1,956 |
| 80 年 1991                 |                                                    | 580                                                              | 4.14                              | 78,869                               | 51,019                                   | 45,412          | 11,115             | 1,643           | 1,938 |
| 85 年 1996                 |                                                    | 640                                                              | 4.04                              | 134,323                              | 78,204                                   | 66,036          | 13,957             | 2,405           | 2,055 |
| 90 年 2001                 |                                                    | 640                                                              | 3.98                              | 129,422                              | 86,022                                   | 75,003          | 14,850             | 2,391           | 2,033 |
| 95 年 2006                 |                                                    | 570                                                              | 3.76                              | 119,733                              | 87,059                                   | 76,001          | 15,040             | 2,027           | 1,942 |

| 年 月 別<br>Year & Month | 調 查<br>戶 數<br>Households<br>under<br>Survey<br>(戶) | 每戶平均<br>人口數<br>Average No.<br>of Persons<br>Per Household<br>(人) | 支出總計<br>Total<br>Expenditures | 經常性支出<br>Current<br>Expenditures | 消費支出<br>⑤<br>Consumption<br>Expenditures |                                                        |                |             |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|
|                       |                                                    |                                                                  |                               |                                  |                                          | 食品及非<br>酒精飲料<br>Food and<br>Non-alcoholic<br>Beverages | 糧食類<br>Cereals | 肉 類<br>Meat |

|                   |            |             |                |               |               |               |              |              |
|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| 平均每戶金額（新臺幣元）      |            |             |                |               |               |               |              |              |
| 99 年 2010         | 570        | 3.55        | 120,371        | 90,161        | 73,756        | 9,888         | 1,588        | 1,554        |
| 100 年 2011        | 570        | 3.56        | 120,905        | 89,608        | 72,562        | 10,032        | 1,631        | 1,520        |
| <b>101 年 2012</b> | <b>570</b> | <b>3.43</b> | <b>118,800</b> | <b>90,229</b> | <b>73,645</b> | <b>10,264</b> | <b>1,700</b> | <b>1,413</b> |
| 1 月 Jan. (r)      | 570        | 3.42        | 170,114        | 116,743       | 83,736        | 13,795        | 2,034        | 2,144        |
| 2 月 Feb. (r)      | 570        | 3.42        | 125,930        | 93,409        | 81,249        | 8,609         | 1,481        | 1,299        |
| 3 月 Mar. (r)      | 570        | 3.42        | 107,196        | 82,468        | 69,808        | 9,738         | 1,814        | 1,261        |
| 4 月 Apr. (r)      | 570        | 3.42        | 109,091        | 87,789        | 69,603        | 9,345         | 1,620        | 1,270        |
| 5 月 May (r)       | 570        | 3.42        | 134,784        | 98,228        | 69,267        | 9,727         | 1,657        | 1,233        |
| 6 月 June (r)      | 570        | 3.42        | 105,983        | 81,307        | 68,481        | 9,987         | 1,502        | 1,265        |
| 7 月 July          | 570        | 3.43        | 120,090        | 89,787        | 72,842        | 10,134        | 1,483        | 1,297        |
| 8 月 Aug.          | 570        | 3.43        | 111,132        | 86,883        | 75,078        | 10,888        | 1,789        | 1,410        |
| 9 月 Sept.         | 570        | 3.43        | 118,382        | 94,756        | 82,772        | 10,768        | 2,008        | 1,436        |
| 10 月 Oct.         | 570        | 3.43        | 106,133        | 82,418        | 69,498        | 9,693         | 1,588        | 1,329        |
| 11 月 Nov.         | 570        | 3.43        | 107,795        | 84,217        | 68,514        | 9,891         | 1,655        | 1,469        |
| 12 月 Dec.         | 570        | 3.43        | 108,967        | 84,741        | 72,896        | 10,590        | 1,767        | 1,545        |

|                   |    |    |    |    |               |              |             |             |
|-------------------|----|----|----|----|---------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| 百分比 (%)           |    |    |    |    |               |              |             |             |
| 99 年 2010         | -- | -- | -- | -- | 100.00        | 13.41        | 2.15        | 2.11        |
| 100 年 2011        | -- | -- | -- | -- | 100.00        | 13.83        | 2.25        | 2.09        |
| <b>101 年 2012</b> | -- | -- | -- | -- | <b>100.00</b> | <b>13.94</b> | <b>2.31</b> | <b>1.92</b> |
| 1 月 Jan. (r)      | -- | -- | -- | -- | 100.00        | 16.47        | 2.43        | 2.56        |
| 2 月 Feb. (r)      | -- | -- | -- | -- | 100.00        | 10.60        | 1.82        | 1.60        |
| 3 月 Mar. (r)      | -- | -- | -- | -- | 100.00        | 13.95        | 2.60        | 1.81        |
| 4 月 Apr. (r)      | -- | -- | -- | -- | 100.00        | 13.43        | 2.33        | 1.82        |
| 5 月 May (r)       | -- | -- | -- | -- | 100.00        | 14.04        | 2.39        | 1.78        |
| 6 月 June (r)      | -- | -- | -- | -- | 100.00        | 14.58        | 2.19        | 1.85        |
| 7 月 July          | -- | -- | -- | -- | 100.00        | 13.91        | 2.04        | 1.78        |
| 8 月 Aug.          | -- | -- | -- | -- | 100.00        | 14.50        | 2.38        | 1.88        |
| 9 月 Sept.         | -- | -- | -- | -- | 100.00        | 13.01        | 2.43        | 1.73        |
| 10 月 Oct.         | -- | -- | -- | -- | 100.00        | 13.95        | 2.29        | 1.91        |
| 11 月 Nov.         | -- | -- | -- | -- | 100.00        | 14.44        | 2.42        | 2.14        |
| 12 月 Dec.         | -- | -- | -- | -- | 100.00        | 14.53        | 2.42        | 2.12        |

附註：①自85年起調整項目歸類，原乳蛋類分為蛋類與乳酪類，原其他食品分為其他食品與在外飲食，並增列婚生壽慶喪祭項。

②自98年起增列調理食品項。

③自86年起保健與醫療含健保設算金額，惟自96年起健保支出金額由保健與醫療歸入非消費支出。

**Table 1 Average Family Expenditure Per Household by Month in Taipei**

**(1)Amount ( Including Cash and Estimated Reality)**

| 魚貝類<br>Fish &<br>Conch                           | 油脂類<br>Oils | 蔬菜類<br>Vegetable | 乳酪類<br>①<br>Cheese | 蛋類<br>①<br>Eggs | 水果類<br>Fruits | 調理食品<br>②<br>Cooked Food | 糖類<br>Sugar | 調味品<br>Condiment | 其他食品<br>① Other<br>types of foods |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <b>Average Amount of Each Household (N.T.\$)</b> |             |                  |                    |                 |               |                          |             |                  |                                   |
| 1,024                                            | 180         | 1,219            | 351                | 140             | 961           | ...                      | 33          | 125              | 166                               |
| 1,177                                            | 134         | 1,410            | 534                | 118             | 1,284         | ...                      | 36          | 142              | 531                               |
| 1,470                                            | 156         | 1,277            | 617                | 133             | 1,660         | ...                      | 35          | 152              | 416                               |
| 1,542                                            | 150         | 1,342            | 692                | 110             | 1,544         | ...                      | 36          | 157              | 366                               |
| 1,351                                            | 146         | 1,375            | 510                | 124             | 1,484         | ...                      | 33          | 163              | 374                               |

| 魚貝類<br>Fish &<br>Conch | 油脂類<br>Oils | 蔬菜類<br>Vegetable | 乳酪類<br>①<br>Cheese | 蛋類<br>①<br>Eggs | 水果類<br>Fruits | 調理食品<br>②<br>Cooked Food | 糖類<br>Sugar | 調味品<br>Condiment | 其他食品<br>① Other<br>types of foods |
|------------------------|-------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
|------------------------|-------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|

**Average Amount of Each Household (N.T.\$)**

|              |            |              |            |            |              |              |            |            |            |
|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 1,158        | 134        | 1,234        | 497        | 113        | 1,383        | 973          | 208        | 162        | 213        |
| 1,091        | 147        | 1,290        | 449        | 128        | 1,515        | 1,065        | 204        | 146        | 208        |
| <b>1,122</b> | <b>153</b> | <b>1,381</b> | <b>514</b> | <b>138</b> | <b>1,616</b> | <b>1,064</b> | <b>206</b> | <b>144</b> | <b>210</b> |
| 1,751        | 183        | 1,633        | 447        | 152        | 1,838        | 1,853        | 430        | 177        | 434        |
| 931          | 131        | 1,210        | 419        | 136        | 1,170        | 933          | 128        | 137        | 154        |
| 1,096        | 158        | 1,326        | 446        | 134        | 1,482        | 1,000        | 155        | 151        | 175        |
| 1,026        | 175        | 1,239        | 526        | 123        | 1,463        | 892          | 155        | 135        | 177        |
| 1,052        | 152        | 1,282        | 538        | 137        | 1,600        | 897          | 192        | 151        | 189        |
| 1,040        | 132        | 1,401        | 517        | 140        | 1,700        | 1,141        | 222        | 147        | 176        |
| 1,072        | 129        | 1,388        | 550        | 133        | 1,823        | 911          | 286        | 131        | 231        |
| 1,097        | 145        | 1,507        | 557        | 146        | 1,956        | 983          | 220        | 141        | 229        |
| 1,107        | 130        | 1,489        | 590        | 135        | 1,859        | 895          | 179        | 146        | 177        |
| 1,091        | 155        | 1,353        | 525        | 143        | 1,514        | 970          | 141        | 136        | 172        |
| 1,062        | 172        | 1,283        | 537        | 132        | 1,477        | 1,010        | 169        | 143        | 200        |
| 1,144        | 178        | 1,457        | 519        | 149        | 1,513        | 1,282        | 192        | 135        | 205        |

**Percent (%)**

|             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1.57        | 0.18        | 1.67        | 0.67        | 0.15        | 1.87        | 1.32        | 0.28        | 0.22        | 0.29        |
| 1.50        | 0.20        | 1.78        | 0.62        | 0.18        | 2.09        | 1.47        | 0.28        | 0.20        | 0.29        |
| <b>1.52</b> | <b>0.21</b> | <b>1.87</b> | <b>0.70</b> | <b>0.19</b> | <b>2.19</b> | <b>1.44</b> | <b>0.28</b> | <b>0.20</b> | <b>0.28</b> |
| 2.09        | 0.22        | 1.95        | 0.53        | 0.18        | 2.19        | 2.21        | 0.51        | 0.21        | 0.52        |
| 1.15        | 0.16        | 1.49        | 0.52        | 0.17        | 1.44        | 1.15        | 0.16        | 0.17        | 0.19        |
| 1.57        | 0.23        | 1.90        | 0.64        | 0.19        | 2.12        | 1.43        | 0.22        | 0.22        | 0.25        |
| 1.47        | 0.25        | 1.78        | 0.76        | 0.18        | 2.10        | 1.28        | 0.22        | 0.19        | 0.25        |
| 1.52        | 0.22        | 1.85        | 0.78        | 0.20        | 2.31        | 1.30        | 0.28        | 0.22        | 0.27        |
| 1.52        | 0.19        | 2.05        | 0.76        | 0.20        | 2.48        | 1.67        | 0.32        | 0.21        | 0.26        |
| 1.47        | 0.18        | 1.91        | 0.76        | 0.18        | 2.50        | 1.25        | 0.39        | 0.18        | 0.32        |
| 1.46        | 0.19        | 2.01        | 0.74        | 0.20        | 2.61        | 1.31        | 0.29        | 0.19        | 0.30        |
| 1.34        | 0.16        | 1.80        | 0.71        | 0.16        | 2.25        | 1.08        | 0.22        | 0.18        | 0.21        |
| 1.57        | 0.22        | 1.95        | 0.75        | 0.21        | 2.18        | 1.40        | 0.20        | 0.20        | 0.25        |
| 1.55        | 0.25        | 1.87        | 0.78        | 0.19        | 2.16        | 1.47        | 0.25        | 0.21        | 0.29        |
| 1.57        | 0.24        | 2.00        | 0.71        | 0.20        | 2.08        | 1.76        | 0.26        | 0.19        | 0.28        |

④自97年起非消費支出新增國民年金保費支出。

⑤自99年起，為利國際比較並切合實際需求，消費支出改依聯合國最新版(2000版)用途別個人消費分類(COICOP)及實務可行性，據以修訂12大類消費支出。

# 表1 臺北市平均每戶家庭支出—按月別分(續1)

(1)總 額 (包括現金與實物設算)

| 年 月 別<br>Year & Month |                                 |                                                |                                                      | 飲 料<br>Beverage | 菸 草<br>Tobacco | 衣 著 及<br>服 飾 用 品<br>Clothing &<br>Other Per-<br>sonal Effects | 房 地 租<br>及 水 費<br>Rent & Water<br>Charges | 燃 料 及<br>燈 光<br>Fuel &<br>Light |  |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
|                       | 茶咖啡可可<br>Tea, Coffee<br>& Cocoa | 在外伙食費<br>①Outdoor<br>Cafeteria<br>Expenditures | 婚生壽慶<br>喪祭宴費<br>①Wedding<br>& Birthday<br>Ceremonies |                 |                |                                                               |                                           |                                 |  |
|                       | 平均每户金額（新臺幣元）                    |                                                |                                                      |                 |                |                                                               |                                           |                                 |  |
| 75 年 1986             | 120                             | 1,016                                          | ...                                                  | 264             | 96             | 1,700                                                         | 6,629                                     | 1,174                           |  |
| 80 年 1991             | 196                             | 1,972                                          | ...                                                  | 418             | 91             | 2,993                                                         | 12,272                                    | 1,310                           |  |
| 85 年 1996             | 206                             | 3,305                                          | 65                                                   | 509             | 91             | 3,722                                                         | 17,162                                    | 1,448                           |  |
| 90 年 2001             | 211                             | 4,246                                          | 28                                                   | 605             | 118            | 3,144                                                         | 20,828                                    | 1,612                           |  |
| 95 年 2006             | 206                             | 5,295                                          | 11                                                   | 666             | 163            | 2,783                                                         | 21,672                                    | 1,728                           |  |

| 年 月 別<br>Year & Month |                                          |                                                        |                                                            |                                                                                |                                                                                         |                                          |                  |                     |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
|                       | 非酒精<br>性飲料<br>Non-alcoholic<br>Beverages | 菸酒、檳榔<br>Tobacco<br>Alcoholic beverages<br>& Betel Nut | 衣著鞋襪及<br>服飾用品<br>Clothing &<br>Other Per-<br>sonal Effects | 住宅服務、<br>水電瓦斯及<br>其他燃料<br>Housing, Water,<br>Electricity, gas<br>& Other fuels | 家庭設備及<br>家務維護<br>Furnishings, Household<br>equipment & Routine<br>Household maintenance | 醫療保健<br>③<br>Medical &<br>Health<br>Care | 交通類<br>Transport | 通訊<br>Communication |

|               |     |     |       |        |       |       |       |       |
|---------------|-----|-----|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 平均每戶金額 (新臺幣元) |     |     |       |        |       |       |       |       |
| 99 年 2010     | 671 | 337 | 2,857 | 24,190 | 2,330 | 3,334 | 4,974 | 2,610 |
| 100 年 2011    | 638 | 318 | 2,776 | 24,132 | 2,295 | 3,681 | 4,898 | 2,901 |
| 101 年 2012    | 602 | 338 | 2,611 | 24,390 | 2,297 | 4,077 | 4,799 | 2,886 |
| 1 月 Jan. (R)  | 718 | 699 | 4,107 | 24,351 | 3,242 | 4,614 | 7,363 | 3,088 |
| 2 月 Feb. (R)  | 481 | 314 | 2,431 | 24,503 | 2,069 | 4,280 | 4,308 | 3,000 |
| 3 月 Mar. (R)  | 540 | 280 | 2,185 | 24,511 | 2,362 | 4,270 | 4,237 | 2,824 |
| 4 月 Apr. (R)  | 545 | 294 | 2,510 | 24,649 | 2,492 | 4,386 | 4,616 | 2,753 |
| 5 月 May (R)   | 645 | 254 | 2,315 | 23,915 | 2,484 | 3,867 | 4,353 | 2,745 |
| 6 月 June (R)  | 605 | 296 | 2,012 | 23,998 | 1,717 | 3,414 | 4,405 | 2,890 |
| 7 月 July      | 700 | 326 | 2,385 | 24,020 | 2,504 | 4,401 | 4,675 | 2,823 |
| 8 月 Aug.      | 708 | 342 | 2,485 | 25,311 | 2,071 | 3,498 | 4,774 | 2,813 |
| 9 月 Sept.     | 617 | 338 | 2,163 | 24,927 | 1,878 | 4,056 | 4,247 | 2,967 |
| 10 月 Oct.     | 575 | 340 | 2,731 | 24,513 | 2,098 | 3,609 | 4,619 | 2,860 |
| 11 月 Nov.     | 582 | 279 | 2,844 | 23,812 | 2,234 | 4,208 | 4,540 | 2,799 |
| 12 月 Dec.     | 504 | 292 | 3,162 | 24,173 | 2,414 | 4,326 | 5,446 | 3,066 |

|              |      |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |
|--------------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|
| 百分比 (%)      |      |      |      |       |      |      |      |      |
| 99 年 2010    | 0.91 | 0.46 | 3.87 | 32.80 | 3.16 | 4.52 | 6.74 | 3.54 |
| 100 年 2011   | 0.88 | 0.44 | 3.82 | 33.26 | 3.16 | 5.07 | 6.75 | 4.00 |
| 101 年 2012   | 0.82 | 0.46 | 3.54 | 33.12 | 3.12 | 5.54 | 6.52 | 3.92 |
| 1 月 Jan. (R) | 0.86 | 0.84 | 4.91 | 29.08 | 3.87 | 5.51 | 8.79 | 3.69 |
| 2 月 Feb. (R) | 0.86 | 0.39 | 2.99 | 30.16 | 2.55 | 5.27 | 5.30 | 3.69 |
| 3 月 Mar. (R) | 0.59 | 0.40 | 3.13 | 35.11 | 3.38 | 6.12 | 6.07 | 4.05 |
| 4 月 Apr. (R) | 0.77 | 0.42 | 3.61 | 35.41 | 3.58 | 6.30 | 6.63 | 3.96 |
| 5 月 May (R)  | 0.78 | 0.37 | 3.34 | 34.53 | 3.59 | 5.58 | 6.28 | 3.96 |
| 6 月 June (R) | 0.93 | 0.43 | 2.94 | 35.04 | 2.51 | 4.99 | 6.43 | 4.22 |
| 7 月 July     | 0.88 | 0.45 | 3.27 | 32.98 | 3.44 | 6.04 | 6.42 | 3.88 |
| 8 月 Aug.     | 0.96 | 0.46 | 3.31 | 33.71 | 2.76 | 4.66 | 6.36 | 3.75 |
| 9 月 Sept.    | 0.94 | 0.41 | 2.61 | 30.12 | 2.27 | 4.90 | 5.13 | 3.58 |
| 10 月 Oct.    | 0.75 | 0.49 | 3.93 | 35.27 | 3.02 | 5.19 | 6.65 | 4.12 |
| 11 月 Nov.    | 0.83 | 0.41 | 4.15 | 34.76 | 3.26 | 6.14 | 6.63 | 4.08 |
| 12 月 Dec.    | 0.85 | 0.40 | 4.34 | 33.16 | 3.31 | 5.93 | 7.47 | 4.21 |

附註：①自85年起調整項目歸類，原乳蛋類分為蛋類與乳酪類，原其他食品分為其他食品與在外飲食，並增列婚生壽慶喪祭項。

②自98年起增列調理食品項。

③自86年起保健與醫療含健保設算金額，惟自96年起健保支出金額由保健與醫療歸入非消費支出。

**Table 1 Average Family Expenditure Per Household by Month in Taipei ( Cont. 1 )**

**(1)Amount ( Including Cash and Estimated Reality )**

| 家庭器具<br>及 設 備<br>Furniture, Fur-<br>nishing & House-<br>hold Equipment | 家事管理<br>Household<br>Operation | 醫療保健<br>③<br>Medical &<br>Health Care | 運輸交通<br>與 通 訊<br>Transport &<br>Communication | 娛樂教育<br>和 文 化<br>Recreation ,<br>education<br>& culture | 雜項消費<br>Miscellaneous<br>Consumption | 非消費支出<br>③ ④<br>Non-<br>Consumption<br>Expenditures | 非經常性<br>支 出<br>Out of<br>Ordinary<br>Expenditures |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Average Amount of Each Household ( N.T.\$ )</b>                     |                                |                                       |                                               |                                                         |                                      |                                                     |                                                   |
| 966                                                                    | 724                            | 1,072                                 | 1,873                                         | 2,941                                                   | 1,288                                | 4,011                                               | 11,219                                            |
| 1,442                                                                  | 1,046                          | 3,408                                 | 3,482                                         | 5,611                                                   | 2,224                                | 5,607                                               | 27,850                                            |
| 2,372                                                                  | 1,854                          | 3,566                                 | 5,840                                         | 10,550                                                  | 4,957                                | 12,168                                              | 56,119                                            |
| 1,725                                                                  | 1,607                          | 6,031                                 | 7,007                                         | 11,757                                                  | 5,718                                | 11,019                                              | 43,400                                            |
| 1,408                                                                  | 1,118                          | 6,931                                 | 7,298                                         | 11,302                                                  | 5,891                                | 11,058                                              | 32,674                                            |

| 休閒與<br>文 化<br>Recreation<br>& Culture              | 教育<br>Education | 餐廳及<br>旅 館<br>Restaurants<br>& Hotels | 婚生壽慶<br>喪祭宴費<br>Wedding<br>& Birthday<br>Ceremonies | 餐館等場所<br>飲食交際費<br>Diet & entertainment<br>spending in places<br>like restaurants | 在外伙<br>食 費<br>Outdoor<br>Cafeteria<br>Expenditures | 住宿服務<br>Residential<br>Services | 雜項消費<br>Miscellaneous<br>Consumption | 非消費支出<br>Non-<br>Consumption<br>Expenditures | 非經常性<br>支 出<br>Out of<br>Ordinary<br>Expenditures |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Average Amount of Each Household ( N.T.\$ )</b> |                 |                                       |                                                     |                                                                                  |                                                    |                                 |                                      |                                              |                                                   |
| 4,436                                              | 5,369           | 7,736                                 | 25                                                  | 771                                                                              | 6,652                                              | 288                             | 5,695                                | 16,406                                       | 30,209                                            |
| 4,439                                              | 4,716           | 7,878                                 | 77                                                  | 794                                                                              | 6,686                                              | 321                             | 4,497                                | 17,046                                       | 31,297                                            |
| <b>4,754</b>                                       | <b>4,043</b>    | <b>9,269</b>                          | <b>116</b>                                          | <b>1,012</b>                                                                     | <b>7,858</b>                                       | <b>283</b>                      | <b>3,917</b>                         | <b>16,584</b>                                | <b>28,571</b>                                     |
| 5,621                                              | 2,536           | 9,803                                 | 9                                                   | 2,074                                                                            | 7,151                                              | 569                             | 4,516                                | 33,007                                       | 53,371                                            |
| 4,576                                              | 13,823          | 9,116                                 | 46                                                  | 956                                                                              | 7,581                                              | 534                             | 4,220                                | 12,160                                       | 32,521                                            |
| 3,332                                              | 3,109           | 9,017                                 | 757                                                 | 738                                                                              | 7,377                                              | 145                             | 3,944                                | 12,660                                       | 24,728                                            |
| 4,276                                              | 1,898           | 8,706                                 | —                                                   | 895                                                                              | 7,620                                              | 191                             | 3,680                                | 18,186                                       | 21,302                                            |
| 5,397                                              | 1,886           | 9,059                                 | —                                                   | 1,099                                                                            | 7,832                                              | 129                             | 3,265                                | 28,961                                       | 36,556                                            |
| 5,398                                              | 1,591           | 8,773                                 | 400                                                 | 817                                                                              | 7,383                                              | 173                             | 3,998                                | 12,826                                       | 24,676                                            |
| 7,321                                              | 1,737           | 9,202                                 | —                                                   | 935                                                                              | 8,069                                              | 197                             | 3,312                                | 16,945                                       | 30,303                                            |
| 4,701                                              | 4,934           | 9,592                                 | —                                                   | 984                                                                              | 8,161                                              | 447                             | 3,670                                | 11,805                                       | 24,248                                            |
| 5,188                                              | 12,738          | 9,639                                 | —                                                   | 858                                                                              | 8,244                                              | 536                             | 3,865                                | 11,984                                       | 23,626                                            |
| 3,720                                              | 1,615           | 9,798                                 | 181                                                 | 924                                                                              | 8,538                                              | 156                             | 3,903                                | 12,920                                       | 23,715                                            |
| 3,700                                              | 1,548           | 8,905                                 | —                                                   | 858                                                                              | 7,937                                              | 110                             | 3,754                                | 15,703                                       | 23,577                                            |
| 3,817                                              | 1,104           | 9,622                                 | —                                                   | 1,006                                                                            | 8,407                                              | 208                             | 4,883                                | 11,846                                       | 24,226                                            |

**Percent ( % )**

|             |             |              |             |             |              |             |             |    |    |
|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|----|----|
| 6.01        | 7.28        | 10.49        | 0.03        | 1.04        | 9.02         | 0.39        | 7.72        | -- | -- |
| 6.12        | 6.50        | 10.86        | 0.11        | 1.09        | 9.21         | 0.44        | 6.20        | -- | -- |
| <b>6.46</b> | <b>5.49</b> | <b>12.59</b> | <b>0.16</b> | <b>1.37</b> | <b>10.67</b> | <b>0.38</b> | <b>5.32</b> | -- | -- |
| 6.71        | 3.03        | 11.71        | 0.01        | 2.48        | 8.54         | 0.68        | 5.39        | -- | -- |
| 5.63        | 17.01       | 11.22        | 0.06        | 1.18        | 9.33         | 0.66        | 5.19        | -- | -- |
| 4.77        | 4.45        | 12.92        | 1.08        | 1.06        | 10.57        | 0.21        | 5.65        | -- | -- |
| 6.14        | 2.73        | 12.51        | —           | 1.29        | 10.95        | 0.27        | 5.29        | -- | -- |
| 7.79        | 2.72        | 13.08        | —           | 1.59        | 11.31        | 0.19        | 4.71        | -- | -- |
| 7.88        | 2.32        | 12.81        | 0.58        | 1.19        | 10.78        | 0.25        | 5.84        | -- | -- |
| 10.05       | 2.38        | 12.63        | —           | 1.28        | 11.08        | 0.27        | 4.55        | -- | -- |
| 6.26        | 6.57        | 12.78        | —           | 1.31        | 10.87        | 0.60        | 4.89        | -- | -- |
| 6.27        | 15.39       | 11.64        | —           | 1.04        | 9.96         | 0.65        | 4.67        | -- | -- |
| 5.35        | 2.32        | 14.10        | 0.26        | 1.33        | 12.29        | 0.22        | 5.62        | -- | -- |
| 5.40        | 2.26        | 13.00        | —           | 1.25        | 11.58        | 0.16        | 5.48        | -- | -- |
| 5.24        | 1.51        | 13.20        | —           | 1.38        | 11.53        | 0.29        | 6.70        | -- | -- |

④自97年起非消費支出新增國民年金保費支出。

⑤自99年起，為利國際比較並切合實際需求，消費支出改依聯合國最新版(2000版)用途別個人消費分類(COICOP)及實務可行性，據以修訂12大類消費支出。

表1 臺北市平均每戶家庭支出 — 按月別分(續2)

## (2)現金部分

| 年 月 別<br><br>Year & Month | 調 查<br>戶 數<br>Households<br>under<br>Survey<br>(戶) | 每戶平均<br>人 口 數<br>Average No.<br>of Persons<br>Per Household<br>(人) | 支出總計<br><br>Total<br>Expenditures | 經常性支出<br><br>Current<br>Expenditures | 消費支出<br>⑤       |                    |                 |       |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------|
|                           |                                                    |                                                                    |                                   |                                      | 食 品<br><br>Food | 糧食類<br><br>Cereals | 肉 類<br><br>Meat |       |
|                           |                                                    |                                                                    |                                   |                                      |                 |                    |                 |       |
| 平均每戶金額 (新臺幣元)             |                                                    |                                                                    |                                   |                                      |                 |                    |                 |       |
| 70 年 1981                 | 410                                                | 4.82                                                               | 28,512                            | 20,429                               | 18,047          | 7,719              | 1,076           | 2,156 |
| 75 年 1986                 | 580                                                | 4.44                                                               | 36,537                            | 25,318                               | 21,693          | 8,345              | 1,211           | 1,916 |
| 80 年 1991                 | 580                                                | 4.14                                                               | 67,353                            | 39,503                               | 33,911          | 10,851             | 1,576           | 1,897 |
| 85 年 1996                 | 640                                                | 4.04                                                               | 118,397                           | 62,284                               | 51,688          | 13,627             | 2,314           | 2,022 |
| 90 年 2001                 | 640                                                | 3.98                                                               | 107,522                           | 64,122                               | 55,083          | 14,717             | 2,354           | 2,018 |
| 95 年 2006                 | 570                                                | 3.76                                                               | 119,733                           | 87,059                               | 76,001          | 15,040             | 2,027           | 1,942 |

| 年 月 別<br><br>Year & Month | 調 查                                  | 每戶平均                                              | 支出總計                  | 經常性支出                   | 消費支出                        |                                                |                |             |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|
|                           | 戶 數                                  | 人 口 數                                             |                       |                         | ⑤                           | 食品及非                                           |                |             |
|                           | Households<br>under<br>Survey<br>(戶) | Average No.<br>of Persons<br>Per Household<br>(人) | Total<br>Expenditures | Current<br>Expenditures | Consumption<br>Expenditures | 酒精飲料<br>Food and<br>Non-alcoholic<br>Beverages | 糧食類<br>Cereals | 肉 類<br>Meat |
| 平均每戶金額 (新臺幣元)             |                                      |                                                   |                       |                         |                             |                                                |                |             |
| 99 年 2010                 | 570                                  | 3.55                                              | 96,601                | 66,392                  | 54,502                      | 9,779                                          | 1,564          | 1,543       |
| 100 年 2011                | 570                                  | 3.56                                              | 96,749                | 65,452                  | 53,185                      | 9,947                                          | 1,611          | 1,512       |
| 101 年 2012                | 570                                  | 3.43                                              | 94,743                | 66,172                  | 54,408                      | 10,172                                         | 1,677          | 1,408       |
| 1 月 Jan. (㊟)              | 570                                  | 3.42                                              | 145,554               | 92,184                  | 64,085                      | 13,496                                         | 1,988          | 2,118       |
| 2 月 Feb. (㊟)              | 570                                  | 3.42                                              | 101,925               | 69,404                  | 62,130                      | 8,536                                          | 1,462          | 1,298       |
| 3 月 Mar. (㊟)              | 570                                  | 3.42                                              | 83,128                | 58,400                  | 50,597                      | 9,652                                          | 1,793          | 1,258       |
| 4 月 Apr. (㊟)              | 570                                  | 3.42                                              | 85,158                | 63,856                  | 50,490                      | 9,270                                          | 1,600          | 1,264       |
| 5 月 May (㊟)               | 570                                  | 3.42                                              | 110,805               | 74,250                  | 50,203                      | 9,664                                          | 1,640          | 1,231       |
| 6 月 June (㊟)              | 570                                  | 3.42                                              | 82,081                | 57,405                  | 49,417                      | 9,880                                          | 1,484          | 1,262       |
| 7 月 July                  | 570                                  | 3.43                                              | 95,424                | 65,121                  | 52,923                      | 10,070                                         | 1,468          | 1,293       |
| 8 月 Aug.                  | 570                                  | 3.43                                              | 87,248                | 63,000                  | 55,968                      | 10,846                                         | 1,775          | 1,408       |
| 9 月 Sept.                 | 570                                  | 3.43                                              | 94,277                | 70,651                  | 63,413                      | 10,630                                         | 1,943          | 1,431       |
| 10 月 Oct.                 | 570                                  | 3.43                                              | 82,218                | 58,503                  | 50,406                      | 9,621                                          | 1,569          | 1,327       |
| 11 月 Nov.                 | 570                                  | 3.43                                              | 83,977                | 60,399                  | 49,457                      | 9,849                                          | 1,641          | 1,468       |
| 12 月 Dec.                 | 570                                  | 3.43                                              | 85,115                | 60,889                  | 53,811                      | 10,547                                         | 1,758          | 1,541       |
| 百分比 (%)                   |                                      |                                                   |                       |                         |                             |                                                |                |             |
| 99 年 2010                 | --                                   | --                                                | --                    | --                      | 100.00                      | 17.94                                          | 2.87           | 2.83        |
| 100 年 2011                | --                                   | --                                                | --                    | --                      | 100.00                      | 18.70                                          | 3.03           | 2.84        |
| 101 年 2012                | --                                   | --                                                | --                    | --                      | 100.00                      | 18.70                                          | 3.08           | 2.59        |
| 1 月 Jan. (㊟)              | --                                   | --                                                | --                    | --                      | 100.00                      | 21.06                                          | 3.10           | 3.30        |
| 2 月 Feb. (㊟)              | --                                   | --                                                | --                    | --                      | 100.00                      | 13.74                                          | 2.35           | 2.09        |
| 3 月 Mar. (㊟)              | --                                   | --                                                | --                    | --                      | 100.00                      | 19.08                                          | 3.54           | 2.49        |
| 4 月 Apr. (㊟)              | --                                   | --                                                | --                    | --                      | 100.00                      | 18.36                                          | 3.17           | 2.50        |
| 5 月 May (㊟)               | --                                   | --                                                | --                    | --                      | 100.00                      | 19.25                                          | 3.27           | 2.45        |
| 6 月 June (㊟)              | --                                   | --                                                | --                    | --                      | 100.00                      | 19.99                                          | 3.00           | 2.55        |
| 7 月 July                  | --                                   | --                                                | --                    | --                      | 100.00                      | 19.03                                          | 2.77           | 2.44        |
| 8 月 Aug.                  | --                                   | --                                                | --                    | --                      | 100.00                      | 19.38                                          | 3.17           | 2.52        |
| 9 月 Sept.                 | --                                   | --                                                | --                    | --                      | 100.00                      | 16.76                                          | 3.06           | 2.26        |
| 10 月 Oct.                 | --                                   | --                                                | --                    | --                      | 100.00                      | 19.09                                          | 3.11           | 2.63        |
| 11 月 Nov.                 | --                                   | --                                                | --                    | --                      | 100.00                      | 19.91                                          | 3.32           | 2.97        |
| 12 月 Dec.                 | --                                   | --                                                | --                    | --                      | 100.00                      | 19.60                                          | 3.27           | 2.86        |

附註：①自85年起調整項目歸類，原乳蛋類分為蛋類與乳酪類，原其他食品分為其他食品與在外飲食，並增列婚生壽慶喪祭項。

②自98年起增列調理食品項。

③自86年起保健與醫療含健保設算金額，惟自96年起健保支出金額由保健與醫療歸入非消費支出。

**Table 1 Average Family Expenditure Per Household by Month  
in Taipei ( Cont. 2 )**

**(2)Cash**

| 魚貝類<br>Fish &<br>Conch                             | 油脂類<br>Oils | 蔬菜類<br>Vegetable | 乳酪類<br>①<br>Cheese | 蛋類<br>①<br>Eggs | 水果類<br>Fruits | 調理食品<br>②<br>Cooked Food | 糖類<br>Sugar | 調味品<br>Condiment | 其他食品<br>① Other<br>types of foods |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <b>Average Amount of Each Household ( N.T.\$ )</b> |             |                  |                    |                 |               |                          |             |                  |                                   |
| 920                                                | 181         | 1,268            | ...                | 410             | 767           | ...                      | 32          | 123              | 721                               |
| 1,004                                              | 177         | 1,197            | ...                | 486             | 921           | ...                      | 33          | 123              | 1,170                             |
| 1,152                                              | 133         | 1,390            | ...                | 644             | 1,221         | ...                      | 36          | 140              | 2,487                             |
| 1,437                                              | 154         | 1,251            | 613                | 133             | 1,581         | ...                      | 35          | 151              | 402                               |
| 1,530                                              | 149         | 1,330            | 691                | 110             | 1,517         | ...                      | 36          | 157              | 361                               |
| 1,351                                              | 146         | 1,375            | 510                | 124             | 1,484         | ...                      | 33          | 163              | 368                               |

| 魚貝類<br>Fish &<br>Conch                             | 油脂類<br>Oils | 蔬菜類<br>Vegetable | 乳酪類<br>①<br>Cheese | 蛋類<br>①<br>Eggs | 水果類<br>Fruits | 調理食品<br>②<br>Cooked Food | 糖類<br>Sugar | 調味品<br>Condiment | 其他食品<br>① Other<br>types of foods |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <b>Average Amount of Each Household ( N.T.\$ )</b> |             |                  |                    |                 |               |                          |             |                  |                                   |
| 1,149                                              | 133         | 1,220            | 497                | 113             | 1,358         | 959                      | 205         | 161              | 211                               |
| 1,084                                              | 147         | 1,280            | 449                | 128             | 1,497         | 1,054                    | 201         | 144              | 206                               |
| <b>1,114</b>                                       | <b>152</b>  | <b>1,373</b>     | <b>514</b>         | <b>138</b>      | <b>1,590</b>  | <b>1,052</b>             | <b>203</b>  | <b>143</b>       | <b>208</b>                        |
| 1,699                                              | 177         | 1,619            | 447                | 151             | 1,762         | 1,816                    | 415         | 175              | 425                               |
| 921                                                | 131         | 1,203            | 419                | 136             | 1,151         | 922                      | 127         | 136              | 153                               |
| 1,089                                              | 157         | 1,321            | 444                | 133             | 1,458         | 992                      | 152         | 151              | 174                               |
| 1,021                                              | 174         | 1,228            | 526                | 123             | 1,442         | 886                      | 153         | 134              | 175                               |
| 1,051                                              | 152         | 1,278            | 538                | 137             | 1,576         | 887                      | 192         | 151              | 189                               |
| 1,035                                              | 131         | 1,386            | 517                | 139             | 1,672         | 1,109                    | 222         | 146              | 174                               |
| 1,067                                              | 128         | 1,382            | 550                | 132             | 1,802         | 902                      | 286         | 131              | 229                               |
| 1,095                                              | 145         | 1,504            | 557                | 146             | 1,942         | 980                      | 220         | 141              | 227                               |
| 1,104                                              | 127         | 1,481            | 590                | 135             | 1,817         | 891                      | 175         | 146              | 176                               |
| 1,085                                              | 155         | 1,346            | 524                | 143             | 1,489         | 963                      | 141         | 135              | 171                               |
| 1,060                                              | 171         | 1,280            | 537                | 132             | 1,470         | 1,002                    | 167         | 141              | 199                               |
| 1,142                                              | 177         | 1,453            | 519                | 148             | 1,502         | 1,276                    | 190         | 135              | 203                               |
| <b>Percent (%)</b>                                 |             |                  |                    |                 |               |                          |             |                  |                                   |
| 2.11                                               | 0.24        | 2.24             | 0.91               | 0.21            | 2.49          | 1.76                     | 0.38        | 0.30             | 0.39                              |
| 2.04                                               | 0.28        | 2.41             | 0.84               | 0.24            | 2.82          | 1.98                     | 0.38        | 0.27             | 0.39                              |
| <b>2.05</b>                                        | <b>0.28</b> | <b>2.52</b>      | <b>0.94</b>        | <b>0.25</b>     | <b>2.92</b>   | <b>1.93</b>              | <b>0.37</b> | <b>0.26</b>      | <b>0.38</b>                       |
| 2.65                                               | 0.28        | 2.53             | 0.70               | 0.24            | 2.75          | 2.83                     | 0.65        | 0.27             | 0.66                              |
| 1.48                                               | 0.21        | 1.94             | 0.67               | 0.22            | 1.85          | 1.48                     | 0.20        | 0.22             | 0.25                              |
| 2.15                                               | 0.31        | 2.61             | 0.88               | 0.26            | 2.88          | 1.96                     | 0.30        | 0.30             | 0.34                              |
| 2.02                                               | 0.35        | 2.43             | 1.04               | 0.24            | 2.86          | 1.75                     | 0.30        | 0.27             | 0.35                              |
| 2.09                                               | 0.30        | 2.55             | 1.07               | 0.27            | 3.14          | 1.77                     | 0.38        | 0.30             | 0.38                              |
| 2.09                                               | 0.26        | 2.80             | 1.05               | 0.28            | 3.38          | 2.25                     | 0.45        | 0.30             | 0.35                              |
| 2.02                                               | 0.24        | 2.61             | 1.04               | 0.25            | 3.41          | 1.70                     | 0.54        | 0.25             | 0.43                              |
| 1.96                                               | 0.26        | 2.69             | 0.99               | 0.26            | 3.47          | 1.75                     | 0.39        | 0.25             | 0.41                              |
| 1.74                                               | 0.20        | 2.34             | 0.93               | 0.21            | 2.87          | 1.40                     | 0.28        | 0.23             | 0.28                              |
| 2.15                                               | 0.31        | 2.67             | 1.04               | 0.28            | 2.95          | 1.91                     | 0.28        | 0.27             | 0.34                              |
| 2.14                                               | 0.35        | 2.59             | 1.09               | 0.27            | 2.97          | 2.03                     | 0.34        | 0.29             | 0.40                              |
| 2.12                                               | 0.33        | 2.70             | 0.96               | 0.27            | 2.79          | 2.37                     | 0.35        | 0.25             | 0.38                              |

④自97年起非消費支出新增國民年金保費支出。

⑤自99年起，為利國際比較並切合實際需求，消費支出改依聯合國最新版(2000版)用途別個人消費分類(COICOP)及實務可行性，據以修訂12大類消費支出。

表1 臺北市平均每戶家庭支出—按月別分(續3)

(2)現金部分

| 年 月 別<br>Year & Month |                                          |                                                |                                                      | 飲 料<br>Beverage                                      | 菸 草<br>Tobacco                                                         | 衣 著 及<br>服飾用品<br>Clothing &<br>Other Per-<br>sonal Effects | 房地租<br>及水費<br>Rent & Water<br>Charges | 燃料及<br>燈 光<br>Fuel &<br>Light |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|                       |                                          |                                                |                                                      |                                                      |                                                                        |                                                            |                                       |                               |
|                       | 茶咖啡可可<br>Tea, Coffee<br>& Cocoa          | 在外伙食費<br>①Outdoor<br>Cafeteria<br>Expenditures | 婚生壽慶<br>喪祭宴費<br>①Wedding<br>& Birthday<br>Ceremonies |                                                      |                                                                        |                                                            |                                       |                               |
| 平均每户金額（新臺幣元）          |                                          |                                                |                                                      |                                                      |                                                                        |                                                            |                                       |                               |
| 70 年 1981             | 65                                       | ...                                            | ...                                                  | 212                                                  | 106                                                                    | 1,254                                                      | 1,239                                 | 1,059                         |
| 75 年 1986             | 107                                      | ...                                            | ...                                                  | 243                                                  | 91                                                                     | 1,668                                                      | 1,435                                 | 1,162                         |
| 80 年 1991             | 175                                      | ...                                            | ...                                                  | 385                                                  | 85                                                                     | 2,938                                                      | 2,344                                 | 1,308                         |
| 85 年 1996             | 185                                      | 3,279                                          | 65                                                   | 485                                                  | 88                                                                     | 3,675                                                      | 3,453                                 | 1,448                         |
| 90 年 2001             | 202                                      | 4,234                                          | 28                                                   | 591                                                  | 118                                                                    | 3,129                                                      | 3,340                                 | 1,604                         |
| 95 年 2006             | 206                                      | 5,284                                          | 11                                                   | 650                                                  | 163                                                                    | 2,767                                                      | 3,012                                 | 1,728                         |
| 年 月 別<br>Year & Month |                                          |                                                |                                                      |                                                      |                                                                        |                                                            |                                       |                               |
|                       |                                          | 菸酒、檳榔                                          | 衣著鞋襪及<br>服飾用品                                        | 住宅服務、<br>水電瓦斯及<br>其他燃料                               | 家庭設備及<br>家務維護                                                          | 醫療保健                                                       | 交通類                                   | 通訊                            |
|                       | 非酒精<br>性飲料<br>Non-alcoholic<br>Beverages | Tobacco<br>Alcoholic beverages<br>& Betel Nut  | Clothing &<br>Other Per-<br>sonal Effects            | Housing, Water,<br>Electricity, gas<br>& Other fuels | Furnishings, Household<br>equipment & Routine<br>Household maintenance | ③<br>Medical &<br>Health<br>Care                           | Transport                             | Communication                 |
| 平均每户金額（新臺幣元）          |                                          |                                                |                                                      |                                                      |                                                                        |                                                            |                                       |                               |
| 99 年 2010             | 666                                      | 331                                            | 2,844                                                | 5,157                                                | 2,303                                                                  | 3,327                                                      | 4,967                                 | 2,610                         |
| 100 年 2011            | 635                                      | 314                                            | 2,771                                                | 4,889                                                | 2,276                                                                  | 3,673                                                      | 4,897                                 | 2,901                         |
| 101 年 2012            | 599                                      | 334                                            | 2,606                                                | 5,389                                                | 2,273                                                                  | 4,069                                                      | 4,798                                 | 2,886                         |
| 1 月 Jan. (㊦)          | 705                                      | 678                                            | 4,090                                                | 5,199                                                | 3,222                                                                  | 4,601                                                      | 7,363                                 | 3,088                         |
| 2 月 Feb. (㊦)          | 479                                      | 314                                            | 2,427                                                | 5,484                                                | 2,068                                                                  | 4,272                                                      | 4,307                                 | 3,000                         |
| 3 月 Mar. (㊦)          | 531                                      | 279                                            | 2,183                                                | 5,508                                                | 2,342                                                                  | 4,247                                                      | 4,237                                 | 2,824                         |
| 4 月 Apr. (㊦)          | 544                                      | 285                                            | 2,509                                                | 5,640                                                | 2,489                                                                  | 4,377                                                      | 4,616                                 | 2,753                         |
| 5 月 May (㊦)           | 643                                      | 254                                            | 2,311                                                | 4,977                                                | 2,471                                                                  | 3,857                                                      | 4,353                                 | 2,745                         |
| 6 月 June (㊦)          | 604                                      | 296                                            | 2,012                                                | 5,053                                                | 1,717                                                                  | 3,412                                                      | 4,405                                 | 2,890                         |
| 7 月 July              | 699                                      | 326                                            | 2,382                                                | 5,066                                                | 2,501                                                                  | 4,396                                                      | 4,675                                 | 2,823                         |
| 8 月 Aug.              | 706                                      | 337                                            | 2,481                                                | 6,312                                                | 2,057                                                                  | 3,483                                                      | 4,770                                 | 2,813                         |
| 9 月 Sept.             | 615                                      | 336                                            | 2,161                                                | 5,928                                                | 1,666                                                                  | 4,054                                                      | 4,247                                 | 2,967                         |
| 10 月 Oct.             | 572                                      | 336                                            | 2,730                                                | 5,514                                                | 2,092                                                                  | 3,609                                                      | 4,619                                 | 2,860                         |
| 11 月 Nov.             | 581                                      | 279                                            | 2,844                                                | 4,813                                                | 2,232                                                                  | 4,206                                                      | 4,540                                 | 2,799                         |
| 12 月 Dec.             | 503                                      | 292                                            | 3,144                                                | 5,174                                                | 2,414                                                                  | 4,318                                                      | 5,446                                 | 3,066                         |
| 百分比（%）                |                                          |                                                |                                                      |                                                      |                                                                        |                                                            |                                       |                               |
| 99 年 2010             | 1.22                                     | 0.61                                           | 5.22                                                 | 9.46                                                 | 4.22                                                                   | 6.10                                                       | 9.11                                  | 4.79                          |
| 100 年 2011            | 1.19                                     | 0.59                                           | 5.21                                                 | 9.19                                                 | 4.28                                                                   | 6.91                                                       | 9.21                                  | 5.45                          |
| 101 年 2012            | 1.10                                     | 0.61                                           | 4.79                                                 | 9.90                                                 | 4.18                                                                   | 7.48                                                       | 8.82                                  | 5.30                          |
| 1 月 Jan. (㊦)          | 1.10                                     | 1.06                                           | 6.38                                                 | 8.11                                                 | 5.03                                                                   | 7.18                                                       | 11.49                                 | 4.82                          |
| 2 月 Feb. (㊦)          | 0.77                                     | 0.51                                           | 3.91                                                 | 8.83                                                 | 3.33                                                                   | 6.88                                                       | 6.93                                  | 4.83                          |
| 3 月 Mar. (㊦)          | 1.05                                     | 0.55                                           | 4.31                                                 | 10.89                                                | 4.63                                                                   | 8.39                                                       | 8.37                                  | 5.58                          |
| 4 月 Apr. (㊦)          | 1.08                                     | 0.56                                           | 4.97                                                 | 11.17                                                | 4.93                                                                   | 8.67                                                       | 9.14                                  | 5.45                          |
| 5 月 May (㊦)           | 1.28                                     | 0.51                                           | 4.60                                                 | 9.91                                                 | 4.92                                                                   | 7.68                                                       | 8.67                                  | 5.47                          |
| 6 月 June (㊦)          | 1.22                                     | 0.60                                           | 4.07                                                 | 10.22                                                | 3.47                                                                   | 6.90                                                       | 8.91                                  | 5.85                          |
| 7 月 July              | 1.32                                     | 0.62                                           | 4.50                                                 | 9.57                                                 | 4.73                                                                   | 8.31                                                       | 8.83                                  | 5.33                          |
| 8 月 Aug.              | 1.26                                     | 0.60                                           | 4.43                                                 | 11.28                                                | 3.68                                                                   | 6.22                                                       | 8.52                                  | 5.03                          |
| 9 月 Sept.             | 0.97                                     | 0.53                                           | 3.41                                                 | 9.35                                                 | 2.63                                                                   | 6.39                                                       | 6.70                                  | 4.68                          |
| 10 月 Oct.             | 1.13                                     | 0.67                                           | 5.42                                                 | 10.94                                                | 4.15                                                                   | 7.16                                                       | 9.16                                  | 5.67                          |
| 11 月 Nov.             | 1.17                                     | 0.56                                           | 5.75                                                 | 9.73                                                 | 4.51                                                                   | 8.50                                                       | 9.18                                  | 5.66                          |
| 12 月 Dec.             | 0.94                                     | 0.54                                           | 5.84                                                 | 9.62                                                 | 4.49                                                                   | 8.02                                                       | 10.12                                 | 5.70                          |

附註：①自85年起調整項目歸類，原乳蛋類分為蛋類與乳酪類，原其他食品分為其他食品與在外伙食，並增列婚生壽慶喪祭項。

②自98年起增列調理食品項。

③自86年起保健與醫療含健保設算金額，惟自96年起健保支出金額由保健與醫療歸入非消費支出。

**Table 1 Average Family Expenditure Per Household by Month in Taipei ( Cont. 3 )**

**(2)Cash**

| 家庭器具<br>及 設 備<br>Furniture, Fur-<br>nishing & House-<br>hold Equipment | 家事管理<br>Household<br>Operation | 醫療保健<br>③<br>Medical &<br>Health Care | 運輸交通<br>與 通 訊<br>Transport &<br>Communication | 娛樂教育<br>和 文 化<br>Recreation ,<br>education<br>& culture | 雜項消費<br>Miscellaneous<br>Consumption | 非消費支出<br>③ ④<br>Non-<br>Consumption<br>Expenditures | 非經常性<br>支 出<br>Out of<br>Ordinary<br>Expenditures |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Average Amount of Each Household ( N.T.\$ )</b>                     |                                |                                       |                                               |                                                         |                                      |                                                     |                                                   |
| 594                                                                    | 568                            | 826                                   | 1,477                                         | 2,070                                                   | 923                                  | 2,382                                               | 8,083                                             |
| 914                                                                    | 718                            | 1,068                                 | 1,867                                         | 2,914                                                   | 1,268                                | 3,625                                               | 11,219                                            |
| 1,382                                                                  | 1,039                          | 2,348                                 | 3,478                                         | 5,579                                                   | 2,174                                | 5,592                                               | 27,850                                            |
| 2,272                                                                  | 1,853                          | 3,539                                 | 5,833                                         | 10,499                                                  | 4,910                                | 10,596                                              | 56,112                                            |
| 1,712                                                                  | 1,607                          | 3,857                                 | 6,969                                         | 11,738                                                  | 5,702                                | 9,039                                               | 43,400                                            |
| 1,380                                                                  | 1,117                          | 4,776                                 | 7,295                                         | 11,291                                                  | 5,870                                | 9,420                                               | 32,668                                            |

| 休閒與<br>文 化<br>Recreation<br>& Culture              | 教育<br>Education | 餐廳及<br>旅 館<br>Restaurants<br>& Hotels | 婚生壽慶<br>喪祭宴費<br>Wedding<br>& Birthday<br>Ceremonies | 餐館等場所<br>飲食交際費<br>Diet & entertainment<br>spending in places<br>like restaurants | 在外伙<br>食 費<br>Outdoor<br>Cafeteria<br>Expenditures | 住宿服務<br>Residential<br>Services | 雜項消費<br>Miscellaneous<br>Consumption | 非消費支出<br>Non-<br>Consumption<br>Expenditures | 非經常性<br>支 出<br>Out of<br>Ordinary<br>Expenditures |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Average Amount of Each Household ( N.T.\$ )</b> |                 |                                       |                                                     |                                                                                  |                                                    |                                 |                                      |                                              |                                                   |
| 4,425                                              | 5,369           | 7,711                                 | 25                                                  | 770                                                                              | 6,630                                              | 287                             | 5,678                                | 11,890                                       | 30,209                                            |
| 4,434                                              | 4,716           | 7,873                                 | 77                                                  | 793                                                                              | 6,681                                              | 321                             | 4,494                                | 12,267                                       | 31,297                                            |
| <b>4,668</b>                                       | <b>4,043</b>    | <b>9,263</b>                          | <b>116</b>                                          | <b>1,012</b>                                                                     | <b>7,852</b>                                       | <b>283</b>                      | <b>3,907</b>                         | <b>11,764</b>                                | <b>28,571</b>                                     |
| 5,506                                              | 2,536           | 9,801                                 | 9                                                   | 2,074                                                                            | 7,150                                              | 569                             | 4,505                                | 28,098                                       | 53,371                                            |
| 4,575                                              | 13,823          | 9,114                                 | 46                                                  | 956                                                                              | 7,579                                              | 534                             | 4,209                                | 7,274                                        | 32,521                                            |
| 3,320                                              | 3,109           | 9,009                                 | 757                                                 | 735                                                                              | 7,373                                              | 145                             | 3,887                                | 7,803                                        | 24,728                                            |
| 4,276                                              | 1,898           | 8,698                                 | —                                                   | 895                                                                              | 7,612                                              | 191                             | 3,678                                | 13,366                                       | 21,302                                            |
| 5,383                                              | 1,886           | 9,053                                 | —                                                   | 1,099                                                                            | 7,825                                              | 129                             | 3,250                                | 24,046                                       | 36,556                                            |
| 5,398                                              | 1,591           | 8,772                                 | 400                                                 | 817                                                                              | 7,382                                              | 173                             | 3,991                                | 7,988                                        | 24,676                                            |
| 6,443                                              | 1,737           | 9,191                                 | —                                                   | 935                                                                              | 8,058                                              | 197                             | 3,312                                | 12,199                                       | 30,303                                            |
| 4,697                                              | 4,934           | 9,571                                 | —                                                   | 984                                                                              | 8,140                                              | 447                             | 3,667                                | 7,032                                        | 24,248                                            |
| 5,188                                              | 12,738          | 9,634                                 | —                                                   | 858                                                                              | 8,240                                              | 536                             | 3,863                                | 7,239                                        | 23,626                                            |
| 3,717                                              | 1,615           | 9,792                                 | 181                                                 | 924                                                                              | 8,532                                              | 156                             | 3,900                                | 8,097                                        | 23,715                                            |
| 3,695                                              | 1,548           | 8,903                                 | —                                                   | 858                                                                              | 7,935                                              | 110                             | 3,747                                | 10,942                                       | 23,577                                            |
| 3,817                                              | 1,104           | 9,611                                 | —                                                   | 1,006                                                                            | 8,396                                              | 208                             | 4,877                                | 7,079                                        | 24,226                                            |

**Percent ( % )**

|             |             |              |             |             |              |             |             |    |    |
|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|----|----|
| 8.12        | 9.85        | 14.15        | 0.05        | 1.41        | 12.16        | 0.53        | 10.42       | -- | -- |
| 8.34        | 8.87        | 14.80        | 0.14        | 1.49        | 12.56        | 0.60        | 8.45        | -- | -- |
| <b>8.58</b> | <b>7.43</b> | <b>17.02</b> | <b>0.21</b> | <b>1.86</b> | <b>14.43</b> | <b>0.52</b> | <b>7.18</b> | -- | -- |
| 8.59        | 3.96        | 15.29        | 0.01        | 3.24        | 11.16        | 0.89        | 7.03        | -- | -- |
| 7.36        | 22.25       | 14.67        | 0.07        | 1.54        | 12.20        | 0.86        | 6.77        | -- | -- |
| 6.56        | 6.14        | 17.81        | 1.50        | 1.45        | 14.57        | 0.29        | 7.68        | -- | -- |
| 8.47        | 3.76        | 17.23        | —           | 1.77        | 15.08        | 0.38        | 7.29        | -- | -- |
| 10.72       | 3.76        | 18.03        | —           | 2.19        | 15.59        | 0.26        | 6.47        | -- | -- |
| 10.92       | 3.22        | 17.75        | 0.81        | 1.65        | 14.94        | 0.35        | 8.08        | -- | -- |
| 12.17       | 3.28        | 17.37        | —           | 1.77        | 15.23        | 0.37        | 6.26        | -- | -- |
| 8.39        | 8.82        | 17.10        | —           | 1.76        | 14.54        | 0.80        | 6.55        | -- | -- |
| 8.18        | 20.09       | 15.19        | —           | 1.35        | 12.99        | 0.85        | 6.09        | -- | -- |
| 7.37        | 3.20        | 19.43        | 0.36        | 1.83        | 16.93        | 0.31        | 7.74        | -- | -- |
| 7.47        | 3.13        | 18.00        | —           | 1.73        | 16.04        | 0.22        | 7.58        | -- | -- |
| 7.09        | 2.05        | 17.86        | —           | 1.87        | 15.60        | 0.39        | 9.06        | -- | -- |

④自97年起非消費支出新增國民年金保費支出。

⑤自99年起，為利國際比較並切合實際需求，消費支出改依聯合國最新版(2000版)用途別個人消費分類(COICOP)及實務可行性，據以修訂12大類消費支出。

表1 臺北市平均每戶家庭支出 — 按月別分(續4)

(3)實物部分

| 年 月 別<br><br>Year & Month | 調 查<br>戶 數<br>Households<br>under<br>Survey<br>( 戶 ) | 每戶平均<br>人 口 數<br>Average No.<br>of Persons<br>Per Household<br>( 人 ) | 支出總計<br><br>Total<br>Expenditures | 經常性支出<br><br>Current<br>Expenditures | 消費支出<br>⑤       |                    |                 |    |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|----|
|                           |                                                      |                                                                      |                                   |                                      | 食 品<br><br>Food | 糧食類<br><br>Cereals | 肉 類<br><br>Meat |    |
|                           |                                                      |                                                                      |                                   |                                      |                 |                    |                 |    |
| 平均每户金額 (新臺幣元)             |                                                      |                                                                      |                                   |                                      |                 |                    |                 |    |
| 70 年 1981                 | 410                                                  | 4.82                                                                 | 4,564                             | 4,558                                | 4,308           | 276                | 97              | 54 |
| 75 年 1986                 | 580                                                  | 4.44                                                                 | 5,978                             | 5,978                                | 5,592           | 213                | 56              | 40 |
| 80 年 1991                 | 580                                                  | 4.14                                                                 | 11,516                            | 11,516                               | 11,501          | 264                | 67              | 41 |
| 85 年 1996                 | 640                                                  | 4.04                                                                 | 15,926                            | 15,919                               | 14,347          | 330                | 91              | 32 |
| 90 年 2001                 | 640                                                  | 3.98                                                                 | 21,900                            | 21,900                               | 19,920          | 133                | 37              | 15 |
| 95 年 2006                 | 570                                                  | 3.76                                                                 | 22,740                            | 22,734                               | 21,096          | 184                | 46              | 24 |

| 年 月 別<br><br>Year & Month | 調 查<br>戶 數<br><br>Households<br>under<br>Survey<br>(戶) | 每戶平均<br>人 口 數<br><br>Average No.<br>of Persons<br>Per Household<br>(人) | 支出總計<br><br>Total<br>Expenditures | 經常性支出<br><br>Current<br>Expenditures | 消費支出<br>⑤<br><br>Consumption<br>Expenditures |                                                            |                    |                 |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
|                           |                                                        |                                                                        |                                   |                                      |                                              | 食品及非<br>酒精飲料<br><br>Food and<br>Non-alcoholic<br>Beverages | 糧食類<br><br>Cereals | 肉 類<br><br>Meat |
|                           |                                                        |                                                                        |                                   |                                      |                                              |                                                            |                    |                 |
| 平均每户金額 (新臺幣元)             |                                                        |                                                                        |                                   |                                      |                                              |                                                            |                    |                 |
| 99 年 2010                 | 570                                                    | 3.55                                                                   | 23,769                            | 23,769                               | 19,254                                       | 110                                                        | 24                 | 11              |
| 100 年 2011                | 570                                                    | 3.56                                                                   | 24,156                            | 24,156                               | 19,378                                       | 85                                                         | 20                 | 8               |
| 101 年 2012                | 570                                                    | 3.43                                                                   | 24,057                            | 24,057                               | 19,237                                       | 92                                                         | 23                 | 5               |
| 1 月 Jan. (㊦)              | 570                                                    | 3.42                                                                   | 24,559                            | 24,559                               | 19,651                                       | 299                                                        | 46                 | 27              |
| 2 月 Feb. (㊦)              | 570                                                    | 3.42                                                                   | 24,005                            | 24,005                               | 19,119                                       | 73                                                         | 19                 | 1               |
| 3 月 Mar. (㊦)              | 570                                                    | 3.42                                                                   | 24,068                            | 24,068                               | 19,212                                       | 85                                                         | 21                 | 3               |
| 4 月 Apr. (㊦)              | 570                                                    | 3.42                                                                   | 23,933                            | 23,933                               | 19,113                                       | 75                                                         | 20                 | 6               |
| 5 月 May (㊦)               | 570                                                    | 3.42                                                                   | 23,979                            | 23,979                               | 19,064                                       | 63                                                         | 17                 | 2               |
| 6 月 June (㊦)              | 570                                                    | 3.42                                                                   | 23,902                            | 23,902                               | 19,064                                       | 107                                                        | 19                 | 3               |
| 7 月 July                  | 570                                                    | 3.43                                                                   | 24,666                            | 24,666                               | 19,920                                       | 64                                                         | 15                 | 4               |
| 8 月 Aug.                  | 570                                                    | 3.43                                                                   | 23,883                            | 23,883                               | 19,110                                       | 42                                                         | 14                 | 3               |
| 9 月 Sept.                 | 570                                                    | 3.43                                                                   | 24,105                            | 24,105                               | 19,359                                       | 137                                                        | 65                 | 5               |
| 10 月 Oct.                 | 570                                                    | 3.43                                                                   | 23,915                            | 23,915                               | 19,093                                       | 72                                                         | 19                 | 2               |
| 11 月 Nov.                 | 570                                                    | 3.43                                                                   | 23,818                            | 23,818                               | 19,057                                       | 42                                                         | 14                 | 2               |
| 12 月 Dec.                 | 570                                                    | 3.43                                                                   | 23,852                            | 23,852                               | 19,085                                       | 43                                                         | 8                  | 4               |
| 百分比 (%)                   |                                                        |                                                                        |                                   |                                      |                                              |                                                            |                    |                 |
| 99 年 2010                 | --                                                     | --                                                                     | --                                | --                                   | 100.00                                       | 0.57                                                       | 0.13               | 0.06            |
| 100 年 2011                | --                                                     | --                                                                     | --                                | --                                   | 100.00                                       | 0.44                                                       | 0.10               | 0.04            |
| 101 年 2012                | --                                                     | --                                                                     | --                                | --                                   | 100.00                                       | 0.48                                                       | 0.12               | 0.03            |
| 1 月 Jan. (㊦)              | --                                                     | --                                                                     | --                                | --                                   | 100.00                                       | 1.52                                                       | 0.24               | 0.14            |
| 2 月 Feb. (㊦)              | --                                                     | --                                                                     | --                                | --                                   | 100.00                                       | 0.38                                                       | 0.10               | 0.01            |
| 3 月 Mar. (㊦)              | --                                                     | --                                                                     | --                                | --                                   | 100.00                                       | 0.44                                                       | 0.11               | 0.02            |
| 4 月 Apr. (㊦)              | --                                                     | --                                                                     | --                                | --                                   | 100.00                                       | 0.39                                                       | 0.11               | 0.03            |
| 5 月 May (㊦)               | --                                                     | --                                                                     | --                                | --                                   | 100.00                                       | 0.33                                                       | 0.09               | 0.01            |
| 6 月 June (㊦)              | --                                                     | --                                                                     | --                                | --                                   | 100.00                                       | 0.56                                                       | 0.10               | 0.01            |
| 7 月 July                  | --                                                     | --                                                                     | --                                | --                                   | 100.00                                       | 0.32                                                       | 0.08               | 0.02            |
| 8 月 Aug.                  | --                                                     | --                                                                     | --                                | --                                   | 100.00                                       | 0.22                                                       | 0.07               | 0.01            |
| 9 月 Sept.                 | --                                                     | --                                                                     | --                                | --                                   | 100.00                                       | 0.71                                                       | 0.33               | 0.02            |
| 10 月 Oct.                 | --                                                     | --                                                                     | --                                | --                                   | 100.00                                       | 0.37                                                       | 0.10               | 0.01            |
| 11 月 Nov.                 | --                                                     | --                                                                     | --                                | --                                   | 100.00                                       | 0.22                                                       | 0.07               | 0.01            |
| 12 月 Dec.                 | --                                                     | --                                                                     | --                                | --                                   | 100.00                                       | 0.22                                                       | 0.04               | 0.02            |

附註：①自85年起調整項目歸類，原乳蛋類分為蛋類與乳酪類，原其他食品分為其他食品與在外飲食，並增列婚生壽慶喪祭項。

②自98年起增列調理食品項。

③自86年起保健與醫療含健保設算金額，惟自96年起健保支出金額由保健與醫療歸入非消費支出。

**Table 1 Average Family Expenditure Per Household by Month  
in Taipei ( Cont. 4 )**

**(3)Estimated Reality**

| 魚貝類<br>Fish &<br>Conch                      | 油脂類<br>Oils | 蔬菜類<br>Vegetable | 乳酪類<br>①<br>Cheese | 蛋類<br>①<br>Eggs | 水果類<br>Fruits | 調理食品<br>②<br>Cooked Food | 糖類<br>Sugar | 調味品<br>Condiment | 其他食品<br>① Other<br>types of foods |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Average Amount of Each Household ( N.T.\$ ) |             |                  |                    |                 |               |                          |             |                  |                                   |
| 18                                          | 21          | 2                | 8                  | 6               | ...           | ...                      | 47          | 0                | 15                                |
| 20                                          | 22          | 2                | 13                 | 3               | ...           | ...                      | 40          | 0                | 12                                |
| 25                                          | 20          | 2                | 21                 | 1               | ...           | ...                      | 63          | —                | 16                                |
| 32                                          | 25          | 1                | 20                 | 1               | 4             | ...                      | 79          | —                | 14                                |
| 13                                          | 12          | 0                | 10                 | 1               | 1             | ...                      | 27          | 0                | 5                                 |
| 20                                          | 18          | 1                | 14                 | 2               | 1             | ...                      | 39          | 0                | 6                                 |

| 魚貝類<br>Fish &<br>Conch                      | 油脂類<br>Oils | 蔬菜類<br>Vegetable | 乳酪類<br>①<br>Cheese | 蛋類<br>①<br>Eggs | 水果類<br>Fruits | 調理食品<br>②<br>Cooked Food | 糖類<br>Sugar | 調味品<br>Condiment | 其他食品<br>① Other<br>types of foods |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Average Amount of Each Household ( N.T.\$ ) |             |                  |                    |                 |               |                          |             |                  |                                   |
| 9                                           | 1           | 14               | 1                  | 1               | 25            | 14                       | 3           | 1                | 2                                 |
| 8                                           | 1           | 11               | 0                  | 0               | 17            | 11                       | 2           | 1                | 2                                 |
| <b>8</b>                                    | <b>1</b>    | <b>7</b>         | <b>0</b>           | <b>0</b>        | <b>26</b>     | <b>12</b>                | <b>3</b>    | <b>1</b>         | <b>2</b>                          |
| 52                                          | 6           | 14               | 0                  | 1               | 76            | 38                       | 15          | 2                | 9                                 |
| 10                                          | 0           | 7                | —                  | 0               | 19            | 11                       | 1           | 1                | 1                                 |
| 7                                           | 1           | 6                | 1                  | 1               | 24            | 8                        | 3           | —                | 1                                 |
| 5                                           | 1           | 11               | 1                  | 0               | 20            | 6                        | 2           | 1                | 2                                 |
| 1                                           | —           | 5                | 0                  | 0               | 25            | 10                       | 0           | 1                | 0                                 |
| 5                                           | 1           | 16               | 0                  | 0               | 27            | 31                       | 1           | 1                | 2                                 |
| 5                                           | 1           | 6                | 0                  | 1               | 21            | 9                        | 1           | 0                | 1                                 |
| 2                                           | —           | 3                | 0                  | 0               | 14            | 3                        | 1           | —                | 1                                 |
| 3                                           | 3           | 8                | 1                  | —               | 42            | 4                        | 4           | 0                | 1                                 |
| 7                                           | —           | 7                | 1                  | —               | 24            | 7                        | 0           | 0                | 1                                 |
| 2                                           | 1           | 3                | 0                  | —               | 8             | 8                        | 2           | 1                | 0                                 |
| 2                                           | 1           | 4                | 0                  | 1               | 10            | 6                        | 2           | —                | 3                                 |
| Percent ( % )                               |             |                  |                    |                 |               |                          |             |                  |                                   |
| 0.05                                        | 0.00        | 0.07             | 0.00               | 0.00            | 0.13          | 0.07                     | 0.02        | 0.00             | 0.01                              |
| 0.04                                        | 0.00        | 0.06             | 0.00               | 0.00            | 0.09          | 0.06                     | 0.01        | 0.01             | 0.01                              |
| <b>0.04</b>                                 | <b>0.01</b> | <b>0.04</b>      | <b>0.00</b>        | <b>0.00</b>     | <b>0.13</b>   | <b>0.06</b>              | <b>0.01</b> | <b>0.00</b>      | <b>0.01</b>                       |
| 0.27                                        | 0.03        | 0.07             | 0.00               | 0.01            | 0.38          | 0.19                     | 0.07        | 0.01             | 0.05                              |
| 0.05                                        | 0.00        | 0.04             | —                  | 0.00            | 0.10          | 0.06                     | 0.01        | 0.01             | 0.01                              |
| 0.04                                        | 0.01        | 0.03             | 0.01               | 0.00            | 0.12          | 0.04                     | 0.02        | —                | 0.01                              |
| 0.02                                        | 0.00        | 0.06             | 0.00               | 0.00            | 0.11          | 0.03                     | 0.01        | 0.00             | 0.01                              |
| 0.01                                        | —           | 0.02             | 0.00               | 0.00            | 0.13          | 0.05                     | 0.00        | 0.00             | 0.00                              |
| 0.03                                        | 0.00        | 0.08             | 0.00               | 0.00            | 0.14          | 0.16                     | 0.00        | 0.01             | 0.01                              |
| 0.02                                        | 0.01        | 0.03             | 0.00               | 0.00            | 0.10          | 0.04                     | 0.00        | 0.00             | 0.01                              |
| 0.01                                        | —           | 0.02             | 0.00               | 0.00            | 0.07          | 0.02                     | 0.00        | —                | 0.01                              |
| 0.01                                        | 0.01        | 0.04             | 0.00               | —               | 0.22          | 0.02                     | 0.02        | 0.00             | 0.01                              |
| 0.03                                        | —           | 0.04             | 0.00               | —               | 0.13          | 0.04                     | 0.00        | 0.00             | 0.01                              |
| 0.01                                        | 0.00        | 0.02             | 0.00               | —               | 0.04          | 0.04                     | 0.01        | 0.01             | 0.00                              |
| 0.01                                        | 0.01        | 0.02             | 0.00               | 0.01            | 0.05          | 0.03                     | 0.01        | —                | 0.01                              |

④自97年起非消費支出新增國民年金保費支出。

⑤自99年起，為利國際比較並切合實際需求，消費支出改依聯合國最新版(2000版)用途別個人消費分類(COICOP)及實務可行性，據以修訂12大類消費支出。

表1 臺北市平均每戶家庭支出—按月別分(續5完)

(3)實物部分

| 年 月 別<br>Year & Month |                                 |                                                |                                                      |                 |                |                                                            |                                       |                               |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|                       |                                 |                                                |                                                      | 飲 料<br>Beverage | 菸 草<br>Tobacco | 衣 著 及<br>服飾用品<br>Clothing &<br>Other Per-<br>sonal Effects | 房地租<br>及水費<br>Rent & Water<br>Charges | 燃料及<br>燈 光<br>Fuel &<br>Light |
|                       | 茶咖啡可可<br>Tea, Coffee<br>& Cocoa | 在外伙食費<br>①Outdoor<br>Cafeteria<br>Expenditures | 婚生壽慶<br>喪祭宴費<br>①Wedding<br>& Birthday<br>Ceremonies |                 |                |                                                            |                                       |                               |
| 70 年 1981             | ...                             | ...                                            | ...                                                  | 30              | 7              | 35                                                         | 3,762                                 | 20                            |
| 75 年 1986             | ...                             | ...                                            | ...                                                  | 21              | 5              | 32                                                         | 5,194                                 | 12                            |
| 80 年 1991             | ...                             | ...                                            | ...                                                  | 33              | 6              | 55                                                         | 9,928                                 | 2                             |
| 85 年 1996             | ...                             | 25                                             | —                                                    | 24              | 2              | 47                                                         | 13,709                                | —                             |
| 90 年 2001             | ...                             | 12                                             | —                                                    | 15              | 1              | 15                                                         | 17,488                                | 8                             |
| 95 年 2006             | ...                             | 11                                             | —                                                    | 17              | 1              | 16                                                         | 18,660                                | 0                             |

| 年 月 別<br>Year & Month |                                          |                                               |                                           |                                                      |                                                                        |                                  |           |               |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|---------------|
|                       |                                          | 菸酒、檳榔                                         | 衣著鞋襪及<br>服飾用品                             | 住宅服務、<br>水電瓦斯及<br>其他燃料                               | 家庭設備及<br>家務維護                                                          | 醫療保健                             | 交通類       | 通訊            |
|                       | 非酒精<br>性飲料<br>Non-alcoholic<br>Beverages | Tobacco<br>Alcoholic beverages<br>& Betel Nut | Clothing &<br>Other Per-<br>sonal Effects | Housing, Water,<br>Electricity, gas<br>& Other fuels | Furnishings, Household<br>equipment & Routine<br>Household maintenance | ③<br>Medical &<br>Health<br>Care | Transport | Communication |
| 平均每户金額（新臺幣元）          |                                          |                                               |                                           |                                                      |                                                                        |                                  |           |               |
| 99 年 2010             | 5                                        | 6                                             | 13                                        | 19,033                                               | 28                                                                     | 7                                | 6         | —             |
| 100 年 2011            | 4                                        | 3                                             | 5                                         | 19,243                                               | 19                                                                     | 7                                | 1         | —             |
| 101 年 2012            | 3                                        | 3                                             | 5                                         | 19,001                                               | 25                                                                     | 8                                | 0         | —             |
| 1 月 Jan. (R)          | 14                                       | 21                                            | 18                                        | 19,153                                               | 21                                                                     | 13                               | —         | —             |
| 2 月 Feb. (R)          | 2                                        | —                                             | 4                                         | 19,019                                               | 1                                                                      | 8                                | 1         | —             |
| 3 月 Mar. (R)          | 9                                        | 1                                             | 2                                         | 19,003                                               | 20                                                                     | 22                               | —         | —             |
| 4 月 Apr. (R)          | 0                                        | 8                                             | 1                                         | 19,009                                               | 3                                                                      | 9                                | —         | —             |
| 5 月 May (R)           | 2                                        | —                                             | 4                                         | 18,939                                               | 14                                                                     | 9                                | —         | —             |
| 6 月 June (R)          | 1                                        | —                                             | —                                         | 18,946                                               | 0                                                                      | 2                                | —         | —             |
| 7 月 July              | 1                                        | —                                             | 3                                         | 18,954                                               | 3                                                                      | 5                                | —         | —             |
| 8 月 Aug.              | 2                                        | 5                                             | 3                                         | 18,999                                               | 13                                                                     | 15                               | 4         | —             |
| 9 月 Sept.             | 2                                        | 2                                             | 1                                         | 18,999                                               | 211                                                                    | 2                                | —         | —             |
| 10 月 Oct.             | 3                                        | 3                                             | 1                                         | 18,999                                               | 6                                                                      | 0                                | —         | —             |
| 11 月 Nov.             | 1                                        | —                                             | —                                         | 18,999                                               | 1                                                                      | 1                                | —         | —             |
| 12 月 Dec.             | 1                                        | —                                             | 19                                        | 18,999                                               | 0                                                                      | 8                                | —         | —             |
| 百分比（%）                |                                          |                                               |                                           |                                                      |                                                                        |                                  |           |               |
| 99 年 2010             | 0.03                                     | 0.03                                          | 0.07                                      | 98.85                                                | 0.14                                                                   | 0.04                             | 0.03      | —             |
| 100 年 2011            | 0.02                                     | 0.02                                          | 0.02                                      | 99.31                                                | 0.10                                                                   | 0.04                             | 0.00      | —             |
| 101 年 2012            | 0.02                                     | 0.02                                          | 0.02                                      | 98.77                                                | 0.13                                                                   | 0.04                             | 0.00      | —             |
| 1 月 Jan. (R)          | 0.07                                     | 0.11                                          | 0.09                                      | 97.46                                                | 0.10                                                                   | 0.07                             | —         | —             |
| 2 月 Feb. (R)          | 0.01                                     | —                                             | 0.02                                      | 99.48                                                | 0.00                                                                   | 0.04                             | 0.00      | —             |
| 3 月 Mar. (R)          | 0.05                                     | 0.01                                          | 0.01                                      | 98.92                                                | 0.11                                                                   | 0.12                             | —         | —             |
| 4 月 Apr. (R)          | 0.00                                     | 0.04                                          | 0.00                                      | 99.45                                                | 0.01                                                                   | 0.05                             | —         | —             |
| 5 月 May (R)           | 0.01                                     | —                                             | 0.02                                      | 99.34                                                | 0.07                                                                   | 0.05                             | —         | —             |
| 6 月 June (R)          | 0.01                                     | —                                             | —                                         | 99.38                                                | 0.00                                                                   | 0.01                             | —         | —             |
| 7 月 July              | 0.00                                     | —                                             | 0.02                                      | 95.15                                                | 0.02                                                                   | 0.02                             | —         | —             |
| 8 月 Aug.              | 0.01                                     | 0.03                                          | 0.02                                      | 99.42                                                | 0.07                                                                   | 0.08                             | 0.02      | —             |
| 9 月 Sept.             | 0.01                                     | 0.01                                          | 0.01                                      | 98.14                                                | 1.09                                                                   | 0.01                             | —         | —             |
| 10 月 Oct.             | 0.01                                     | 0.02                                          | 0.00                                      | 99.51                                                | 0.03                                                                   | 0.00                             | —         | —             |
| 11 月 Nov.             | 0.00                                     | —                                             | —                                         | 99.70                                                | 0.01                                                                   | 0.01                             | —         | —             |
| 12 月 Dec.             | 0.00                                     | —                                             | 0.10                                      | 99.55                                                | 0.00                                                                   | 0.04                             | —         | —             |

附註：①自85年起調整項目歸類，原乳蛋類分為蛋類與乳酪類，原其他食品分為其他食品與在外伙食，並增列婚生壽慶喪祭項。

②自98年起增列調理食品項。

③自86年起保健與醫療含健保設算金額，惟自96年起健保支出金額由保健與醫療歸入非消費支出。

**Table 1 Average Family Expenditure Per Household by Month  
in Taipei ( Cont. 5 End )**

**(3)Estimated Reality**

| 家庭器具<br>及 設 備<br>Furniture, Fur-<br>nishing & House-<br>hold Equipment | 家事管理<br>Household<br>Operation | 醫療保健<br>③<br>Medical &<br>Health Care | 運輸交通<br>與 通 訊<br>Transport &<br>Communication | 娛樂教育<br>和 文 化<br>Recreation ,<br>education<br>& culture | 雜項消費<br>Miscellaneous<br>Consumption | 非消費支出<br>③ ④<br>Non-<br>Consumption<br>Expenditures | 非經常性<br>支 出<br>Out of<br>Ordinary<br>Expenditures |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Average Amount of Each Household ( N.T.\$ )</b>                     |                                |                                       |                                               |                                                         |                                      |                                                     |                                                   |
| 55                                                                     | 7                              | 10                                    | 14                                            | 51                                                      | 41                                   | 250                                                 | 6                                                 |
| 52                                                                     | 6                              | 4                                     | 6                                             | 27                                                      | 20                                   | 386                                                 | —                                                 |
| 60                                                                     | 7                              | 1,060                                 | 4                                             | 32                                                      | 50                                   | 15                                                  | —                                                 |
| 100                                                                    | —                              | 26                                    | 6                                             | 51                                                      | 47                                   | 1,571                                               | 7                                                 |
| 13                                                                     | 1                              | 2,174                                 | 38                                            | 20                                                      | 16                                   | 1,980                                               | —                                                 |
| 28                                                                     | 1                              | 2,155                                 | 3                                             | 11                                                      | 21                                   | 1,638                                               | 6                                                 |

| 休閒與<br>文 化<br>Recreation<br>& Culture              | 教育<br>Education | 餐廳及<br>旅 館<br>Restaurants<br>& Hotels | 婚生壽慶<br>喪祭宴費<br>Wedding<br>& Birthday<br>Ceremonies | 餐館等場所<br>飲食交際費<br>Diet & entertainment<br>spending in places<br>like restaurants | 在外伙<br>食 費<br>Outdoor<br>Cafeteria<br>Expenditures | 住宿服務<br>Residential<br>Services | 雜項消費<br>Miscellaneous<br>Consumption | 非消費支出<br>Non-<br>Consumption<br>Expenditures | 非經常性<br>支 出<br>Out of<br>Ordinary<br>Expenditures |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Average Amount of Each Household ( N.T.\$ )</b> |                 |                                       |                                                     |                                                                                  |                                                    |                                 |                                      |                                              |                                                   |
| 10                                                 | —               | 24                                    | —                                                   | 1                                                                                | 22                                                 | 1                               | 17                                   | 4,515                                        | —                                                 |
| 5                                                  | —               | 5                                     | —                                                   | 0                                                                                | 5                                                  | 0                               | 3                                    | 4,778                                        | —                                                 |
| <b>86</b>                                          | —               | <b>7</b>                              | —                                                   | <b>0</b>                                                                         | <b>7</b>                                           | —                               | <b>10</b>                            | <b>4,820</b>                                 | —                                                 |
| 114                                                | —               | 1                                     | —                                                   | —                                                                                | 1                                                  | —                               | 11                                   | 4,909                                        | —                                                 |
| 1                                                  | —               | 2                                     | —                                                   | —                                                                                | 2                                                  | —                               | 10                                   | 4,886                                        | —                                                 |
| 12                                                 | —               | 8                                     | —                                                   | 4                                                                                | 4                                                  | —                               | 56                                   | 4,857                                        | —                                                 |
| —                                                  | —               | 8                                     | —                                                   | —                                                                                | 8                                                  | —                               | 2                                    | 4,820                                        | —                                                 |
| 14                                                 | —               | 7                                     | —                                                   | —                                                                                | 7                                                  | —                               | 15                                   | 4,914                                        | —                                                 |
| 1                                                  | —               | 1                                     | —                                                   | —                                                                                | 1                                                  | —                               | 7                                    | 4,838                                        | —                                                 |
| 879                                                | —               | 11                                    | —                                                   | —                                                                                | 11                                                 | —                               | 0                                    | 4,746                                        | —                                                 |
| 4                                                  | —               | 21                                    | —                                                   | —                                                                                | 21                                                 | —                               | 3                                    | 4,773                                        | —                                                 |
| —                                                  | —               | 4                                     | —                                                   | —                                                                                | 4                                                  | —                               | 2                                    | 4,746                                        | —                                                 |
| 2                                                  | —               | 6                                     | —                                                   | —                                                                                | 6                                                  | —                               | 3                                    | 4,822                                        | —                                                 |
| 5                                                  | —               | 2                                     | —                                                   | —                                                                                | 2                                                  | —                               | 7                                    | 4,761                                        | —                                                 |
| 0                                                  | —               | 11                                    | —                                                   | —                                                                                | 11                                                 | —                               | 5                                    | 4,767                                        | —                                                 |
| <b>Percent (%)</b>                                 |                 |                                       |                                                     |                                                                                  |                                                    |                                 |                                      |                                              |                                                   |
| 0.05                                               | —               | 0.13                                  | —                                                   | 0.01                                                                             | 0.12                                               | 0.00                            | 0.09                                 | --                                           | --                                                |
| 0.03                                               | —               | 0.03                                  | —                                                   | 0.00                                                                             | 0.03                                               | 0.00                            | 0.02                                 | --                                           | --                                                |
| <b>0.45</b>                                        | —               | <b>0.04</b>                           | —                                                   | <b>0.00</b>                                                                      | <b>0.03</b>                                        | —                               | <b>0.05</b>                          | --                                           | --                                                |
| 0.58                                               | —               | 0.01                                  | —                                                   | —                                                                                | 0.01                                               | —                               | 0.05                                 | --                                           | --                                                |
| 0.00                                               | —               | 0.01                                  | —                                                   | —                                                                                | 0.01                                               | —                               | 0.05                                 | --                                           | --                                                |
| 0.06                                               | —               | 0.04                                  | —                                                   | 0.02                                                                             | 0.02                                               | —                               | 0.29                                 | --                                           | --                                                |
| —                                                  | —               | 0.04                                  | —                                                   | —                                                                                | 0.04                                               | —                               | 0.01                                 | --                                           | --                                                |
| 0.07                                               | —               | 0.04                                  | —                                                   | —                                                                                | 0.04                                               | —                               | 0.08                                 | --                                           | --                                                |
| 0.00                                               | —               | 0.01                                  | —                                                   | —                                                                                | 0.01                                               | —                               | 0.04                                 | --                                           | --                                                |
| 4.41                                               | —               | 0.05                                  | —                                                   | —                                                                                | 0.05                                               | —                               | 0.00                                 | --                                           | --                                                |
| 0.02                                               | —               | 0.11                                  | —                                                   | —                                                                                | 0.11                                               | —                               | 0.02                                 | --                                           | --                                                |
| —                                                  | —               | 0.02                                  | —                                                   | —                                                                                | 0.02                                               | —                               | 0.01                                 | --                                           | --                                                |
| 0.01                                               | —               | 0.03                                  | —                                                   | —                                                                                | 0.03                                               | —                               | 0.02                                 | --                                           | --                                                |
| 0.03                                               | —               | 0.01                                  | —                                                   | —                                                                                | 0.01                                               | —                               | 0.03                                 | --                                           | --                                                |
| 0.00                                               | —               | 0.06                                  | —                                                   | —                                                                                | 0.06                                               | —                               | 0.03                                 | --                                           | --                                                |

④自97年起非消費支出新增國民年金保費支出。

⑤自99年起，為利國際比較並切合實際需求，消費支出改依聯合國最新版(2000版)用途別個人消費分類(COICOP)及實務可行性，據以修訂12大類消費支出。

表2 臺北市平均每戶家庭支出 — 按戶長行業分

中華民國101年

單位：新臺幣元

| 行 業 別            | 調 查                                    | 每戶平均                                              | 經常性                     | 消 費                         |                                                |                                                      |                                                   |                                                                     |                                                                                |  |
|------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
|                  | 戶 數                                    | 人 口 數                                             | 支 出                     | 支 出                         | 食品及非                                           | 菸酒、                                                  | 衣著鞋襪                                              | 住宅服務                                                                | 家庭設備                                                                           |  |
|                  | Households<br>under<br>Survey<br>(戶) ① | Average No.<br>of Persons<br>Per Household<br>(人) | Current<br>Expenditures | Consumption<br>Expenditures | 酒精飲料<br>Food and<br>Non-alcoholic<br>Beverages | 檳 榔<br>Tobacco<br>Alcoholic beverages<br>& Betel Nut | 服飾用品<br>Clothing &<br>Other Per-<br>sonal Effects | 水電瓦斯<br>其他燃料<br>Housing, water, electricity,<br>gas and other fuels | 家務維護<br>Furnishings, Household<br>equipment & Routine<br>Household maintenance |  |
|                  | 全年月平均金額                                |                                                   |                         |                             |                                                |                                                      |                                                   |                                                                     |                                                                                |  |
| 平 均              | 6,840                                  | 3.43                                              | 90,229                  | 73,645                      | 10,264                                         | 338                                                  | 2,611                                             | 24,390                                                              | 2,297                                                                          |  |
| 農、林、漁、牧業         | —                                      | —                                                 | —                       | —                           | —                                              | —                                                    | —                                                 | —                                                                   | —                                                                              |  |
| 礦業及土石採取業         | —                                      | —                                                 | —                       | —                           | —                                              | —                                                    | —                                                 | —                                                                   | —                                                                              |  |
| 製 造 業            | 806                                    | 3.81                                              | 95,141                  | 74,724                      | 10,796                                         | 256                                                  | 2,653                                             | 23,880                                                              | 2,183                                                                          |  |
| 電力及燃氣供應業         | 24                                     | 3.50                                              | 121,494                 | 91,247                      | 12,206                                         | 895                                                  | 2,422                                             | 25,653                                                              | 583                                                                            |  |
| 用水供應及污染整治業       | 36                                     | 2.33                                              | 44,015                  | 36,835                      | 5,291                                          | 811                                                  | 1,117                                             | 16,046                                                              | 377                                                                            |  |
| 營 造 業            | 299                                    | 4.16                                              | 92,275                  | 76,300                      | 12,887                                         | 458                                                  | 3,178                                             | 22,759                                                              | 2,791                                                                          |  |
| 批 發 及 零 售 業      | 1,238                                  | 3.78                                              | 95,438                  | 78,277                      | 10,702                                         | 444                                                  | 2,664                                             | 25,144                                                              | 2,462                                                                          |  |
| 運輸及倉儲業           | 346                                    | 3.44                                              | 85,903                  | 66,829                      | 9,712                                          | 261                                                  | 2,656                                             | 21,705                                                              | 2,168                                                                          |  |
| 住宿及餐飲業           | 207                                    | 3.52                                              | 76,386                  | 64,317                      | 8,086                                          | 536                                                  | 2,101                                             | 23,193                                                              | 1,641                                                                          |  |
| 資訊及通訊傳播業         | 264                                    | 3.55                                              | 100,625                 | 80,717                      | 9,476                                          | 309                                                  | 2,964                                             | 24,992                                                              | 2,406                                                                          |  |
| 金融及保險業           | 494                                    | 3.48                                              | 106,655                 | 85,071                      | 9,545                                          | 213                                                  | 3,387                                             | 27,036                                                              | 1,907                                                                          |  |
| 不 動 產 業          | 72                                     | 3.17                                              | 88,942                  | 71,908                      | 7,909                                          | 116                                                  | 2,071                                             | 24,535                                                              | 1,256                                                                          |  |
| 專業、科學及技術服務業      | 334                                    | 3.88                                              | 93,012                  | 72,774                      | 9,964                                          | 443                                                  | 2,523                                             | 24,490                                                              | 2,196                                                                          |  |
| 支 援 服 務 業        | 203                                    | 3.29                                              | 67,924                  | 57,256                      | 9,146                                          | 577                                                  | 2,123                                             | 18,101                                                              | 1,934                                                                          |  |
| 公共行政及國防；強制性社會安全業 | 576                                    | 3.51                                              | 102,497                 | 82,310                      | 10,933                                         | 379                                                  | 3,724                                             | 25,349                                                              | 2,700                                                                          |  |
| 教 育 服 務 業        | 263                                    | 3.13                                              | 96,384                  | 75,797                      | 11,279                                         | 160                                                  | 1,878                                             | 24,244                                                              | 3,270                                                                          |  |
| 醫療保健及社會工作服務業     | 274                                    | 3.43                                              | 94,813                  | 76,089                      | 10,366                                         | 272                                                  | 3,450                                             | 23,674                                                              | 2,714                                                                          |  |
| 藝術、娛樂及休閒服務業      | 24                                     | 2.50                                              | 91,968                  | 85,588                      | 6,570                                          | 7                                                    | 4,523                                             | 30,460                                                              | 3,648                                                                          |  |
| 其 他 服 務 業        | 373                                    | 3.50                                              | 80,633                  | 67,278                      | 9,492                                          | 454                                                  | 2,039                                             | 23,546                                                              | 1,405                                                                          |  |
| 無 業 者            | 1,007                                  | 2.34                                              | 71,046                  | 63,605                      | 10,039                                         | 200                                                  | 1,675                                             | 25,415                                                              | 2,372                                                                          |  |
|                  | 全年月平均百分比(%)                            |                                                   |                         |                             |                                                |                                                      |                                                   |                                                                     |                                                                                |  |
| 平 均              | --                                     | --                                                | --                      | 100.00                      | 13.94                                          | 0.46                                                 | 3.54                                              | 33.12                                                               | 3.12                                                                           |  |
| 農、林、漁、牧業         | --                                     | --                                                | --                      | --                          | --                                             | --                                                   | --                                                | --                                                                  | --                                                                             |  |
| 礦業及土石採取業         | --                                     | --                                                | --                      | --                          | --                                             | --                                                   | --                                                | --                                                                  | --                                                                             |  |
| 製 造 業            | --                                     | --                                                | --                      | 100.00                      | 14.45                                          | 0.34                                                 | 3.55                                              | 31.96                                                               | 2.92                                                                           |  |
| 電力及燃氣供應業         | --                                     | --                                                | --                      | 100.00                      | 13.38                                          | 0.98                                                 | 2.65                                              | 28.11                                                               | 0.64                                                                           |  |
| 用水供應及污染整治業       | --                                     | --                                                | --                      | 100.00                      | 14.36                                          | 2.20                                                 | 3.03                                              | 43.56                                                               | 1.02                                                                           |  |
| 營 造 業            | --                                     | --                                                | --                      | 100.00                      | 16.89                                          | 0.60                                                 | 4.17                                              | 29.83                                                               | 3.66                                                                           |  |
| 批 發 及 零 售 業      | --                                     | --                                                | --                      | 100.00                      | 13.67                                          | 0.57                                                 | 3.40                                              | 32.12                                                               | 3.15                                                                           |  |
| 運輸及倉儲業           | --                                     | --                                                | --                      | 100.00                      | 14.53                                          | 0.39                                                 | 3.97                                              | 32.48                                                               | 3.24                                                                           |  |
| 住宿及餐飲業           | --                                     | --                                                | --                      | 100.00                      | 12.57                                          | 0.83                                                 | 3.27                                              | 36.06                                                               | 2.55                                                                           |  |
| 資訊及通訊傳播業         | --                                     | --                                                | --                      | 100.00                      | 11.74                                          | 0.38                                                 | 3.67                                              | 30.96                                                               | 2.98                                                                           |  |
| 金融及保險業           | --                                     | --                                                | --                      | 100.00                      | 11.22                                          | 0.25                                                 | 3.98                                              | 31.78                                                               | 2.24                                                                           |  |
| 不 動 產 業          | --                                     | --                                                | --                      | 100.00                      | 11.00                                          | 0.16                                                 | 2.88                                              | 34.12                                                               | 1.75                                                                           |  |
| 專業、科學及技術服務業      | --                                     | --                                                | --                      | 100.00                      | 13.69                                          | 0.61                                                 | 3.47                                              | 33.65                                                               | 3.02                                                                           |  |
| 支 援 服 務 業        | --                                     | --                                                | --                      | 100.00                      | 15.97                                          | 1.01                                                 | 3.71                                              | 31.61                                                               | 3.38                                                                           |  |
| 公共行政及國防；強制性社會安全業 | --                                     | --                                                | --                      | 100.00                      | 13.28                                          | 0.46                                                 | 4.52                                              | 30.80                                                               | 3.28                                                                           |  |
| 教 育 服 務 業        | --                                     | --                                                | --                      | 100.00                      | 14.88                                          | 0.21                                                 | 2.48                                              | 31.99                                                               | 4.31                                                                           |  |
| 醫療保健及社會工作服務業     | --                                     | --                                                | --                      | 100.00                      | 13.62                                          | 0.36                                                 | 4.53                                              | 31.11                                                               | 3.57                                                                           |  |
| 藝術、娛樂及休閒服務業      | --                                     | --                                                | --                      | 100.00                      | 7.68                                           | 0.01                                                 | 5.28                                              | 35.59                                                               | 4.26                                                                           |  |
| 其 他 服 務 業        | --                                     | --                                                | --                      | 100.00                      | 14.11                                          | 0.67                                                 | 3.03                                              | 35.00                                                               | 2.09                                                                           |  |
| 無 業 者            | --                                     | --                                                | --                      | 100.00                      | 15.78                                          | 0.31                                                 | 2.63                                              | 39.96                                                               | 3.73                                                                           |  |

附註：①全年月平均之調查戶數，係指1至12月之調查戶數加總。

**Table 2 Average Family Expenditure Per Household by Industry  
of Household Heads in Taipei  
2012**

Unit:N.T.\$

|                                     |                  |                     |                                      |                 |                                      |                                            | Industry                                                      |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| 醫療保健<br>Medical &<br>Health<br>Care | 交通類<br>Transport | 通訊<br>Communication | 休閒與<br>文化<br>Recreation<br>& Culture | 教育<br>Education | 餐廳及<br>旅館<br>Restaurants<br>& Hotels | 雜 項<br>支 出<br>Miscellaneous<br>Consumption |                                                               |
| <b>Average Amount</b>               |                  |                     |                                      |                 |                                      |                                            | <b>Average</b>                                                |
| 4,077                               | 4,799            | 2,886               | 4,754                                | 4,043           | 9,269                                | 3,917                                      |                                                               |
| —                                   | —                | —                   | —                                    | —               | —                                    | —                                          | Agriculture, forestry, fishing & animal husbandry             |
| —                                   | —                | —                   | —                                    | —               | —                                    | —                                          | Mining & quarrying                                            |
| 4,443                               | 5,013            | 3,100               | 4,409                                | 4,024           | 9,537                                | 4,431                                      | Manufacturing                                                 |
| 2,102                               | 5,035            | 2,921               | 6,495                                | 3,391           | 15,358                               | 14,186                                     | Electricity and Gas Supply                                    |
| 874                                 | 491              | 1,793               | 2,837                                | 309             | 6,362                                | 529                                        | Water Supply and Remediation Services                         |
| 2,822                               | 5,258            | 3,459               | 4,404                                | 5,226           | 8,666                                | 4,392                                      | Construction                                                  |
| 3,777                               | 5,093            | 3,078               | 5,016                                | 5,039           | 10,872                               | 3,983                                      | Wholesale and retail trade                                    |
| 4,493                               | 5,128            | 3,173               | 2,583                                | 2,373           | 9,329                                | 3,248                                      | Transportation and Storage                                    |
| 2,480                               | 2,994            | 2,507               | 4,256                                | 5,268           | 9,444                                | 1,812                                      | Accommodation and Food Services                               |
| 6,818                               | 6,928            | 3,261               | 5,443                                | 4,807           | 10,691                               | 2,622                                      | Information and Communication                                 |
| 4,868                               | 6,850            | 3,441               | 6,597                                | 5,351           | 11,269                               | 4,607                                      | Finance and Insurance                                         |
| 1,211                               | 3,710            | 3,134               | 5,810                                | 5,919           | 11,944                               | 4,295                                      | Real Estate                                                   |
| 2,638                               | 4,728            | 2,997               | 5,172                                | 5,452           | 9,501                                | 2,671                                      | Professional, Scientific and Technical Services               |
| 2,248                               | 2,737            | 2,534               | 4,195                                | 2,542           | 7,911                                | 3,208                                      | Support Services                                              |
| 4,304                               | 5,944            | 3,121               | 5,261                                | 4,264           | 10,191                               | 6,140                                      | Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security |
| 5,158                               | 5,943            | 2,817               | 5,308                                | 3,395           | 8,668                                | 3,677                                      | Education                                                     |
| 3,445                               | 4,744            | 2,900               | 5,313                                | 3,975           | 9,961                                | 5,275                                      | Human Health and Social Work Services                         |
| 4,539                               | 5,654            | 3,184               | 5,808                                | 10,537          | 5,798                                | 4,859                                      | Arts, Entertainment and Recreation                            |
| 3,783                               | 4,080            | 2,952               | 3,393                                | 4,737           | 8,923                                | 2,474                                      | Other Services                                                |
| 4,676                               | 2,794            | 1,819               | 4,392                                | 1,463           | 5,472                                | 3,289                                      | Non-working                                                   |
| <b>Percent(%)</b>                   |                  |                     |                                      |                 |                                      |                                            | <b>Average</b>                                                |
| 5.54                                | 6.52             | 3.92                | 6.46                                 | 5.49            | 12.59                                | 5.32                                       |                                                               |
| --                                  | --               | --                  | --                                   | --              | --                                   | --                                         | Agriculture, forestry, fishing & animal husbandry             |
| --                                  | --               | --                  | --                                   | --              | --                                   | --                                         | Mining & quarrying                                            |
| 5.95                                | 6.71             | 4.15                | 5.90                                 | 5.38            | 12.76                                | 5.93                                       | Manufacturing                                                 |
| 2.30                                | 5.52             | 3.20                | 7.12                                 | 3.72            | 16.83                                | 15.55                                      | Electricity and Gas Supply                                    |
| 2.37                                | 1.33             | 4.87                | 7.70                                 | 0.84            | 17.27                                | 1.44                                       | Water Supply and Remediation Services                         |
| 3.70                                | 6.89             | 4.53                | 5.77                                 | 6.85            | 11.36                                | 5.76                                       | Construction                                                  |
| 4.83                                | 6.51             | 3.93                | 6.41                                 | 6.44            | 13.89                                | 5.09                                       | Wholesale and retail trade                                    |
| 6.72                                | 7.67             | 4.75                | 3.86                                 | 3.55            | 13.96                                | 4.86                                       | Transportation and Storage                                    |
| 3.86                                | 4.65             | 3.90                | 6.62                                 | 8.19            | 14.68                                | 2.82                                       | Accommodation and Food Services                               |
| 8.45                                | 8.58             | 4.04                | 6.74                                 | 5.96            | 13.24                                | 3.25                                       | Information and Communication                                 |
| 5.72                                | 8.05             | 4.04                | 7.75                                 | 6.29            | 13.25                                | 5.42                                       | Finance and Insurance                                         |
| 1.68                                | 5.16             | 4.36                | 8.08                                 | 8.23            | 16.61                                | 5.97                                       | Real Estate                                                   |
| 3.62                                | 6.50             | 4.12                | 7.11                                 | 7.49            | 13.05                                | 3.67                                       | Professional, Scientific and Technical Services               |
| 3.93                                | 4.78             | 4.43                | 7.33                                 | 4.44            | 13.82                                | 5.60                                       | Support Services                                              |
| 5.23                                | 7.22             | 3.79                | 6.39                                 | 5.18            | 12.38                                | 7.46                                       | Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security |
| 6.81                                | 7.84             | 3.72                | 7.00                                 | 4.48            | 11.44                                | 4.85                                       | Education                                                     |
| 4.53                                | 6.23             | 3.81                | 6.98                                 | 5.22            | 13.09                                | 6.93                                       | Human Health and Social Work Services                         |
| 5.30                                | 6.61             | 3.72                | 6.79                                 | 12.31           | 6.77                                 | 5.68                                       | Arts, Entertainment and Recreation                            |
| 5.62                                | 6.06             | 4.39                | 5.04                                 | 7.04            | 13.26                                | 3.68                                       | Other Services                                                |
| 7.35                                | 4.39             | 2.86                | 6.91                                 | 2.30            | 8.60                                 | 5.17                                       | Non-working                                                   |

# 表2 臺北市平均每戶家庭支出——按戶長行業分(續1)

中華民國101年

單位：新臺幣元

| 行 業 別            | 調 查                                         | 每戶平均                                                       | 經常性                            | 消 費                                |                                                        |                                                             |                                                           |                                                                           |                                                                                       |  |
|------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
|                  | 戶 數<br>Households<br>under<br>Survey<br>(戶) | 人 口 數<br>Average No.<br>of Persons<br>Per Household<br>(人) | 支 出<br>Current<br>Expenditures | 支 出<br>Consumption<br>Expenditures | 食品及非<br>酒精飲料<br>Food and<br>Non-alcoholic<br>Beverages | 菸酒、<br>檳 榔<br>Tobacco<br>Alcoholic beverages<br>& Betel Nut | 衣著鞋襪<br>服飾用品<br>Clothing &<br>Other Per-<br>sonal Effects | 住宅服務<br>水電瓦斯<br>其他燃料<br>Housing,water,electricity,<br>gas and other fuels | 家庭設備<br>家務維護<br>Furnishings,Household<br>equipment & Routine<br>Household maintenance |  |
|                  |                                             |                                                            |                                |                                    | 1 月                                                    |                                                             |                                                           |                                                                           |                                                                                       |  |
| 平 均              | 570                                         | 3.42                                                       | 116,743                        | 83,736                             | 13,795                                                 | 699                                                         | 4,107                                                     | 24,351                                                                    | 3,242                                                                                 |  |
| 農、林、漁、牧 業        | —                                           | —                                                          | —                              | —                                  | —                                                      | —                                                           | —                                                         | —                                                                         | —                                                                                     |  |
| 礦業及土石採取 業        | —                                           | —                                                          | —                              | —                                  | —                                                      | —                                                           | —                                                         | —                                                                         | —                                                                                     |  |
| 製 造 業            | 68                                          | 3.82                                                       | 141,698                        | 92,841                             | 14,538                                                 | 586                                                         | 4,470                                                     | 24,975                                                                    | 3,051                                                                                 |  |
| 電力及燃氣供應 業        | 2                                           | 3.50                                                       | 106,416                        | 77,175                             | 10,144                                                 | 3,213                                                       | 4,866                                                     | 16,392                                                                    | 311                                                                                   |  |
| 用水供應及污染整 治 業     | 3                                           | 2.33                                                       | 38,999                         | 31,825                             | 4,672                                                  | 930                                                         | 1,837                                                     | 13,350                                                                    | 1,097                                                                                 |  |
| 營 造 業            | 25                                          | 4.16                                                       | 122,938                        | 94,979                             | 16,253                                                 | 1,804                                                       | 5,001                                                     | 21,398                                                                    | 3,978                                                                                 |  |
| 批 發 及 零 售 業      | 104                                         | 3.79                                                       | 118,738                        | 86,061                             | 14,649                                                 | 753                                                         | 4,145                                                     | 24,731                                                                    | 3,948                                                                                 |  |
| 運 輸 及 倉 儲 業      | 28                                          | 3.39                                                       | 98,913                         | 67,414                             | 12,609                                                 | 503                                                         | 5,303                                                     | 20,372                                                                    | 3,368                                                                                 |  |
| 住 宿 及 餐 飲 業      | 17                                          | 3.53                                                       | 88,532                         | 66,069                             | 9,745                                                  | 971                                                         | 1,822                                                     | 22,339                                                                    | 1,373                                                                                 |  |
| 資 訊 及 通 訊 傳 播 業  | 23                                          | 3.57                                                       | 130,192                        | 88,799                             | 13,890                                                 | 470                                                         | 6,620                                                     | 24,723                                                                    | 2,761                                                                                 |  |
| 金 融 及 保 險 業      | 42                                          | 3.43                                                       | 153,792                        | 109,250                            | 13,417                                                 | 444                                                         | 6,562                                                     | 27,168                                                                    | 3,795                                                                                 |  |
| 不 動 產 業          | 6                                           | 3.17                                                       | 89,818                         | 62,519                             | 11,648                                                 | 283                                                         | 1,994                                                     | 23,326                                                                    | 760                                                                                   |  |
| 專業、科學及技術服 務 業    | 27                                          | 3.85                                                       | 125,529                        | 88,915                             | 15,095                                                 | 861                                                         | 3,743                                                     | 24,512                                                                    | 1,513                                                                                 |  |
| 支 援 服 務 業        | 17                                          | 3.29                                                       | 100,359                        | 79,652                             | 10,946                                                 | 628                                                         | 4,347                                                     | 17,422                                                                    | 902                                                                                   |  |
| 公共行政及國防；強制性社會安全業 | 48                                          | 3.48                                                       | 132,811                        | 92,574                             | 15,218                                                 | 519                                                         | 5,449                                                     | 25,307                                                                    | 2,690                                                                                 |  |
| 教 育 服 務 業        | 21                                          | 3.05                                                       | 124,361                        | 73,517                             | 12,288                                                 | 931                                                         | 2,033                                                     | 23,895                                                                    | 2,149                                                                                 |  |
| 醫療保健及社會工作服 務 業   | 22                                          | 3.32                                                       | 112,521                        | 82,566                             | 13,449                                                 | 386                                                         | 5,187                                                     | 24,070                                                                    | 4,218                                                                                 |  |
| 藝術、娛樂及休閒服 務 業    | 2                                           | 2.50                                                       | 98,358                         | 87,906                             | 11,017                                                 | —                                                           | 4,953                                                     | 21,580                                                                    | 913                                                                                   |  |
| 其 他 服 務 業        | 31                                          | 3.58                                                       | 95,563                         | 72,258                             | 12,118                                                 | 1,065                                                       | 2,297                                                     | 23,881                                                                    | 2,949                                                                                 |  |
| 無 業 者            | 84                                          | 2.38                                                       | 85,385                         | 69,650                             | 13,847                                                 | 530                                                         | 2,050                                                     | 26,366                                                                    | 4,345                                                                                 |  |
|                  |                                             |                                                            |                                |                                    | 2 月                                                    |                                                             |                                                           |                                                                           |                                                                                       |  |
| 平 均              | 570                                         | 3.42                                                       | 93,409                         | 81,249                             | 8,609                                                  | 314                                                         | 2,431                                                     | 24,503                                                                    | 2,069                                                                                 |  |
| 農、林、漁、牧 業        | —                                           | —                                                          | —                              | —                                  | —                                                      | —                                                           | —                                                         | —                                                                         | —                                                                                     |  |
| 礦業及土石採取 業        | —                                           | —                                                          | —                              | —                                  | —                                                      | —                                                           | —                                                         | —                                                                         | —                                                                                     |  |
| 製 造 業            | 67                                          | 3.82                                                       | 101,591                        | 85,917                             | 9,238                                                  | 206                                                         | 2,494                                                     | 24,542                                                                    | 1,960                                                                                 |  |
| 電力及燃氣供應 業        | 2                                           | 3.50                                                       | 101,364                        | 86,996                             | 11,346                                                 | 2,364                                                       | 1,199                                                     | 17,388                                                                    | 468                                                                                   |  |
| 用水供應及污染整 治 業     | 3                                           | 2.33                                                       | 37,817                         | 32,175                             | 4,508                                                  | 440                                                         | 597                                                       | 14,025                                                                    | 140                                                                                   |  |
| 營 造 業            | 25                                          | 4.16                                                       | 96,736                         | 85,177                             | 10,690                                                 | 360                                                         | 2,216                                                     | 21,808                                                                    | 3,000                                                                                 |  |
| 批 發 及 零 售 業      | 104                                         | 3.79                                                       | 102,830                        | 89,818                             | 8,893                                                  | 475                                                         | 2,484                                                     | 24,825                                                                    | 2,926                                                                                 |  |
| 運 輸 及 倉 儲 業      | 28                                          | 3.39                                                       | 79,084                         | 66,661                             | 7,628                                                  | 131                                                         | 2,527                                                     | 21,715                                                                    | 2,392                                                                                 |  |
| 住 宿 及 餐 飲 業      | 17                                          | 3.53                                                       | 73,803                         | 65,196                             | 6,546                                                  | 358                                                         | 1,832                                                     | 21,570                                                                    | 644                                                                                   |  |
| 資 訊 及 通 訊 傳 播 業  | 22                                          | 3.55                                                       | 106,749                        | 91,828                             | 8,658                                                  | 196                                                         | 2,107                                                     | 25,355                                                                    | 4,851                                                                                 |  |
| 金 融 及 保 險 業      | 42                                          | 3.43                                                       | 104,197                        | 88,054                             | 8,168                                                  | 235                                                         | 4,010                                                     | 26,653                                                                    | 1,658                                                                                 |  |
| 不 動 產 業          | 6                                           | 3.17                                                       | 91,717                         | 78,163                             | 7,470                                                  | 23                                                          | 2,498                                                     | 22,892                                                                    | 496                                                                                   |  |
| 專業、科學及技術服 務 業    | 28                                          | 3.86                                                       | 102,552                        | 87,547                             | 8,747                                                  | 476                                                         | 2,142                                                     | 25,321                                                                    | 844                                                                                   |  |
| 支 援 服 務 業        | 17                                          | 3.29                                                       | 71,112                         | 61,013                             | 7,962                                                  | 443                                                         | 1,459                                                     | 18,184                                                                    | 1,746                                                                                 |  |
| 公共行政及國防；強制性社會安全業 | 48                                          | 3.48                                                       | 103,854                        | 89,370                             | 8,668                                                  | 336                                                         | 3,256                                                     | 25,968                                                                    | 1,466                                                                                 |  |
| 教 育 服 務 業        | 22                                          | 3.14                                                       | 93,646                         | 76,511                             | 10,861                                                 | 249                                                         | 1,861                                                     | 23,814                                                                    | 2,153                                                                                 |  |
| 醫療保健及社會工作服 務 業   | 22                                          | 3.32                                                       | 98,975                         | 86,734                             | 8,722                                                  | 226                                                         | 3,417                                                     | 23,717                                                                    | 3,851                                                                                 |  |
| 藝術、娛樂及休閒服 務 業    | 2                                           | 2.50                                                       | 127,898                        | 125,328                            | 7,048                                                  | 14                                                          | 3,844                                                     | 29,705                                                                    | 1,041                                                                                 |  |
| 其 他 服 務 業        | 32                                          | 3.56                                                       | 89,489                         | 79,619                             | 7,333                                                  | 539                                                         | 2,458                                                     | 24,093                                                                    | 989                                                                                   |  |
| 無 業 者            | 83                                          | 2.35                                                       | 70,375                         | 66,072                             | 8,202                                                  | 143                                                         | 1,510                                                     | 26,369                                                                    | 1,452                                                                                 |  |

**Table 2 Average Family Expenditure Per Household by Industry of Household Heads in Taipei(Cont. 1)**

2012

Unit:N.T.\$

|                             |           |               |                         |           |                         |                              | Industry                                                      |
|-----------------------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| 醫療保健                        | 交通類       | 通訊            | 休閒與<br>文 化              | 教 育       | 餐廳及<br>旅 館              | 雜 項<br>支 出                   |                                                               |
| Medical &<br>Health<br>Care | Transport | Communication | Recreation<br>& Culture | Education | Restaurants<br>& Hotels | Miscellaneous<br>Consumption |                                                               |
| Jan.                        |           |               |                         |           |                         |                              |                                                               |
| 4,614                       | 7,363     | 3,088         | 5,621                   | 2,536     | 9,803                   | 4,516                        | Average                                                       |
| —                           | —         | —             | —                       | —         | —                       | —                            | Agriculture, forestry, fishing & animal husbandry             |
| —                           | —         | —             | —                       | —         | —                       | —                            | Mining & quarrying                                            |
| 7,330                       | 7,650     | 4,863         | 4,782                   | 4,622     | 11,583                  | 4,390                        | Manufacturing                                                 |
| 150                         | 10,428    | 3,098         | 3,367                   | —         | 24,476                  | 732                          | Electricity and Gas Supply                                    |
| 981                         | 966       | 1,694         | 1,557                   | —         | 3,923                   | 816                          | Water Supply and Remediation Services                         |
| 2,211                       | 8,933     | 2,712         | 13,385                  | 3,638     | 11,532                  | 4,135                        | Construction                                                  |
| 6,612                       | 6,371     | 3,222         | 4,043                   | 2,365     | 11,017                  | 4,205                        | Wholesale and retail trade                                    |
| 2,707                       | 5,084     | 2,443         | 2,474                   | 749       | 8,050                   | 3,752                        | Transportation and Storage                                    |
| 4,725                       | 3,836     | 2,440         | 5,482                   | 2,379     | 7,145                   | 3,812                        | Accommodation and Food Services                               |
| 4,777                       | 8,696     | 2,868         | 7,398                   | 1,395     | 11,744                  | 3,456                        | Information and Communication                                 |
| 4,598                       | 24,155    | 3,579         | 6,471                   | 4,601     | 10,975                  | 3,486                        | Finance and Insurance                                         |
| 917                         | 3,263     | 3,231         | 1,817                   | 6,267     | 5,903                   | 3,112                        | Real Estate                                                   |
| 2,022                       | 8,913     | 3,069         | 5,405                   | 4,468     | 9,494                   | 9,820                        | Professional, Scientific and Technical Services               |
| 6,038                       | 3,036     | 2,474         | 21,557                  | 1,014     | 8,528                   | 2,760                        | Support Services                                              |
| 4,395                       | 6,611     | 3,854         | 4,046                   | 3,172     | 11,862                  | 9,450                        | Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security |
| 2,944                       | 5,508     | 2,936         | 8,829                   | 2,321     | 7,721                   | 1,961                        | Education                                                     |
| 2,738                       | 5,663     | 2,700         | 5,952                   | 1,400     | 11,028                  | 5,775                        | Human Health and Social Work Services                         |
| 1,605                       | 34,848    | 2,086         | 3,151                   | —         | 5,964                   | 1,792                        | Arts, Entertainment and Recreation                            |
| 2,173                       | 4,716     | 2,742         | 4,864                   | 2,214     | 9,701                   | 3,536                        | Other Services                                                |
| 4,287                       | 3,091     | 1,782         | 3,771                   | 378       | 5,995                   | 3,207                        | Non-working                                                   |
| Feb.                        |           |               |                         |           |                         |                              |                                                               |
| 4,280                       | 4,308     | 3,000         | 4,576                   | 13,823    | 9,116                   | 4,220                        | Average                                                       |
| —                           | —         | —             | —                       | —         | —                       | —                            | Agriculture, forestry, fishing & animal husbandry             |
| —                           | —         | —             | —                       | —         | —                       | —                            | Mining & quarrying                                            |
| 5,350                       | 5,184     | 3,008         | 4,763                   | 13,416    | 8,191                   | 7,566                        | Manufacturing                                                 |
| 1,375                       | 4,671     | 3,231         | 3,115                   | 15,008    | 16,404                  | 10,430                       | Electricity and Gas Supply                                    |
| 1,115                       | 344       | 1,694         | 2,533                   | 1,993     | 4,636                   | 151                          | Water Supply and Remediation Services                         |
| 2,356                       | 4,175     | 3,914         | 3,949                   | 16,285    | 13,166                  | 3,257                        | Construction                                                  |
| 3,305                       | 4,792     | 3,308         | 5,259                   | 15,994    | 11,418                  | 6,139                        | Wholesale and retail trade                                    |
| 6,886                       | 3,210     | 2,515         | 2,014                   | 7,327     | 7,442                   | 2,874                        | Transportation and Storage                                    |
| 1,439                       | 2,228     | 2,309         | 3,966                   | 15,304    | 7,495                   | 1,506                        | Accommodation and Food Services                               |
| 5,018                       | 7,387     | 3,930         | 3,461                   | 18,409    | 9,038                   | 3,417                        | Information and Communication                                 |
| 3,665                       | 5,813     | 3,455         | 5,214                   | 14,472    | 12,234                  | 2,478                        | Finance and Insurance                                         |
| 875                         | 3,402     | 3,061         | 16,142                  | 12,166    | 7,438                   | 1,701                        | Real Estate                                                   |
| 3,109                       | 4,737     | 3,374         | 3,400                   | 23,792    | 9,271                   | 2,334                        | Professional, Scientific and Technical Services               |
| 1,720                       | 3,151     | 2,678         | 3,338                   | 8,343     | 9,788                   | 2,200                        | Support Services                                              |
| 4,493                       | 3,777     | 2,991         | 6,139                   | 17,452    | 10,643                  | 4,180                        | Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security |
| 7,442                       | 5,819     | 3,469         | 2,352                   | 7,346     | 9,596                   | 1,548                        | Education                                                     |
| 4,515                       | 4,081     | 2,558         | 2,264                   | 15,393    | 8,162                   | 9,828                        | Human Health and Social Work Services                         |
| 3,859                       | 3,478     | 8,447         | 9,039                   | 51,987    | 5,788                   | 1,081                        | Arts, Entertainment and Recreation                            |
| 4,092                       | 2,911     | 3,223         | 6,086                   | 17,773    | 8,729                   | 1,391                        | Other Services                                                |
| 5,445                       | 3,073     | 1,920         | 4,253                   | 6,070     | 4,490                   | 3,146                        | Non-working                                                   |

# 表2 臺北市平均每戶家庭支出——按戶長行業分(續2)

中華民國101年

單位：新臺幣元

| 行 業 別            | 調 查        | 每戶平均          | 經常性          | 消 費          |               |                     |               |                     |                       |  |
|------------------|------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--|
|                  | 戶 數        | 人口數           | 支 出          | 支 出          | 食品及非          | 菸酒、                 | 衣著鞋襪          | 住宅服務                | 家庭設備                  |  |
|                  | Households | Average No.   |              |              | 酒精飲料          | 檳 榔                 | 服飾用品          | 水電瓦斯                | 家務維護                  |  |
|                  | under      | of Persons    |              |              | Food and      | Tobacco             | Clothing &    | 其他燃料                | Furnishings,Household |  |
|                  | Survey     | Per Household | Current      | Consumption  | Non-alcoholic | Alcoholic beverages | Other Per-    |                     | equipment & Routine   |  |
|                  | (戶)        | (人)           | Expenditures | Expenditures | Beverages     | & Betel Nut         | sonal Effects | gas and other fuels | Household maintenance |  |
|                  | 3 月        |               |              |              |               |                     |               |                     |                       |  |
| 平 均              | 570        | 3.42          | 82,468       | 69,808       | 9,738         | 280                 | 2,185         | 24,511              | 2,362                 |  |
| 農、林、漁、牧業         | —          | —             | —            | —            | —             | —                   | —             | —                   | —                     |  |
| 礦業及土石採取業         | —          | —             | —            | —            | —             | —                   | —             | —                   | —                     |  |
| 製 造 業            | 67         | 3.81          | 88,462       | 73,146       | 10,415        | 136                 | 2,013         | 23,578              | 2,088                 |  |
| 電力及燃氣供應業         | 2          | 3.50          | 77,641       | 57,467       | 9,450         | 105                 | 495           | 16,371              | 1,202                 |  |
| 用水供應及污染整治業       | 3          | 2.33          | 51,650       | 42,808       | 4,673         | 944                 | 1,861         | 22,620              | 232                   |  |
| 營 造 業            | 25         | 4.16          | 86,186       | 74,841       | 12,902        | 225                 | 2,371         | 25,250              | 3,229                 |  |
| 批 發 及 零 售 業      | 102        | 3.78          | 85,287       | 72,262       | 10,333        | 409                 | 2,606         | 24,919              | 1,507                 |  |
| 運輸及倉儲業           | 29         | 3.45          | 84,368       | 68,096       | 9,115         | 857                 | 3,510         | 23,831              | 1,403                 |  |
| 住宿及餐飲業           | 17         | 3.53          | 68,615       | 58,020       | 7,802         | 380                 | 2,330         | 22,448              | 516                   |  |
| 資訊及通訊傳播業         | 22         | 3.55          | 92,192       | 77,464       | 9,568         | 249                 | 1,679         | 24,468              | 5,221                 |  |
| 金融及保險業           | 42         | 3.48          | 102,909      | 88,084       | 9,199         | 176                 | 3,578         | 28,140              | 2,095                 |  |
| 不動產業             | 6          | 3.17          | 70,255       | 57,306       | 7,352         | 176                 | 2,763         | 23,474              | 1,981                 |  |
| 專業、科學及技術服務業      | 28         | 3.89          | 89,326       | 74,101       | 9,633         | 419                 | 1,277         | 26,906              | 8,450                 |  |
| 支援服務業            | 17         | 3.29          | 60,605       | 50,358       | 8,608         | 430                 | 1,857         | 17,158              | 1,890                 |  |
| 公共行政及國防；強制性社會安全業 | 48         | 3.48          | 90,121       | 74,755       | 10,079        | 262                 | 2,261         | 24,238              | 1,996                 |  |
| 教 育 服 務 業        | 22         | 3.14          | 79,905       | 65,122       | 10,325        | 14                  | 1,198         | 23,731              | 3,118                 |  |
| 醫療保健及社會工作服務業     | 23         | 3.43          | 90,026       | 71,791       | 10,189        | 216                 | 2,466         | 22,665              | 2,049                 |  |
| 藝術、娛樂及休閒服務業      | 2          | 2.50          | 122,738      | 120,283      | 4,810         | —                   | 4,522         | 75,530              | 167                   |  |
| 其 他 服 務 業        | 31         | 3.48          | 71,838       | 61,237       | 8,852         | 314                 | 1,957         | 23,080              | 988                   |  |
| 無 業 者            | 84         | 2.33          | 63,958       | 58,979       | 9,048         | 99                  | 1,250         | 24,592              | 2,304                 |  |
|                  | 4 月        |               |              |              |               |                     |               |                     |                       |  |
| 平 均              | 570        | 3.42          | 87,789       | 69,603       | 9,345         | 294                 | 2,510         | 24,649              | 2,492                 |  |
| 農、林、漁、牧業         | —          | —             | —            | —            | —             | —                   | —             | —                   | —                     |  |
| 礦業及土石採取業         | —          | —             | —            | —            | —             | —                   | —             | —                   | —                     |  |
| 製 造 業            | 68         | 3.79          | 90,326       | 68,566       | 9,501         | 307                 | 2,624         | 23,521              | 2,271                 |  |
| 電力及燃氣供應業         | 2          | 3.50          | 106,848      | 78,328       | 11,673        | —                   | 5,422         | 17,071              | 862                   |  |
| 用水供應及污染整治業       | 3          | 2.33          | 56,272       | 49,259       | 4,045         | 1,002               | 1,725         | 29,519              | 349                   |  |
| 營 造 業            | 25         | 4.16          | 89,414       | 71,306       | 11,584        | 155                 | 1,680         | 21,547              | 5,141                 |  |
| 批 發 及 零 售 業      | 103        | 3.78          | 93,545       | 72,685       | 9,663         | 371                 | 2,313         | 24,805              | 2,822                 |  |
| 運輸及倉儲業           | 29         | 3.45          | 82,799       | 60,399       | 8,516         | 183                 | 1,854         | 21,439              | 1,697                 |  |
| 住宿及餐飲業           | 18         | 3.50          | 84,946       | 72,790       | 8,935         | 799                 | 2,299         | 29,279              | 422                   |  |
| 資訊及通訊傳播業         | 22         | 3.55          | 93,061       | 71,548       | 8,830         | 298                 | 3,325         | 25,487              | 1,731                 |  |
| 金融及保險業           | 40         | 3.48          | 98,841       | 78,237       | 8,785         | 105                 | 3,508         | 25,802              | 930                   |  |
| 不動產業             | 6          | 3.17          | 87,744       | 64,973       | 7,366         | 19                  | 1,511         | 23,587              | 730                   |  |
| 專業、科學及技術服務業      | 27         | 3.85          | 95,644       | 72,832       | 8,973         | 316                 | 3,908         | 25,152              | 1,917                 |  |
| 支援服務業            | 17         | 3.29          | 64,074       | 53,367       | 8,987         | 659                 | 1,604         | 18,371              | 919                   |  |
| 公共行政及國防；強制性社會安全業 | 48         | 3.48          | 93,562       | 72,385       | 10,208        | 240                 | 4,208         | 24,453              | 1,928                 |  |
| 教 育 服 務 業        | 22         | 3.14          | 96,327       | 76,098       | 9,626         | 197                 | 1,432         | 24,092              | 5,894                 |  |
| 醫療保健及社會工作服務業     | 23         | 3.43          | 90,165       | 70,114       | 8,570         | 459                 | 3,000         | 23,670              | 3,719                 |  |
| 藝術、娛樂及休閒服務業      | 2          | 2.50          | 114,260      | 104,416      | 6,696         | 28                  | 3,890         | 23,575              | 35,973                |  |
| 其 他 服 務 業        | 31         | 3.48          | 77,489       | 61,909       | 8,310         | 304                 | 1,538         | 24,781              | 2,558                 |  |
| 無 業 者            | 84         | 2.33          | 73,818       | 65,708       | 9,495         | 181                 | 1,754         | 27,337              | 2,156                 |  |

**Table 2 Average Family Expenditure Per Household by Industry of Household Heads in Taipei(Cont. 2)**

2012

Unit:N.T.\$

|                             |           |               |                         |           |                         |                              | Industry                                                      |
|-----------------------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| 醫療保健                        | 交通類       | 通 訊           | 休 閒 與<br>文 化            | 教 育       | 餐廳及<br>旅 館              | 雜 項<br>支 出                   |                                                               |
| Medical &<br>Health<br>Care | Transport | Communication | Recreation<br>& Culture | Education | Restaurants<br>& Hotels | Miscellaneous<br>Consumption |                                                               |
| Mar.                        |           |               |                         |           |                         |                              |                                                               |
| 4,270                       | 4,237     | 2,824         | 3,332                   | 3,109     | 9,017                   | 3,944                        | Average                                                       |
| —                           | —         | —             | —                       | —         | —                       | —                            | Agriculture, forestry, fishing & animal husbandry             |
| —                           | —         | —             | —                       | —         | —                       | —                            | Mining & quarrying                                            |
| 4,415                       | 5,969     | 3,112         | 2,914                   | 2,324     | 11,889                  | 4,293                        | Manufacturing                                                 |
| 310                         | 4,466     | 2,966         | 1,612                   | 6,000     | 13,626                  | 865                          | Electricity and Gas Supply                                    |
| 1,400                       | 411       | 1,552         | 2,559                   | —         | 6,091                   | 466                          | Water Supply and Remediation Services                         |
| 3,245                       | 5,105     | 3,828         | 4,012                   | 2,707     | 7,427                   | 4,539                        | Construction                                                  |
| 3,691                       | 4,075     | 3,208         | 3,475                   | 3,700     | 10,290                  | 4,049                        | Wholesale and retail trade                                    |
| 1,287                       | 3,652     | 2,658         | 1,894                   | 1,876     | 14,136                  | 3,877                        | Transportation and Storage                                    |
| 2,482                       | 2,302     | 2,235         | 1,873                   | 5,820     | 7,869                   | 1,962                        | Accommodation and Food Services                               |
| 5,889                       | 6,462     | 3,817         | 4,823                   | 3,656     | 9,020                   | 2,613                        | Information and Communication                                 |
| 8,175                       | 6,882     | 3,036         | 3,442                   | 6,043     | 11,065                  | 6,255                        | Finance and Insurance                                         |
| 549                         | 2,171     | 2,805         | 4,087                   | 2,500     | 5,786                   | 3,663                        | Real Estate                                                   |
| 3,580                       | 3,549     | 2,758         | 4,512                   | 2,800     | 8,576                   | 1,642                        | Professional, Scientific and Technical Services               |
| 1,756                       | 2,079     | 2,435         | 2,821                   | 2,411     | 6,733                   | 2,181                        | Support Services                                              |
| 3,966                       | 4,541     | 2,634         | 4,935                   | 4,632     | 8,640                   | 6,571                        | Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security |
| 3,237                       | 5,207     | 2,749         | 3,133                   | 935       | 8,535                   | 2,939                        | Education                                                     |
| 5,210                       | 4,146     | 3,284         | 2,560                   | 3,830     | 9,398                   | 5,780                        | Human Health and Social Work Services                         |
| 3,560                       | 1,485     | 4,112         | 1,587                   | 25        | 10,226                  | 14,263                       | Arts, Entertainment and Recreation                            |
| 2,275                       | 3,613     | 2,827         | 2,040                   | 4,112     | 7,876                   | 3,302                        | Other Services                                                |
| 6,318                       | 2,323     | 1,757         | 3,225                   | 936       | 4,561                   | 2,567                        | Non-working                                                   |
| Apr.                        |           |               |                         |           |                         |                              |                                                               |
| 4,386                       | 4,616     | 2,753         | 4,276                   | 1,898     | 8,706                   | 3,680                        | Average                                                       |
| —                           | —         | —             | —                       | —         | —                       | —                            | Agriculture, forestry, fishing & animal husbandry             |
| —                           | —         | —             | —                       | —         | —                       | —                            | Mining & quarrying                                            |
| 3,225                       | 4,273     | 3,252         | 3,209                   | 2,546     | 9,346                   | 4,491                        | Manufacturing                                                 |
| 7,780                       | 8,126     | 3,102         | 3,313                   | —         | 12,812                  | 8,168                        | Electricity and Gas Supply                                    |
| 1,498                       | 420       | 1,579         | 1,746                   | —         | 7,067                   | 308                          | Water Supply and Remediation Services                         |
| 6,447                       | 4,989     | 2,982         | 2,095                   | 3,602     | 7,515                   | 3,570                        | Construction                                                  |
| 2,963                       | 5,764     | 2,764         | 3,999                   | 2,162     | 10,689                  | 4,371                        | Wholesale and retail trade                                    |
| 4,828                       | 4,273     | 2,669         | 2,927                   | 333       | 7,967                   | 3,714                        | Transportation and Storage                                    |
| 7,079                       | 2,013     | 2,480         | 3,855                   | 3,730     | 8,478                   | 3,420                        | Accommodation and Food Services                               |
| 7,111                       | 5,674     | 2,661         | 3,141                   | 341       | 10,449                  | 2,499                        | Information and Communication                                 |
| 8,130                       | 4,474     | 3,514         | 5,388                   | 4,711     | 10,444                  | 2,446                        | Finance and Insurance                                         |
| 575                         | 6,752     | 2,932         | 8,903                   | 1,167     | 8,436                   | 2,996                        | Real Estate                                                   |
| 1,696                       | 4,440     | 2,995         | 9,882                   | 1,891     | 9,548                   | 2,112                        | Professional, Scientific and Technical Services               |
| 1,583                       | 2,812     | 2,802         | 2,998                   | 1,231     | 7,466                   | 3,933                        | Support Services                                              |
| 4,777                       | 4,968     | 2,983         | 3,770                   | 750       | 8,320                   | 5,782                        | Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security |
| 6,102                       | 8,623     | 2,829         | 5,350                   | 2,948     | 7,488                   | 1,516                        | Education                                                     |
| 2,335                       | 3,667     | 2,857         | 4,907                   | 2,283     | 9,759                   | 4,888                        | Human Health and Social Work Services                         |
| 860                         | 3,238     | 3,152         | 1,541                   | 18,300    | 3,137                   | 4,027                        | Arts, Entertainment and Recreation                            |
| 3,338                       | 3,830     | 2,749         | 3,689                   | 1,245     | 8,066                   | 1,502                        | Other Services                                                |
| 5,316                       | 3,508     | 1,762         | 4,808                   | 184       | 5,709                   | 3,498                        | Non-working                                                   |

# 表2 臺北市平均每戶家庭支出——按戶長行業分(續3)

中華民國101年

單位：新臺幣元

| 行 業 別            | 調 查        | 每戶平均          | 經常性          | 消 費          |               |                     |               |                     |                       |  |
|------------------|------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--|
|                  | 戶 數        | 人 口 數         | 支 出          | 支 出          | 食品及非          | 菸酒、                 | 衣著鞋襪          | 住宅服務                | 家庭設備                  |  |
|                  | Households | Average No.   |              |              | 酒精飲料          | 檳 榔                 | 服飾用品          | 水電瓦斯                | 家務維護                  |  |
|                  | under      | of Persons    |              |              | Food and      | Tobacco             | Clothing &    | 其他燃料                | Furnishings,Household |  |
|                  | Survey     | Per Household | Current      | Consumption  | Non-alcoholic | Alcoholic beverages | Other Per-    |                     | equipment & Routine   |  |
|                  | (戶)        | (人)           | Expenditures | Expenditures | Beverages     | & Betel Nut         | sonal Effects | gas and other fuels | Household maintenance |  |
| 5 月              |            |               |              |              |               |                     |               |                     |                       |  |
| 平 均              | 570        | 3.42          | 98,228       | 69,267       | 9,727         | 254                 | 2,315         | 23,915              | 2,484                 |  |
| 農、林、漁、牧業         | —          | —             | —            | —            | —             | —                   | —             | —                   | —                     |  |
| 礦業及土石採取業         | —          | —             | —            | —            | —             | —                   | —             | —                   | —                     |  |
| 製 造 業            | 67         | 3.81          | 101,177      | 69,923       | 10,129        | 200                 | 2,033         | 23,653              | 2,624                 |  |
| 電力及燃氣供應業         | 2          | 3.50          | 100,314      | 64,574       | 11,783        | 400                 | 955           | 16,336              | 64                    |  |
| 用水供應及污染整治業       | 3          | 2.33          | 48,617       | 37,674       | 4,937         | 800                 | 789           | 12,479              | 356                   |  |
| 營 造 業            | 25         | 4.16          | 101,489      | 69,527       | 11,832        | 352                 | 2,665         | 26,330              | 1,924                 |  |
| 批 發 及 零 售 業      | 103        | 3.78          | 103,750      | 74,911       | 10,185        | 319                 | 2,075         | 24,740              | 2,301                 |  |
| 運輸及倉儲業           | 29         | 3.45          | 98,324       | 64,601       | 8,767         | 204                 | 1,861         | 20,303              | 2,018                 |  |
| 住宿及餐飲業           | 18         | 3.44          | 72,191       | 58,102       | 7,407         | 425                 | 1,378         | 22,713              | 3,506                 |  |
| 資訊及通訊傳播業         | 21         | 3.62          | 105,173      | 70,045       | 9,789         | 238                 | 3,108         | 24,085              | 1,787                 |  |
| 金融及保險業           | 41         | 3.49          | 126,023      | 81,400       | 9,111         | 190                 | 3,100         | 26,764              | 3,402                 |  |
| 不動產業             | 6          | 3.17          | 87,834       | 60,257       | 7,826         | 43                  | 1,729         | 23,677              | 352                   |  |
| 專業、科學及技術服務業      | 28         | 3.89          | 102,670      | 70,137       | 9,539         | 334                 | 2,135         | 23,451              | 4,626                 |  |
| 支援服務業            | 17         | 3.29          | 68,870       | 52,381       | 8,626         | 428                 | 2,110         | 17,668              | 1,298                 |  |
| 公共行政及國防；強制性社會安全業 | 48         | 3.48          | 113,761      | 75,160       | 9,917         | 388                 | 3,735         | 25,625              | 1,859                 |  |
| 教 育 服 務 業        | 22         | 3.14          | 124,013      | 86,272       | 10,678        | 82                  | 1,277         | 23,999              | 3,144                 |  |
| 醫療保健及社會工作服務業     | 23         | 3.43          | 109,296      | 69,752       | 9,597         | 171                 | 4,571         | 23,421              | 1,626                 |  |
| 藝術、娛樂及休閒服務業      | 2          | 2.50          | 66,722       | 58,438       | 6,678         | —                   | 5,399         | 21,580              | 855                   |  |
| 其 他 服 務 業        | 31         | 3.48          | 80,921       | 58,574       | 8,857         | 315                 | 1,669         | 22,975              | 562                   |  |
| 無 業 者            | 84         | 2.33          | 73,783       | 60,896       | 9,947         | 111                 | 1,743         | 24,031              | 3,413                 |  |
| 6 月              |            |               |              |              |               |                     |               |                     |                       |  |
| 平 均              | 570        | 3.42          | 81,307       | 68,481       | 9,987         | 296                 | 2,012         | 23,998              | 1,717                 |  |
| 農、林、漁、牧業         | —          | —             | —            | —            | —             | —                   | —             | —                   | —                     |  |
| 礦業及土石採取業         | —          | —             | —            | —            | —             | —                   | —             | —                   | —                     |  |
| 製 造 業            | 67         | 3.81          | 79,746       | 64,798       | 10,648        | 167                 | 1,868         | 23,139              | 1,182                 |  |
| 電力及燃氣供應業         | 2          | 3.50          | 90,705       | 76,623       | 14,223        | —                   | 1,384         | 16,642              | 192                   |  |
| 用水供應及污染整治業       | 3          | 2.33          | 41,166       | 34,990       | 5,334         | 912                 | 349           | 15,587              | 156                   |  |
| 營 造 業            | 25         | 4.16          | 77,331       | 66,005       | 11,922        | 321                 | 2,720         | 21,699              | 2,714                 |  |
| 批 發 及 零 售 業      | 103        | 3.78          | 84,447       | 71,330       | 10,243        | 422                 | 2,352         | 25,106              | 1,538                 |  |
| 運輸及倉儲業           | 29         | 3.45          | 77,606       | 62,394       | 9,264         | 217                 | 1,492         | 22,802              | 1,779                 |  |
| 住宿及餐飲業           | 17         | 3.53          | 73,177       | 62,475       | 7,813         | 707                 | 1,232         | 22,364              | 1,597                 |  |
| 資訊及通訊傳播業         | 22         | 3.55          | 93,023       | 78,479       | 8,408         | 251                 | 2,259         | 26,366              | 2,679                 |  |
| 金融及保險業           | 41         | 3.49          | 95,748       | 76,181       | 9,104         | 158                 | 2,299         | 26,086              | 1,023                 |  |
| 不動產業             | 6          | 3.17          | 73,920       | 60,535       | 8,154         | 90                  | 1,703         | 24,275              | 3,183                 |  |
| 專業、科學及技術服務業      | 28         | 3.89          | 79,531       | 61,410       | 9,453         | 443                 | 1,559         | 23,872              | 780                   |  |
| 支援服務業            | 17         | 3.29          | 62,018       | 54,365       | 8,554         | 465                 | 1,039         | 18,557              | 1,153                 |  |
| 公共行政及國防；強制性社會安全業 | 48         | 3.48          | 93,765       | 78,410       | 10,645        | 331                 | 3,105         | 24,782              | 1,339                 |  |
| 教 育 服 務 業        | 22         | 3.14          | 106,276      | 92,022       | 11,144        | 94                  | 1,953         | 24,615              | 4,979                 |  |
| 醫療保健及社會工作服務業     | 23         | 3.43          | 89,547       | 74,700       | 9,615         | 349                 | 1,752         | 22,979              | 1,709                 |  |
| 藝術、娛樂及休閒服務業      | 2          | 2.50          | 61,237       | 57,182       | 7,307         | —                   | 5,772         | 24,380              | 711                   |  |
| 其 他 服 務 業        | 31         | 3.48          | 71,077       | 61,512       | 9,964         | 554                 | 1,209         | 22,996              | 1,306                 |  |
| 無 業 者            | 84         | 2.33          | 67,262       | 61,685       | 10,267        | 106                 | 1,744         | 24,744              | 2,110                 |  |

**Table 2 Average Family Expenditure Per Household by Industry  
of Household Heads in Taipei(Cont. 3)**

**2012**

**Unit:N.T.\$**

|                             |           |               |                         |           |                         |                              | Industry                                                      |
|-----------------------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| 醫療保健                        | 交通類       | 通 訊           | 休 閒 與<br>文 化            | 教 育       | 餐廳及<br>旅 館              | 雜 項<br>支 出                   |                                                               |
| Medical &<br>Health<br>Care | Transport | Communication | Recreation<br>& Culture | Education | Restaurants<br>& Hotels | Miscellaneous<br>Consumption |                                                               |
| May                         |           |               |                         |           |                         |                              |                                                               |
| 3,867                       | 4,353     | 2,745         | 5,397                   | 1,886     | 9,059                   | 3,265                        | Average                                                       |
| —                           | —         | —             | —                       | —         | —                       | —                            | Agriculture, forestry, fishing & animal husbandry             |
| —                           | —         | —             | —                       | —         | —                       | —                            | Mining & quarrying                                            |
| 3,915                       | 4,201     | 2,760         | 6,769                   | 1,607     | 8,488                   | 3,543                        | Manufacturing                                                 |
| 1,207                       | 6,101     | 3,065         | 4,452                   | —         | 19,778                  | 436                          | Electricity and Gas Supply                                    |
| 347                         | 704       | 1,829         | 6,901                   | —         | 7,934                   | 598                          | Water Supply and Remediation Services                         |
| 1,566                       | 4,386     | 2,728         | 2,521                   | 1,687     | 9,302                   | 4,235                        | Construction                                                  |
| 2,748                       | 5,682     | 3,048         | 6,552                   | 3,164     | 10,950                  | 3,147                        | Wholesale and retail trade                                    |
| 7,581                       | 4,111     | 3,579         | 3,441                   | 1,107     | 8,877                   | 2,753                        | Transportation and Storage                                    |
| 2,068                       | 2,559     | 2,111         | 3,197                   | 3,161     | 8,649                   | 930                          | Accommodation and Food Services                               |
| 5,159                       | 6,981     | 2,770         | 4,156                   | 472       | 9,565                   | 1,936                        | Information and Communication                                 |
| 5,057                       | 4,960     | 2,991         | 8,287                   | 2,419     | 10,857                  | 4,262                        | Finance and Insurance                                         |
| 609                         | 4,342     | 3,068         | 910                     | 1,167     | 13,690                  | 2,846                        | Real Estate                                                   |
| 4,070                       | 3,545     | 3,424         | 3,727                   | 2,652     | 9,545                   | 3,088                        | Professional, Scientific and Technical Services               |
| 1,913                       | 2,106     | 2,512         | 1,514                   | 1,389     | 8,912                   | 3,905                        | Support Services                                              |
| 3,386                       | 4,194     | 3,107         | 6,041                   | 1,817     | 10,261                  | 4,830                        | Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security |
| 10,345                      | 5,180     | 2,583         | 10,660                  | 6,441     | 9,876                   | 2,007                        | Education                                                     |
| 2,235                       | 7,182     | 3,178         | 2,853                   | 1,291     | 8,016                   | 5,611                        | Human Health and Social Work Services                         |
| 3,412                       | 5,257     | 2,950         | 2,866                   | —         | 3,085                   | 6,357                        | Arts, Entertainment and Recreation                            |
| 3,995                       | 3,412     | 2,556         | 2,548                   | 532       | 9,195                   | 1,957                        | Other Services                                                |
| 3,820                       | 2,588     | 1,694         | 5,482                   | 251       | 5,070                   | 2,745                        | Non-working                                                   |
| June                        |           |               |                         |           |                         |                              |                                                               |
| 3,414                       | 4,405     | 2,890         | 5,398                   | 1,591     | 8,773                   | 3,998                        | Average                                                       |
| —                           | —         | —             | —                       | —         | —                       | —                            | Agriculture, forestry, fishing & animal husbandry             |
| —                           | —         | —             | —                       | —         | —                       | —                            | Mining & quarrying                                            |
| 4,601                       | 3,915     | 2,546         | 3,205                   | 2,971     | 8,082                   | 2,473                        | Manufacturing                                                 |
| 9,489                       | 5,078     | 3,405         | 10,930                  | 800       | 13,576                  | 906                          | Electricity and Gas Supply                                    |
| 577                         | 495       | 1,752         | 1,118                   | —         | 8,485                   | 225                          | Water Supply and Remediation Services                         |
| 1,463                       | 4,211     | 3,729         | 3,802                   | 3,302     | 6,968                   | 3,153                        | Construction                                                  |
| 2,378                       | 4,246     | 2,975         | 5,419                   | 1,910     | 10,428                  | 4,311                        | Wholesale and retail trade                                    |
| 2,673                       | 8,132     | 3,352         | 2,489                   | 528       | 7,740                   | 1,926                        | Transportation and Storage                                    |
| 1,468                       | 2,537     | 4,223         | 6,288                   | 3,518     | 9,348                   | 1,382                        | Accommodation and Food Services                               |
| 3,148                       | 11,655    | 4,138         | 6,902                   | 818       | 10,519                  | 1,336                        | Information and Communication                                 |
| 3,696                       | 4,750     | 3,306         | 11,046                  | 1,331     | 9,825                   | 3,557                        | Finance and Insurance                                         |
| 3,271                       | 1,901     | 2,913         | 1,285                   | 1,917     | 8,996                   | 2,846                        | Real Estate                                                   |
| 1,919                       | 4,410     | 2,736         | 4,319                   | 1,333     | 9,275                   | 1,311                        | Professional, Scientific and Technical Services               |
| 2,039                       | 2,195     | 2,402         | 7,673                   | 1,470     | 6,022                   | 2,799                        | Support Services                                              |
| 4,881                       | 5,907     | 3,134         | 4,429                   | 2,445     | 8,985                   | 8,426                        | Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security |
| 3,147                       | 4,136     | 2,598         | 12,084                  | 1,264     | 7,678                   | 18,332                       | Education                                                     |
| 2,679                       | 2,987     | 4,055         | 12,314                  | 1,172     | 10,249                  | 4,840                        | Human Health and Social Work Services                         |
| 90                          | 1,641     | 2,787         | 5,000                   | 1,350     | 5,118                   | 3,028                        | Arts, Entertainment and Recreation                            |
| 3,166                       | 5,788     | 2,683         | 2,797                   | 815       | 8,114                   | 2,120                        | Other Services                                                |
| 5,246                       | 1,978     | 1,726         | 3,365                   | 67        | 7,465                   | 2,869                        | Non-working                                                   |

# 表2 臺北市平均每戶家庭支出——按戶長行業分(續4)

中華民國101年

單位：新臺幣元

| 行 業 別            | 調 查        | 每戶平均          | 經常性          | 消 費          |               |                     |               |                     |                       |  |
|------------------|------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--|
|                  | 戶 數        | 人 口 數         | 支 出          | 支 出          | 食品及非          | 菸酒、                 | 衣著鞋襪          | 住宅服務                | 家庭設備                  |  |
|                  | Households | Average No.   |              |              | 酒精飲料          | 檳 榔                 | 服飾用品          | 水電瓦斯                | 家務維護                  |  |
|                  | under      | of Persons    |              |              | Food and      | Tobacco             | Clothing &    | 其他燃料                | Furnishings,Household |  |
|                  | Survey     | Per Household | Current      | Consumption  | Non-alcoholic | Alcoholic beverages | Other Per-    |                     | equipment & Routine   |  |
|                  | (戶)        | (人)           | Expenditures | Expenditures | Beverages     | & Betel Nut         | sonal Effects | gas and other fuels | Household maintenance |  |
| 7 月              |            |               |              |              |               |                     |               |                     |                       |  |
| 平 均              | 570        | 3.43          | 89,787       | 72,842       | 10,134        | 326                 | 2,385         | 24,020              | 2,504                 |  |
| 農、林、漁、牧業         | —          | —             | —            | —            | —             | —                   | —             | —                   | —                     |  |
| 礦業及土石採取業         | —          | —             | —            | —            | —             | —                   | —             | —                   | —                     |  |
| 製 造 業            | 67         | 3.81          | 96,112       | 76,126       | 10,378        | 390                 | 2,146         | 23,600              | 1,599                 |  |
| 電力及燃氣供應業         | 2          | 3.50          | 113,272      | 83,495       | 13,612        | —                   | 275           | 16,361              | 766                   |  |
| 用水供應及污染整治業       | 3          | 2.33          | 46,235       | 38,403       | 7,055         | 877                 | 810           | 12,894              | 544                   |  |
| 營 造 業            | 25         | 4.16          | 91,561       | 72,890       | 12,301        | 348                 | 2,096         | 23,030              | 5,214                 |  |
| 批 發 及 零 售 業      | 103        | 3.78          | 100,042      | 81,146       | 10,808        | 358                 | 2,607         | 25,130              | 1,963                 |  |
| 運輸及倉儲業           | 29         | 3.45          | 87,991       | 67,526       | 10,127        | 131                 | 2,688         | 20,695              | 2,261                 |  |
| 住宿及餐飲業           | 17         | 3.53          | 83,357       | 68,345       | 8,331         | 762                 | 2,651         | 23,278              | 2,044                 |  |
| 資訊及通訊傳播業         | 22         | 3.55          | 94,385       | 75,405       | 9,264         | 255                 | 3,280         | 23,983              | 2,317                 |  |
| 金融及保險業           | 41         | 3.49          | 98,247       | 78,506       | 8,838         | 226                 | 3,174         | 27,037              | 2,755                 |  |
| 不動產業             | 6          | 3.17          | 91,480       | 74,333       | 7,331         | 55                  | 836           | 23,830              | 598                   |  |
| 專業、科學及技術服務業      | 28         | 3.89          | 84,560       | 64,858       | 9,284         | 506                 | 2,128         | 23,523              | 2,172                 |  |
| 支援服務業            | 17         | 3.29          | 63,182       | 52,630       | 8,966         | 646                 | 3,005         | 18,216              | 962                   |  |
| 公共行政及國防；強制性社會安全業 | 48         | 3.54          | 98,211       | 80,002       | 10,998        | 416                 | 2,897         | 24,934              | 4,157                 |  |
| 教 育 服 務 業        | 22         | 3.14          | 96,279       | 77,046       | 11,539        | 103                 | 1,836         | 23,886              | 3,292                 |  |
| 醫療保健及社會工作服務業     | 23         | 3.43          | 97,063       | 80,695       | 10,523        | 510                 | 3,216         | 23,718              | 2,568                 |  |
| 藝術、娛樂及休閒服務業      | 2          | 2.50          | 59,229       | 50,002       | 7,990         | —                   | 1,697         | 21,603              | 736                   |  |
| 其 他 服 務 業        | 31         | 3.48          | 74,977       | 61,154       | 8,991         | 312                 | 1,888         | 23,083              | 1,769                 |  |
| 無 業 者            | 84         | 2.33          | 73,919       | 64,473       | 9,951         | 130                 | 1,611         | 25,059              | 3,004                 |  |
| 8 月              |            |               |              |              |               |                     |               |                     |                       |  |
| 平 均              | 570        | 3.43          | 86,883       | 75,078       | 10,888        | 342                 | 2,485         | 25,311              | 2,071                 |  |
| 農、林、漁、牧業         | —          | —             | —            | —            | —             | —                   | —             | —                   | —                     |  |
| 礦業及土石採取業         | —          | —             | —            | —            | —             | —                   | —             | —                   | —                     |  |
| 製 造 業            | 67         | 3.81          | 84,794       | 70,776       | 11,724        | 208                 | 2,001         | 24,653              | 1,076                 |  |
| 電力及燃氣供應業         | 2          | 3.50          | 306,579      | 289,595      | 11,442        | 650                 | 5,312         | 123,006             | 1,878                 |  |
| 用水供應及污染整治業       | 3          | 2.33          | 41,460       | 35,343       | 6,358         | 673                 | 796           | 15,759              | 298                   |  |
| 營 造 業            | 25         | 4.16          | 83,358       | 71,760       | 13,832        | 428                 | 2,762         | 24,637              | 2,065                 |  |
| 批 發 及 零 售 業      | 103        | 3.78          | 89,847       | 77,284       | 11,428        | 465                 | 2,377         | 25,613              | 2,135                 |  |
| 運輸及倉儲業           | 29         | 3.45          | 82,574       | 67,469       | 10,815        | 193                 | 1,999         | 23,164              | 1,260                 |  |
| 住宿及餐飲業           | 18         | 3.56          | 77,103       | 67,899       | 8,875         | 517                 | 2,788         | 22,481              | 2,019                 |  |
| 資訊及通訊傳播業         | 22         | 3.55          | 101,043      | 86,779       | 9,373         | 478                 | 2,287         | 26,047              | 1,242                 |  |
| 金融及保險業           | 41         | 3.49          | 102,630      | 87,751       | 9,706         | 247                 | 3,894         | 26,868              | 1,926                 |  |
| 不動產業             | 6          | 3.17          | 92,668       | 79,192       | 7,954         | 171                 | 2,734         | 24,621              | 291                   |  |
| 專業、科學及技術服務業      | 28         | 3.89          | 91,548       | 77,224       | 10,694        | 411                 | 2,510         | 25,572              | 1,102                 |  |
| 支援服務業            | 16         | 3.25          | 61,734       | 53,549       | 10,276        | 516                 | 1,849         | 18,870              | 864                   |  |
| 公共行政及國防；強制性社會安全業 | 48         | 3.54          | 99,332       | 86,232       | 11,338        | 441                 | 3,290         | 26,060              | 5,692                 |  |
| 教 育 服 務 業        | 22         | 3.14          | 88,564       | 73,479       | 11,221        | 50                  | 3,155         | 24,841              | 3,635                 |  |
| 醫療保健及社會工作服務業     | 23         | 3.48          | 92,364       | 78,184       | 10,599        | 199                 | 3,329         | 24,041              | 3,379                 |  |
| 藝術、娛樂及休閒服務業      | 2          | 2.50          | 59,960       | 57,505       | 5,875         | —                   | 2,275         | 28,343              | 367                   |  |
| 其 他 服 務 業        | 31         | 3.48          | 85,414       | 75,368       | 10,719        | 492                 | 2,203         | 23,941              | 1,508                 |  |
| 無 業 者            | 84         | 2.33          | 69,496       | 64,617       | 10,569        | 244                 | 1,715         | 25,744              | 1,523                 |  |

**Table 2 Average Family Expenditure Per Household by Industry of Household Heads in Taipei(Cont. 4)**

2012

Unit:N.T.\$

|                       |           |               |                      |           |                      |                           | Industry                                                      |
|-----------------------|-----------|---------------|----------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| 醫療保健                  | 交通類       | 通訊            | 休閒與文化                | 教育        | 餐廳及旅館                | 雜項支出                      |                                                               |
| Medical & Health Care | Transport | Communication | Recreation & Culture | Education | Restaurants & Hotels | Miscellaneous Consumption |                                                               |
| July                  |           |               |                      |           |                      |                           |                                                               |
| 4,401                 | 4,675     | 2,823         | 7,321                | 1,737     | 9,202                | 3,312                     | Average                                                       |
| —                     | —         | —             | —                    | —         | —                    | —                         | Agriculture, forestry, fishing & animal husbandry             |
| —                     | —         | —             | —                    | —         | —                    | —                         | Mining & quarrying                                            |
| 5,163                 | 5,379     | 2,908         | 9,025                | 1,519     | 8,962                | 5,057                     | Manufacturing                                                 |
| 416                   | 3,887     | 3,668         | 25,150               | —         | 11,366               | 7,996                     | Electricity and Gas Supply                                    |
| 555                   | 420       | 2,031         | 5,924                | —         | 7,023                | 270                       | Water Supply and Remediation Services                         |
| 3,100                 | 5,175     | 2,927         | 3,096                | 3,806     | 7,982                | 3,815                     | Construction                                                  |
| 4,858                 | 5,995     | 3,099         | 9,992                | 2,645     | 10,775               | 2,916                     | Wholesale and retail trade                                    |
| 6,063                 | 3,993     | 3,313         | 3,022                | 1,827     | 10,420               | 2,986                     | Transportation and Storage                                    |
| 872                   | 2,720     | 2,427         | 11,619               | 1,178     | 10,461               | 2,001                     | Accommodation and Food Services                               |
| 6,298                 | 4,904     | 3,411         | 6,728                | 1,693     | 10,724               | 2,549                     | Information and Communication                                 |
| 2,318                 | 5,173     | 3,049         | 8,971                | 2,442     | 11,754               | 2,767                     | Finance and Insurance                                         |
| 2,300                 | 2,952     | 3,468         | 13,343               | 4,183     | 11,713               | 3,724                     | Real Estate                                                   |
| 2,494                 | 4,365     | 3,067         | 5,014                | 622       | 9,555                | 2,130                     | Professional, Scientific and Technical Services               |
| 635                   | 2,770     | 2,498         | 2,764                | 1,323     | 8,015                | 2,830                     | Support Services                                              |
| 3,616                 | 4,836     | 2,760         | 10,171               | 707       | 9,104                | 5,405                     | Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security |
| 6,864                 | 8,769     | 2,602         | 5,929                | 1,279     | 8,914                | 2,032                     | Education                                                     |
| 3,600                 | 4,458     | 2,534         | 11,563               | 3,383     | 9,608                | 5,013                     | Human Health and Social Work Services                         |
| 255                   | 1,951     | 2,512         | 2,033                | 1,350     | 6,350                | 3,526                     | Arts, Entertainment and Recreation                            |
| 3,892                 | 3,763     | 3,001         | 2,386                | 927       | 9,626                | 1,516                     | Other Services                                                |
| 6,371                 | 2,754     | 2,094         | 4,318                | 882       | 5,407                | 2,893                     | Non-working                                                   |
| Aug.                  |           |               |                      |           |                      |                           |                                                               |
| 3,498                 | 4,774     | 2,813         | 4,701                | 4,934     | 9,592                | 3,670                     | Average                                                       |
| —                     | —         | —             | —                    | —         | —                    | —                         | Agriculture, forestry, fishing & animal husbandry             |
| —                     | —         | —             | —                    | —         | —                    | —                         | Mining & quarrying                                            |
| 2,282                 | 5,264     | 2,701         | 3,467                | 4,131     | 9,751                | 3,518                     | Manufacturing                                                 |
| 318                   | 3,133     | 2,458         | 14,759               | 4,000     | 12,408               | 110,233                   | Electricity and Gas Supply                                    |
| 1,047                 | 369       | 2,033         | 1,086                | —         | 6,286                | 637                       | Water Supply and Remediation Services                         |
| 1,323                 | 6,696     | 3,050         | 2,364                | 3,109     | 8,132                | 3,362                     | Construction                                                  |
| 3,312                 | 5,018     | 2,963         | 5,100                | 5,251     | 10,816               | 2,806                     | Wholesale and retail trade                                    |
| 2,900                 | 3,954     | 3,602         | 3,090                | 1,870     | 10,264               | 4,358                     | Transportation and Storage                                    |
| 909                   | 2,851     | 2,338         | 3,342                | 9,972     | 10,493               | 1,315                     | Accommodation and Food Services                               |
| 7,253                 | 4,508     | 2,918         | 7,821                | 10,719    | 11,698               | 2,436                     | Information and Communication                                 |
| 3,985                 | 4,784     | 3,487         | 7,462                | 9,816     | 12,242               | 3,334                     | Finance and Insurance                                         |
| 835                   | 3,538     | 2,921         | 14,858               | 6,100     | 11,572               | 3,598                     | Real Estate                                                   |
| 4,501                 | 5,693     | 2,602         | 5,964                | 6,130     | 10,166               | 1,881                     | Professional, Scientific and Technical Services               |
| 2,187                 | 1,840     | 2,705         | 1,897                | 2,002     | 7,673                | 2,870                     | Support Services                                              |
| 2,772                 | 7,141     | 3,439         | 4,906                | 5,150     | 10,842               | 5,163                     | Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security |
| 2,624                 | 6,792     | 3,219         | 3,347                | 2,631     | 8,587                | 3,378                     | Education                                                     |
| 3,216                 | 6,285     | 2,561         | 6,755                | 1,424     | 10,627               | 5,770                     | Human Health and Social Work Services                         |
| 9,387                 | 1,495     | 3,027         | 703                  | —         | 2,247                | 3,787                     | Arts, Entertainment and Recreation                            |
| 6,731                 | 4,695     | 2,868         | 1,952                | 7,212     | 9,931                | 3,116                     | Other Services                                                |
| 4,539                 | 2,622     | 1,820         | 4,636                | 2,801     | 5,529                | 2,874                     | Non-working                                                   |

# 表2 臺北市平均每戶家庭支出——按戶長行業分(續5)

中華民國101年

單位：新臺幣元

| 行 業 別            | 調 查        | 每戶平均          | 經常性          | 消 費          |               |                     |               |                     |                       |  |
|------------------|------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--|
|                  | 戶 數        | 人口數           | 支 出          | 支 出          | 食品及非          | 菸酒、                 | 衣著鞋襪          | 住宅服務                | 家庭設備                  |  |
|                  | Households | Average No.   |              |              | 酒精飲料          | 檳 榔                 | 服飾用品          | 水電瓦斯                | 家務維護                  |  |
|                  | under      | of Persons    |              |              | Food and      | Tobacco             | Clothing &    | 其他燃料                | Furnishings,Household |  |
|                  | Survey     | Per Household | Current      | Consumption  | Non-alcoholic | Alcoholic beverages | Other Per-    | gas and other fuels | equipment & Routine   |  |
|                  | (戶)        | (人)           | Expenditures | Expenditures | Beverages     | & Betel Nut         | sonal Effects |                     | Household maintenance |  |
| 9 月              |            |               |              |              |               |                     |               |                     |                       |  |
| 平 均              | 570        | 3.43          | 94,756       | 82,772       | 10,768        | 338                 | 2,163         | 24,927              | 1,878                 |  |
| 農、林、漁、牧業         | —          | —             | —            | —            | —             | —                   | —             | —                   | —                     |  |
| 礦業及土石採取業         | —          | —             | —            | —            | —             | —                   | —             | —                   | —                     |  |
| 製 造 業            | 67         | 3.81          | 96,206       | 81,419       | 11,202        | 230                 | 2,297         | 24,304              | 2,724                 |  |
| 電力及燃氣供應業         | 2          | 3.50          | 231,072      | 115,364      | 17,350        | 386                 | 2,026         | 16,702              | 338                   |  |
| 用水供應及污染整治業       | 3          | 2.33          | 44,241       | 38,199       | 5,267         | 727                 | 559           | 13,307              | 611                   |  |
| 營 造 業            | 24         | 4.17          | 100,595      | 89,185       | 14,945        | 329                 | 2,344         | 22,424              | 1,592                 |  |
| 批 發 及 零 售 業      | 104        | 3.80          | 103,555      | 91,772       | 11,311        | 486                 | 2,029         | 25,683              | 1,886                 |  |
| 運 輸 及 倉 儲 業      | 29         | 3.45          | 90,014       | 75,650       | 9,852         | 188                 | 2,693         | 21,851              | 2,117                 |  |
| 住 宿 及 餐 飲 業      | 17         | 3.53          | 83,463       | 73,660       | 7,775         | 389                 | 1,858         | 22,872              | 2,034                 |  |
| 資訊及通訊傳播業         | 22         | 3.55          | 106,981      | 92,317       | 7,872         | 603                 | 1,983         | 24,345              | 1,147                 |  |
| 金 融 及 保 險 業      | 41         | 3.49          | 102,344      | 87,817       | 10,271        | 179                 | 2,276         | 28,304              | 1,839                 |  |
| 不 動 產 業          | 6          | 3.17          | 87,095       | 73,531       | 6,027         | 38                  | 1,810         | 24,093              | 371                   |  |
| 專業、科學及技術服務業      | 28         | 3.89          | 99,494       | 84,330       | 10,132        | 407                 | 2,397         | 24,358              | 1,046                 |  |
| 支 援 服 務 業        | 17         | 3.29          | 67,787       | 60,695       | 9,483         | 771                 | 2,098         | 18,089              | 684                   |  |
| 公共行政及國防；強制性社會安全業 | 48         | 3.54          | 101,782      | 88,051       | 11,918        | 444                 | 3,080         | 27,592              | 2,056                 |  |
| 教 育 服 務 業        | 22         | 3.14          | 97,250       | 83,681       | 12,713        | 71                  | 2,761         | 24,626              | 4,815                 |  |
| 醫療保健及社會工作服務業     | 23         | 3.48          | 105,850      | 91,652       | 12,378        | 162                 | 2,212         | 24,611              | 2,182                 |  |
| 藝術、娛樂及休閒服務業      | 2          | 2.50          | 159,644      | 157,189      | 5,892         | —                   | 3,100         | 47,651              | 530                   |  |
| 其 他 服 務 業        | 31         | 3.48          | 95,579       | 85,268       | 9,647         | 314                 | 2,030         | 23,582              | 1,089                 |  |
| 無 業 者            | 84         | 2.33          | 71,483       | 67,260       | 10,249        | 266                 | 1,392         | 26,028              | 1,447                 |  |
| 10 月             |            |               |              |              |               |                     |               |                     |                       |  |
| 平 均              | 570        | 3.43          | 82,418       | 69,498       | 9,693         | 340                 | 2,731         | 24,513              | 2,098                 |  |
| 農、林、漁、牧業         | —          | —             | —            | —            | —             | —                   | —             | —                   | —                     |  |
| 礦業及土石採取業         | —          | —             | —            | —            | —             | —                   | —             | —                   | —                     |  |
| 製 造 業            | 67         | 3.81          | 88,202       | 72,532       | 9,833         | 208                 | 3,301         | 23,643              | 2,321                 |  |
| 電力及燃氣供應業         | 2          | 3.50          | 77,071       | 58,201       | 13,993        | 988                 | 1,429         | 18,493              | 188                   |  |
| 用水供應及污染整治業       | 3          | 2.33          | 40,619       | 33,406       | 5,245         | 723                 | 1,215         | 15,273              | 108                   |  |
| 營 造 業            | 25         | 4.16          | 81,423       | 68,335       | 12,575        | 194                 | 4,080         | 21,733              | 1,393                 |  |
| 批 發 及 零 售 業      | 103        | 3.78          | 87,440       | 73,700       | 10,213        | 680                 | 2,613         | 25,355              | 1,476                 |  |
| 運 輸 及 倉 儲 業      | 29         | 3.45          | 77,413       | 61,386       | 8,801         | 174                 | 2,676         | 21,756              | 2,104                 |  |
| 住 宿 及 餐 飲 業      | 17         | 3.53          | 72,765       | 62,611       | 8,347         | 458                 | 2,993         | 23,144              | 2,124                 |  |
| 資訊及通訊傳播業         | 22         | 3.55          | 88,756       | 73,641       | 9,376         | 304                 | 2,224         | 25,800              | 1,073                 |  |
| 金 融 及 保 險 業      | 41         | 3.49          | 94,307       | 78,476       | 8,599         | 185                 | 2,959         | 27,470              | 1,205                 |  |
| 不 動 產 業          | 6          | 3.17          | 89,122       | 75,685       | 7,747         | 218                 | 1,081         | 24,255              | 537                   |  |
| 專業、科學及技術服務業      | 28         | 3.89          | 82,833       | 66,458       | 9,074         | 342                 | 2,978         | 24,047              | 1,352                 |  |
| 支 援 服 務 業        | 17         | 3.29          | 65,713       | 56,196       | 8,170         | 585                 | 1,263         | 18,687              | 7,629                 |  |
| 公共行政及國防；強制性社會安全業 | 48         | 3.54          | 98,442       | 81,597       | 9,992         | 500                 | 4,505         | 25,837              | 3,219                 |  |
| 教 育 服 務 業        | 22         | 3.14          | 83,644       | 69,428       | 12,105        | 64                  | 903           | 24,559              | 2,177                 |  |
| 醫療保健及社會工作服務業     | 23         | 3.48          | 85,215       | 71,577       | 10,650        | 166                 | 4,519         | 24,229              | 1,976                 |  |
| 藝術、娛樂及休閒服務業      | 2          | 2.50          | 73,249       | 65,406       | 5,765         | —                   | 2,122         | 25,385              | 350                   |  |
| 其 他 服 務 業        | 31         | 3.48          | 73,792       | 62,660       | 8,586         | 404                 | 2,353         | 23,680              | 489                   |  |
| 無 業 者            | 84         | 2.33          | 65,702       | 60,979       | 9,429         | 130                 | 1,554         | 25,872              | 2,956                 |  |

**Table 2 Average Family Expenditure Per Household by Industry of Household Heads in Taipei(Cont. 5)**

2012

Unit:N.T.\$

|                             |           |               |                         |           |                         |                              | Industry                                                      |
|-----------------------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| 醫療保健                        | 交通類       | 通 訊           | 休 閒 與<br>文 化            | 教 育       | 餐廳及<br>旅 館              | 雜 項<br>支 出                   |                                                               |
| Medical &<br>Health<br>Care | Transport | Communication | Recreation<br>& Culture | Education | Restaurants<br>& Hotels | Miscellaneous<br>Consumption |                                                               |
| Sept.                       |           |               |                         |           |                         |                              |                                                               |
| 4,056                       | 4,247     | 2,967         | 5,188                   | 12,738    | 9,639                   | 3,865                        | Average                                                       |
| —                           | —         | —             | —                       | —         | —                       | —                            | Agriculture, forestry, fishing & animal husbandry             |
| —                           | —         | —             | —                       | —         | —                       | —                            | Mining & quarrying                                            |
| 4,149                       | 5,306     | 2,939         | 3,858                   | 11,327    | 9,626                   | 3,458                        | Manufacturing                                                 |
| 399                         | 3,535     | 2,908         | 2,877                   | 14,888    | 28,528                  | 25,428                       | Electricity and Gas Supply                                    |
| 787                         | 515       | 2,056         | 5,008                   | 1,713     | 6,213                   | 1,435                        | Water Supply and Remediation Services                         |
| 2,435                       | 4,109     | 3,481         | 8,405                   | 16,068    | 6,363                   | 6,690                        | Construction                                                  |
| 4,236                       | 4,033     | 3,144         | 5,938                   | 16,610    | 11,268                  | 5,147                        | Wholesale and retail trade                                    |
| 6,912                       | 3,158     | 3,063         | 2,603                   | 10,635    | 9,272                   | 3,304                        | Transportation and Storage                                    |
| 3,299                       | 5,900     | 2,605         | 3,686                   | 10,712    | 11,471                  | 1,058                        | Accommodation and Food Services                               |
| 9,590                       | 5,825     | 3,792         | 7,762                   | 16,463    | 11,333                  | 1,603                        | Information and Communication                                 |
| 3,205                       | 5,535     | 3,952         | 4,777                   | 13,248    | 11,651                  | 2,581                        | Finance and Insurance                                         |
| 813                         | 2,694     | 3,367         | 3,004                   | 10,410    | 15,713                  | 5,191                        | Real Estate                                                   |
| 1,768                       | 4,875     | 2,648         | 7,860                   | 16,981    | 10,150                  | 1,706                        | Professional, Scientific and Technical Services               |
| 1,246                       | 2,492     | 2,313         | 1,722                   | 8,178     | 9,452                   | 4,168                        | Support Services                                              |
| 4,202                       | 4,276     | 2,933         | 4,422                   | 9,664     | 11,134                  | 6,331                        | Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security |
| 4,424                       | 4,612     | 2,721         | 5,305                   | 12,012    | 8,208                   | 1,413                        | Education                                                     |
| 2,850                       | 5,989     | 3,157         | 5,056                   | 16,195    | 11,311                  | 5,550                        | Human Health and Social Work Services                         |
| 25,976                      | 2,602     | 2,285         | 4,781                   | 52,087    | 4,741                   | 7,546                        | Arts, Entertainment and Recreation                            |
| 4,274                       | 4,745     | 3,978         | 4,070                   | 20,393    | 9,332                   | 1,813                        | Other Services                                                |
| 3,668                       | 2,377     | 1,883         | 6,016                   | 5,285     | 5,295                   | 3,354                        | Non-working                                                   |
| Oct.                        |           |               |                         |           |                         |                              |                                                               |
| 3,609                       | 4,619     | 2,860         | 3,720                   | 1,615     | 9,798                   | 3,903                        | Average                                                       |
| —                           | —         | —             | —                       | —         | —                       | —                            | Agriculture, forestry, fishing & animal husbandry             |
| —                           | —         | —             | —                       | —         | —                       | —                            | Mining & quarrying                                            |
| 5,097                       | 4,227     | 2,903         | 3,822                   | 698       | 9,524                   | 6,953                        | Manufacturing                                                 |
| 630                         | 4,120     | 2,550         | 4,369                   | —         | 11,056                  | 386                          | Electricity and Gas Supply                                    |
| 530                         | 337       | 1,853         | 1,664                   | —         | 6,098                   | 360                          | Water Supply and Remediation Services                         |
| 3,521                       | 4,758     | 3,972         | 1,567                   | 1,928     | 8,365                   | 4,248                        | Construction                                                  |
| 2,917                       | 5,801     | 3,096         | 2,992                   | 2,631     | 12,195                  | 3,731                        | Wholesale and retail trade                                    |
| 2,723                       | 5,215     | 3,133         | 1,499                   | 350       | 9,947                   | 3,010                        | Transportation and Storage                                    |
| 1,955                       | 2,983     | 2,544         | 3,766                   | 2,563     | 10,261                  | 1,473                        | Accommodation and Food Services                               |
| 3,907                       | 7,649     | 2,917         | 2,893                   | 931       | 13,386                  | 3,180                        | Information and Communication                                 |
| 3,054                       | 4,596     | 2,975         | 7,982                   | 2,565     | 11,272                  | 5,612                        | Finance and Insurance                                         |
| 619                         | 3,179     | 3,032         | 1,729                   | 10,751    | 18,226                  | 4,312                        | Real Estate                                                   |
| 1,873                       | 4,157     | 3,212         | 5,484                   | 2,098     | 9,774                   | 2,067                        | Professional, Scientific and Technical Services               |
| 1,463                       | 2,362     | 2,518         | 1,967                   | 1,155     | 7,358                   | 3,038                        | Support Services                                              |
| 5,259                       | 4,781     | 3,457         | 4,989                   | 2,703     | 10,450                  | 5,906                        | Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security |
| 7,795                       | 5,288     | 2,543         | 1,911                   | 905       | 9,593                   | 1,585                        | Education                                                     |
| 4,521                       | 4,256     | 2,781         | 2,789                   | 1,233     | 10,790                  | 3,667                        | Human Health and Social Work Services                         |
| 625                         | 2,059     | 2,001         | 13,970                  | —         | 7,621                   | 5,509                        | Arts, Entertainment and Recreation                            |
| 4,004                       | 3,747     | 2,772         | 4,410                   | 528       | 9,051                   | 2,636                        | Other Services                                                |
| 3,173                       | 3,877     | 1,904         | 3,534                   | 453       | 5,441                   | 2,656                        | Non-working                                                   |

表2 臺北市平均每戶家庭支出 — 按戶長行業分(續6完)

中華民國101年

單位：新臺幣元

| 行 業 別            | 調 查                                         | 每戶平均                                                       | 經常性                            | 消 費                                |                                                        |                                                             |                                                           |                                                                             |                                                                                        |
|------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                  | 戶 數<br>Households<br>under<br>Survey<br>(戶) | 人 口 數<br>Average No.<br>of Persons<br>Per Household<br>(人) | 支 出<br>Current<br>Expenditures | 支 出<br>Consumption<br>Expenditures | 食品及非<br>酒精飲料<br>Food and<br>Non-alcoholic<br>Beverages | 菸酒、<br>檳 榔<br>Tobacco<br>Alcoholic beverages<br>& Betel Nut | 衣著鞋襪<br>服飾用品<br>Clothing &<br>Other Per-<br>sonal Effects | 住宅服務<br>水電瓦斯<br>其他燃料<br>Housing, water, electricity,<br>gas and other fuels | 家庭設備<br>家務維護<br>Furnishings, Household<br>equipment & Routine<br>Household maintenance |
| 平 均              | 570                                         | 3.43                                                       | 84,217                         | 68,514                             | 11 月                                                   |                                                             |                                                           |                                                                             |                                                                                        |
| 農、林、漁、牧業         | —                                           | —                                                          | —                              | —                                  | 9,891                                                  | 279                                                         | 2,844                                                     | 23,812                                                                      | 2,234                                                                                  |
| 礦業及土石採取業         | —                                           | —                                                          | —                              | —                                  | —                                                      | —                                                           | —                                                         | —                                                                           | —                                                                                      |
| 製 造 業            | 67                                          | 3.81                                                       | 85,675                         | 68,146                             | 10,307                                                 | 178                                                         | 3,083                                                     | 23,681                                                                      | 1,625                                                                                  |
| 電力及燃氣供應業         | 2                                           | 3.50                                                       | 73,696                         | 52,887                             | 10,963                                                 | 637                                                         | 1,390                                                     | 16,067                                                                      | 124                                                                                    |
| 用水供應及污染整治業       | 3                                           | 2.33                                                       | 40,647                         | 33,786                             | 5,715                                                  | 974                                                         | 859                                                       | 13,125                                                                      | 468                                                                                    |
| 營 造 業            | 25                                          | 4.16                                                       | 86,209                         | 72,189                             | 12,915                                                 | 552                                                         | 5,879                                                     | 21,328                                                                      | 812                                                                                    |
| 批 發 及 零 售 業      | 103                                         | 3.78                                                       | 89,186                         | 73,375                             | 10,206                                                 | 286                                                         | 2,648                                                     | 25,221                                                                      | 5,146                                                                                  |
| 運 輸 及 倉 儲 業      | 29                                          | 3.45                                                       | 80,887                         | 62,563                             | 10,546                                                 | 248                                                         | 2,770                                                     | 20,660                                                                      | 1,708                                                                                  |
| 住 宿 及 餐 飲 業      | 17                                          | 3.53                                                       | 69,472                         | 57,018                             | 7,034                                                  | 317                                                         | 1,079                                                     | 22,708                                                                      | 1,641                                                                                  |
| 資訊及通訊傳播業         | 22                                          | 3.55                                                       | 106,860                        | 88,309                             | 8,474                                                  | 197                                                         | 2,479                                                     | 24,251                                                                      | 2,631                                                                                  |
| 金 融 及 保 險 業      | 41                                          | 3.49                                                       | 91,692                         | 73,465                             | 8,128                                                  | 121                                                         | 2,306                                                     | 27,316                                                                      | 993                                                                                    |
| 不 動 產 業          | 6                                           | 3.17                                                       | 101,159                        | 85,525                             | 7,989                                                  | 220                                                         | 3,289                                                     | 23,852                                                                      | 565                                                                                    |
| 專業、科學及技術服務業      | 28                                          | 3.89                                                       | 83,856                         | 62,446                             | 9,705                                                  | 340                                                         | 2,889                                                     | 23,675                                                                      | 1,169                                                                                  |
| 支 援 服 務 業        | 17                                          | 3.29                                                       | 62,393                         | 52,104                             | 9,506                                                  | 652                                                         | 2,773                                                     | 17,684                                                                      | 2,401                                                                                  |
| 公共行政及國防；強制性社會安全業 | 48                                          | 3.54                                                       | 101,038                        | 81,114                             | 11,629                                                 | 276                                                         | 4,756                                                     | 24,628                                                                      | 1,961                                                                                  |
| 教 育 服 務 業        | 22                                          | 3.14                                                       | 86,413                         | 68,569                             | 11,327                                                 | 55                                                          | 2,013                                                     | 24,282                                                                      | 1,971                                                                                  |
| 醫療保健及社會工作服務業     | 23                                          | 3.48                                                       | 83,457                         | 65,985                             | 9,648                                                  | 251                                                         | 3,149                                                     | 23,092                                                                      | 2,272                                                                                  |
| 藝術、娛樂及休閒服務業      | 2                                           | 2.50                                                       | 85,970                         | 71,514                             | 5,338                                                  | 41                                                          | 8,961                                                     | 21,580                                                                      | 748                                                                                    |
| 其 他 服 務 業        | 31                                          | 3.48                                                       | 79,457                         | 65,459                             | 10,181                                                 | 436                                                         | 2,441                                                     | 23,012                                                                      | 810                                                                                    |
| 無 業 者            | 84                                          | 2.33                                                       | 67,793                         | 58,810                             | 8,956                                                  | 262                                                         | 1,851                                                     | 24,222                                                                      | 1,702                                                                                  |
| 平 均              | 570                                         | 3.43                                                       | 84,741                         | 72,896                             | 12 月                                                   |                                                             |                                                           |                                                                             |                                                                                        |
| 農、林、漁、牧業         | —                                           | —                                                          | —                              | —                                  | 10,590                                                 | 292                                                         | 3,162                                                     | 24,173                                                                      | 2,414                                                                                  |
| 礦業及土石採取業         | —                                           | —                                                          | —                              | —                                  | —                                                      | —                                                           | —                                                         | —                                                                           | —                                                                                      |
| 製 造 業            | 67                                          | 3.81                                                       | 87,081                         | 72,324                             | 11,600                                                 | 246                                                         | 3,477                                                     | 23,263                                                                      | 3,655                                                                                  |
| 電力及燃氣供應業         | 2                                           | 3.50                                                       | 72,957                         | 54,259                             | 10,499                                                 | 2,000                                                       | 4,315                                                     | 17,015                                                                      | 599                                                                                    |
| 用水供應及污染整治業       | 3                                           | 2.33                                                       | 40,463                         | 34,154                             | 5,686                                                  | 730                                                         | 1,999                                                     | 14,609                                                                      | 162                                                                                    |
| 營 造 業            | 25                                          | 4.16                                                       | 90,393                         | 79,919                             | 12,981                                                 | 420                                                         | 4,290                                                     | 21,914                                                                      | 2,385                                                                                  |
| 批 發 及 零 售 業      | 103                                         | 3.78                                                       | 86,119                         | 74,600                             | 10,462                                                 | 305                                                         | 3,717                                                     | 25,602                                                                      | 1,874                                                                                  |
| 運 輸 及 倉 儲 業      | 29                                          | 3.45                                                       | 91,082                         | 77,802                             | 10,529                                                 | 108                                                         | 2,591                                                     | 21,829                                                                      | 3,961                                                                                  |
| 住 宿 及 餐 飲 業      | 17                                          | 3.53                                                       | 68,904                         | 59,280                             | 8,364                                                  | 342                                                         | 2,935                                                     | 22,829                                                                      | 1,707                                                                                  |
| 資訊及通訊傳播業         | 22                                          | 3.55                                                       | 87,946                         | 73,133                             | 10,024                                                 | 153                                                         | 4,058                                                     | 24,965                                                                      | 1,382                                                                                  |
| 金 融 及 保 險 業      | 41                                          | 3.49                                                       | 107,946                        | 92,729                             | 11,143                                                 | 281                                                         | 2,878                                                     | 26,780                                                                      | 1,195                                                                                  |
| 不 動 產 業          | 6                                           | 3.17                                                       | 104,493                        | 90,882                             | 8,048                                                  | 54                                                          | 2,906                                                     | 32,538                                                                      | 5,209                                                                                  |
| 專業、科學及技術服務業      | 28                                          | 3.89                                                       | 79,855                         | 63,614                             | 9,393                                                  | 466                                                         | 2,704                                                     | 23,518                                                                      | 1,348                                                                                  |
| 支 援 服 務 業        | 17                                          | 3.29                                                       | 66,874                         | 60,540                             | 9,732                                                  | 703                                                         | 2,056                                                     | 18,348                                                                      | 2,695                                                                                  |
| 公共行政及國防；強制性社會安全業 | 48                                          | 3.54                                                       | 103,287                        | 88,074                             | 10,588                                                 | 399                                                         | 4,147                                                     | 24,765                                                                      | 4,039                                                                                  |
| 教 育 服 務 業        | 22                                          | 3.14                                                       | 81,206                         | 67,712                             | 11,566                                                 | 43                                                          | 2,118                                                     | 24,574                                                                      | 1,865                                                                                  |
| 醫療保健及社會工作服務業     | 23                                          | 3.48                                                       | 84,226                         | 70,059                             | 10,511                                                 | 166                                                         | 4,661                                                     | 23,899                                                                      | 3,129                                                                                  |
| 藝術、娛樂及休閒服務業      | 2                                           | 2.50                                                       | 74,350                         | 71,895                             | 4,420                                                  | —                                                           | 7,744                                                     | 24,614                                                                      | 1,393                                                                                  |
| 其 他 服 務 業        | 31                                          | 3.48                                                       | 71,715                         | 61,917                             | 10,418                                                 | 395                                                         | 2,407                                                     | 23,435                                                                      | 1,853                                                                                  |
| 無 業 者            | 84                                          | 2.33                                                       | 69,576                         | 64,165                             | 10,488                                                 | 196                                                         | 1,923                                                     | 24,625                                                                      | 2,045                                                                                  |

**Table 2 Average Family Expenditure Per Household by Industry of Household Heads in Taipei(Cont. 6 End)**

2012

Unit:N.T.\$

|                             |           |               |                         |           |                         |                              | Industry                                                      |
|-----------------------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| 醫療保健                        | 交通類       | 通 訊           | 休 閒 與<br>文 化            | 教 育       | 餐廳及<br>旅 館              | 雜 項<br>支 出                   |                                                               |
| Medical &<br>Health<br>Care | Transport | Communication | Recreation<br>& Culture | Education | Restaurants<br>& Hotels | Miscellaneous<br>Consumption |                                                               |
| Nov.                        |           |               |                         |           |                         |                              |                                                               |
| 4,208                       | 4,540     | 2,799         | 3,700                   | 1,548     | 8,905                   | 3,754                        | Average                                                       |
| —                           | —         | —             | —                       | —         | —                       | —                            | Agriculture, forestry, fishing & animal husbandry             |
| —                           | —         | —             | —                       | —         | —                       | —                            | Mining & quarrying                                            |
| 3,830                       | 4,173     | 3,351         | 2,821                   | 1,763     | 9,369                   | 3,964                        | Manufacturing                                                 |
| 2,537                       | 3,549     | 2,462         | 1,495                   | —         | 9,359                   | 4,307                        | Electricity and Gas Supply                                    |
| 543                         | 523       | 1,754         | 2,431                   | —         | 6,506                   | 886                          | Water Supply and Remediation Services                         |
| 3,374                       | 5,025     | 3,628         | 1,824                   | 4,991     | 8,168                   | 3,692                        | Construction                                                  |
| 2,395                       | 4,860     | 2,940         | 3,993                   | 1,706     | 10,151                  | 3,823                        | Wholesale and retail trade                                    |
| 3,285                       | 3,480     | 3,307         | 2,857                   | 578       | 9,201                   | 3,925                        | Transportation and Storage                                    |
| 1,200                       | 2,857     | 2,287         | 2,455                   | 3,173     | 10,423                  | 1,845                        | Accommodation and Food Services                               |
| 19,002                      | 6,855     | 2,986         | 5,359                   | 2,421     | 9,638                   | 4,016                        | Information and Communication                                 |
| 5,233                       | 6,200     | 3,217         | 4,867                   | 1,494     | 10,286                  | 3,304                        | Finance and Insurance                                         |
| 1,815                       | 2,674     | 3,727         | 1,834                   | 11,850    | 15,710                  | 12,000                       | Real Estate                                                   |
| 2,514                       | 3,976     | 2,576         | 3,080                   | 1,503     | 9,631                   | 1,387                        | Professional, Scientific and Technical Services               |
| 1,653                       | 1,974     | 2,322         | 903                     | 1,024     | 7,672                   | 3,541                        | Support Services                                              |
| 5,917                       | 7,542     | 2,847         | 5,650                   | 1,321     | 9,368                   | 5,220                        | Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security |
| 3,771                       | 5,682     | 2,747         | 1,325                   | 2,400     | 8,002                   | 4,993                        | Education                                                     |
| 3,499                       | 4,273     | 2,545         | 3,517                   | 185       | 9,999                   | 3,556                        | Human Health and Social Work Services                         |
| 2,353                       | 3,758     | 2,499         | 13,478                  | —         | 6,858                   | 5,902                        | Arts, Entertainment and Recreation                            |
| 5,137                       | 3,798     | 3,117         | 3,428                   | 490       | 8,931                   | 3,677                        | Other Services                                                |
| 3,986                       | 2,946     | 1,708         | 4,570                   | 146       | 5,261                   | 3,199                        | Non-working                                                   |
| Dec.                        |           |               |                         |           |                         |                              |                                                               |
| 4,326                       | 5,446     | 3,066         | 3,817                   | 1,104     | 9,622                   | 4,883                        | Average                                                       |
| —                           | —         | —             | —                       | —         | —                       | —                            | Agriculture, forestry, fishing & animal husbandry             |
| —                           | —         | —             | —                       | —         | —                       | —                            | Mining & quarrying                                            |
| 3,938                       | 4,589     | 2,827         | 4,288                   | 1,373     | 9,607                   | 3,459                        | Manufacturing                                                 |
| 615                         | 3,331     | 2,137         | 2,500                   | —         | 10,905                  | 346                          | Electricity and Gas Supply                                    |
| 1,108                       | 383       | 1,688         | 1,511                   | —         | 6,079                   | 200                          | Water Supply and Remediation Services                         |
| 2,801                       | 5,483     | 4,552         | 5,988                   | 2,023     | 8,984                   | 8,097                        | Construction                                                  |
| 5,884                       | 4,473     | 3,165         | 3,417                   | 2,126     | 10,454                  | 3,120                        | Wholesale and retail trade                                    |
| 6,090                       | 13,204    | 4,396         | 2,660                   | 1,410     | 8,522                   | 2,500                        | Transportation and Storage                                    |
| 2,116                       | 3,232     | 2,119         | 1,685                   | 1,647     | 11,271                  | 1,033                        | Accommodation and Food Services                               |
| 4,682                       | 6,466     | 2,923         | 4,726                   | 326       | 11,078                  | 2,350                        | Information and Communication                                 |
| 7,332                       | 4,424     | 4,737         | 5,340                   | 836       | 12,593                  | 15,191                       | Finance and Insurance                                         |
| 1,352                       | 7,648     | 3,079         | 1,807                   | 2,550     | 20,140                  | 5,551                        | Real Estate                                                   |
| 2,054                       | 4,213     | 3,502         | 3,591                   | 993       | 9,023                   | 2,808                        | Professional, Scientific and Technical Services               |
| 4,735                       | 5,979     | 2,756         | 1,051                   | 935       | 7,297                   | 4,253                        | Support Services                                              |
| 3,984                       | 12,756    | 3,315         | 3,629                   | 1,358     | 12,682                  | 6,413                        | Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security |
| 3,101                       | 5,675     | 2,808         | 3,631                   | 214       | 9,779                   | 2,340                        | Education                                                     |
| 3,955                       | 3,955     | 2,561         | 3,124                   | 300       | 10,553                  | 3,245                        | Human Health and Social Work Services                         |
| 2,483                       | 6,043     | 2,358         | 11,554                  | 1,350     | 8,443                   | 1,495                        | Arts, Entertainment and Recreation                            |
| 2,311                       | 3,977     | 2,903         | 2,356                   | 186       | 8,524                   | 3,152                        | Other Services                                                |
| 3,949                       | 2,391     | 1,776         | 4,728                   | 157       | 5,424                   | 6,461                        | Non-working                                                   |

# 表3 臺北市平均每戶家庭支出 — 按戶長職業分

中華民國101年

單位：新臺幣元

| 職 業 別                 | 調 查<br>戶 數                            | 每戶平均<br>人 口 數                                     | 經常性<br>支 出              | 消 費<br>支 出                  | 食品及非<br>酒精飲料                           | 菸酒、<br>檳 榔                         | 衣著鞋襪<br>服飾用品                | 住宅服務<br>水電瓦斯<br>其他燃料                                | 家庭設備<br>家務維護                                                           |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                       | Households<br>under<br>Survey<br>(戶)① | Average No.<br>of Persons<br>Per Household<br>(人) | Current<br>Expenditures | Consumption<br>Expenditures | Food and<br>Non-alcoholic<br>Beverages | Alcoholic beverages<br>& Betel Nut | Other Per-<br>sonal Effects | Housing, water, electricity,<br>gas and other fuels | Furnishings, Household<br>equipment & Routine<br>Household maintenance |
| 全年月平均金額               |                                       |                                                   |                         |                             |                                        |                                    |                             |                                                     |                                                                        |
| 平 均                   | 6,840                                 | 3.43                                              | 90,229                  | 73,645                      | 10,264                                 | 338                                | 2,611                       | 24,390                                              | 2,297                                                                  |
| 民意代表、行政、企業<br>主管及經理人員 | 761                                   | 3.78                                              | 119,151                 | 95,002                      | 11,477                                 | 520                                | 3,708                       | 28,345                                              | 3,865                                                                  |
| 專 業 人 員               | 877                                   | 3.37                                              | 105,014                 | 82,484                      | 10,583                                 | 195                                | 2,943                       | 25,513                                              | 3,059                                                                  |
| 技術員及助理專業人員            | 1,492                                 | 3.69                                              | 100,328                 | 80,200                      | 10,601                                 | 346                                | 3,290                       | 25,686                                              | 2,393                                                                  |
| 事 務 工 作 人 員           | 730                                   | 3.48                                              | 84,767                  | 68,795                      | 9,880                                  | 161                                | 2,501                       | 23,095                                              | 2,057                                                                  |
| 服務工作人員及售貨員            | 1,096                                 | 3.58                                              | 76,199                  | 63,716                      | 9,414                                  | 445                                | 1,921                       | 21,909                                              | 1,425                                                                  |
| 農 林 漁 牧 工 作 人 員       | —                                     | —                                                 | —                       | —                           | —                                      | —                                  | —                           | —                                                   | —                                                                      |
| 技術工及有關工作人員            | 444                                   | 3.76                                              | 83,468                  | 68,388                      | 10,848                                 | 409                                | 2,393                       | 22,985                                              | 1,182                                                                  |
| 機械設備操作工及組裝工           | 218                                   | 3.83                                              | 71,962                  | 57,872                      | 9,884                                  | 432                                | 2,374                       | 18,478                                              | 1,213                                                                  |
| 非技術工及體力工              | 191                                   | 3.62                                              | 59,416                  | 50,541                      | 8,439                                  | 756                                | 1,372                       | 17,783                                              | 1,148                                                                  |
| 其 他                   | 1,031                                 | 2.37                                              | 72,955                  | 64,747                      | 9,949                                  | 196                                | 1,719                       | 25,277                                              | 2,373                                                                  |
| 全年月平均百分比(%)           |                                       |                                                   |                         |                             |                                        |                                    |                             |                                                     |                                                                        |
| 平 均                   | --                                    | --                                                | --                      | 100.00                      | 13.94                                  | 0.46                               | 3.54                        | 33.12                                               | 3.12                                                                   |
| 民意代表、行政、企業<br>主管及經理人員 | --                                    | --                                                | --                      | 100.00                      | 12.08                                  | 0.55                               | 3.90                        | 29.84                                               | 4.07                                                                   |
| 專 業 人 員               | --                                    | --                                                | --                      | 100.00                      | 12.83                                  | 0.24                               | 3.57                        | 30.93                                               | 3.71                                                                   |
| 技術員及助理專業人員            | --                                    | --                                                | --                      | 100.00                      | 13.22                                  | 0.43                               | 4.10                        | 32.03                                               | 2.98                                                                   |
| 事 務 工 作 人 員           | --                                    | --                                                | --                      | 100.00                      | 14.36                                  | 0.23                               | 3.64                        | 33.57                                               | 2.99                                                                   |
| 服務工作人員及售貨員            | --                                    | --                                                | --                      | 100.00                      | 14.78                                  | 0.70                               | 3.02                        | 34.39                                               | 2.24                                                                   |
| 農 林 漁 牧 工 作 人 員       | --                                    | --                                                | --                      | --                          | --                                     | --                                 | --                          | --                                                  | --                                                                     |
| 技術工及有關工作人員            | --                                    | --                                                | --                      | 100.00                      | 15.86                                  | 0.60                               | 3.50                        | 33.61                                               | 1.73                                                                   |
| 機械設備操作工及組裝工           | --                                    | --                                                | --                      | 100.00                      | 17.08                                  | 0.75                               | 4.10                        | 31.93                                               | 2.10                                                                   |
| 非技術工及體力工              | --                                    | --                                                | --                      | 100.00                      | 16.70                                  | 1.50                               | 2.71                        | 35.19                                               | 2.27                                                                   |
| 其 他                   | --                                    | --                                                | --                      | 100.00                      | 15.37                                  | 0.30                               | 2.65                        | 39.04                                               | 3.66                                                                   |

附註：①全年月平均之調查戶數，係指1至12月之調查戶數加總。

**Table 3 Average Family Expenditure Per Household by Occupation  
of Household Heads in Taipei  
2012**

**Unit:N.T.\$**

|                                     |                  |                     |                                      |                 |                                      |                                          | Occupation                                                            |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 醫療保健<br>Medical &<br>Health<br>Care | 交通類<br>Transport | 通訊<br>Communication | 休閒與<br>文化<br>Recreation<br>& Culture | 教育<br>Education | 餐廳及<br>旅館<br>Restaurants<br>& Hotels | 雜項<br>支出<br>Miscellaneous<br>Consumption |                                                                       |
| <b>Average Amount</b>               |                  |                     |                                      |                 |                                      |                                          |                                                                       |
| <b>4,077</b>                        | <b>4,799</b>     | <b>2,886</b>        | <b>4,754</b>                         | <b>4,043</b>    | <b>9,269</b>                         | <b>3,917</b>                             | <b>Average</b>                                                        |
| 5,156                               | 7,760            | 3,767               | 7,378                                | 4,985           | 12,521                               | 5,520                                    | Legislators,government administrators, business executives & managers |
| 5,215                               | 6,037            | 3,114               | 6,795                                | 4,541           | 9,451                                | 5,038                                    | Professionals                                                         |
| 4,080                               | 5,929            | 3,168               | 4,662                                | 4,989           | 10,730                               | 4,326                                    | Technicians & associate professionals                                 |
| 3,720                               | 3,249            | 2,644               | 4,419                                | 4,215           | 9,540                                | 3,314                                    | Clerks                                                                |
| 2,972                               | 3,869            | 2,793               | 3,596                                | 4,193           | 8,604                                | 2,574                                    | Service workers & shop & market sales workers                         |
| —                                   | —                | —                   | —                                    | —               | —                                    | —                                        | Agricultural,animal husbandry,forester & fishing workers              |
| 3,325                               | 4,667            | 2,881               | 2,769                                | 4,606           | 8,582                                | 3,742                                    | Craft & related trades workers                                        |
| 2,109                               | 2,978            | 3,149               | 2,447                                | 2,488           | 9,466                                | 2,855                                    | Plant & machine operators & assemblers                                |
| 1,945                               | 1,998            | 2,481               | 2,623                                | 2,924           | 7,296                                | 1,776                                    | Elementary occupations                                                |
| 4,872                               | 2,970            | 1,924               | 4,419                                | 1,569           | 5,737                                | 3,741                                    | Others                                                                |
| <b>Percent(%)</b>                   |                  |                     |                                      |                 |                                      |                                          |                                                                       |
| <b>5.54</b>                         | <b>6.52</b>      | <b>3.92</b>         | <b>6.46</b>                          | <b>5.49</b>     | <b>12.59</b>                         | <b>5.32</b>                              | <b>Average</b>                                                        |
| 5.43                                | 8.17             | 3.96                | 7.77                                 | 5.25            | 13.18                                | 5.81                                     | Legislators,government administrators, business executives & managers |
| 6.32                                | 7.32             | 3.78                | 8.24                                 | 5.51            | 11.46                                | 6.11                                     | Professionals                                                         |
| 5.09                                | 7.39             | 3.95                | 5.81                                 | 6.22            | 13.38                                | 5.39                                     | Technicians & associate professionals                                 |
| 5.41                                | 4.72             | 3.84                | 6.42                                 | 6.13            | 13.87                                | 4.82                                     | Clerks                                                                |
| 4.66                                | 6.07             | 4.38                | 5.64                                 | 6.58            | 13.50                                | 4.04                                     | Service workers & shop & market sales workers                         |
| --                                  | --               | --                  | --                                   | --              | --                                   | --                                       | Agricultural,animal husbandry,forester & fishing workers              |
| 4.86                                | 6.82             | 4.21                | 4.05                                 | 6.74            | 12.55                                | 5.47                                     | Craft & related trades workers                                        |
| 3.64                                | 5.15             | 5.44                | 4.23                                 | 4.30            | 16.36                                | 4.93                                     | Plant & machine operators & assemblers                                |
| 3.85                                | 3.95             | 4.91                | 5.19                                 | 5.78            | 14.44                                | 3.51                                     | Elementary occupations                                                |
| 7.53                                | 4.59             | 2.97                | 6.83                                 | 2.42            | 8.86                                 | 5.78                                     | Others                                                                |

# 表3 臺北市平均每戶家庭支出 — 按戶長職業分(續1)

中華民國101年

單位：新臺幣元

| 職 業 別                       | 調 查                                         | 每戶平均                                                     | 經常性                            | 消 費                                |                                                        |                                                             |                                                           |                                                                             |                                                                                        |  |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
|                             | 戶 數<br>Households<br>under<br>Survey<br>(戶) | 人口數<br>Average No.<br>of Persons<br>Per Household<br>(人) | 支 出<br>Current<br>Expenditures | 支 出<br>Consumption<br>Expenditures | 食品及非<br>酒精飲料<br>Food and<br>Non-alcoholic<br>Beverages | 菸酒、<br>檳 榔<br>Tobacco<br>Alcoholic beverages<br>& Betel Nut | 衣著鞋襪<br>服飾用品<br>Clothing &<br>Other Per-<br>sonal Effects | 住宅服務<br>水電瓦斯<br>其他燃料<br>Housing, water, electricity,<br>gas and other fuels | 家庭設備<br>家務維護<br>Furnishings, Household<br>equipment & Routine<br>Household maintenance |  |
|                             | 1 月                                         |                                                          |                                |                                    |                                                        |                                                             |                                                           |                                                                             |                                                                                        |  |
| 平 均                         | 570                                         | 3.42                                                     | 116,743                        | 83,736                             | 13,795                                                 | 699                                                         | 4,107                                                     | 24,351                                                                      | 3,242                                                                                  |  |
| 民意代表、行政、企業<br>主 管 及 經 理 人 員 | 61                                          | 3.75                                                     | 180,402                        | 123,930                            | 16,483                                                 | 1,626                                                       | 6,987                                                     | 29,695                                                                      | 6,119                                                                                  |  |
| 專 業 人 員                     | 72                                          | 3.35                                                     | 143,310                        | 94,290                             | 13,839                                                 | 516                                                         | 4,243                                                     | 24,573                                                                      | 3,289                                                                                  |  |
| 技術員及助理專業人員                  | 127                                         | 3.68                                                     | 128,195                        | 91,084                             | 14,415                                                 | 601                                                         | 5,402                                                     | 24,990                                                                      | 2,951                                                                                  |  |
| 事 務 工 作 人 員                 | 60                                          | 3.47                                                     | 104,834                        | 74,910                             | 13,403                                                 | 358                                                         | 4,211                                                     | 23,041                                                                      | 2,984                                                                                  |  |
| 服務工作人員及售貨員                  | 93                                          | 3.59                                                     | 94,391                         | 71,265                             | 12,130                                                 | 741                                                         | 2,598                                                     | 21,922                                                                      | 2,247                                                                                  |  |
| 農 林 漁 牧 工 作 人 員             | —                                           | —                                                        | —                              | —                                  | —                                                      | —                                                           | —                                                         | —                                                                           | —                                                                                      |  |
| 技術工及有關工作人員                  | 37                                          | 3.76                                                     | 103,721                        | 75,314                             | 14,986                                                 | 620                                                         | 3,422                                                     | 23,000                                                                      | 1,031                                                                                  |  |
| 機械設備操作工及組裝工                 | 18                                          | 3.83                                                     | 80,759                         | 57,502                             | 11,808                                                 | 727                                                         | 4,242                                                     | 17,122                                                                      | 2,557                                                                                  |  |
| 非技術工及體力工                    | 16                                          | 3.63                                                     | 65,375                         | 49,612                             | 9,645                                                  | 935                                                         | 3,099                                                     | 18,090                                                                      | 1,445                                                                                  |  |
| 其 他                         | 86                                          | 2.41                                                     | 87,607                         | 70,647                             | 13,686                                                 | 518                                                         | 2,054                                                     | 26,232                                                                      | 4,279                                                                                  |  |
|                             | 2 月                                         |                                                          |                                |                                    |                                                        |                                                             |                                                           |                                                                             |                                                                                        |  |
| 平 均                         | 570                                         | 3.42                                                     | 93,409                         | 81,249                             | 8,609                                                  | 314                                                         | 2,431                                                     | 24,503                                                                      | 2,069                                                                                  |  |
| 民意代表、行政、企業<br>主 管 及 經 理 人 員 | 62                                          | 3.74                                                     | 122,112                        | 104,764                            | 9,839                                                  | 469                                                         | 3,128                                                     | 27,981                                                                      | 2,548                                                                                  |  |
| 專 業 人 員                     | 73                                          | 3.37                                                     | 107,777                        | 89,655                             | 8,837                                                  | 111                                                         | 2,820                                                     | 25,149                                                                      | 4,600                                                                                  |  |
| 技術員及助理專業人員                  | 126                                         | 3.67                                                     | 105,750                        | 91,151                             | 9,070                                                  | 429                                                         | 3,048                                                     | 26,312                                                                      | 1,656                                                                                  |  |
| 事 務 工 作 人 員                 | 60                                          | 3.47                                                     | 89,195                         | 76,829                             | 8,430                                                  | 152                                                         | 2,904                                                     | 23,361                                                                      | 2,537                                                                                  |  |
| 服務工作人員及售貨員                  | 93                                          | 3.59                                                     | 80,108                         | 70,621                             | 7,748                                                  | 410                                                         | 1,538                                                     | 21,518                                                                      | 1,245                                                                                  |  |
| 農 林 漁 牧 工 作 人 員             | —                                           | —                                                        | —                              | —                                  | —                                                      | —                                                           | —                                                         | —                                                                           | —                                                                                      |  |
| 技術工及有關工作人員                  | 37                                          | 3.76                                                     | 86,009                         | 76,079                             | 9,260                                                  | 384                                                         | 2,531                                                     | 22,940                                                                      | 1,543                                                                                  |  |
| 機械設備操作工及組裝工                 | 18                                          | 3.83                                                     | 74,706                         | 64,333                             | 7,666                                                  | 264                                                         | 2,099                                                     | 18,596                                                                      | 1,384                                                                                  |  |
| 非技術工及體力工                    | 16                                          | 3.63                                                     | 69,693                         | 62,970                             | 6,906                                                  | 603                                                         | 1,675                                                     | 16,831                                                                      | 391                                                                                    |  |
| 其 他                         | 85                                          | 2.38                                                     | 71,013                         | 66,221                             | 8,139                                                  | 139                                                         | 1,483                                                     | 26,177                                                                      | 1,419                                                                                  |  |

**Table 3 Average Family Expenditure Per Household by Occupation  
of Household Heads in Taipei (Cont. 1)  
2012**

Unit:N.T.\$

|                                     |                  |                     |                                      |                 |                                      |                                          | Occupation                                                            |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 醫療保健<br>Medical &<br>Health<br>Care | 交通類<br>Transport | 通訊<br>Communication | 休閒與<br>文化<br>Recreation<br>& Culture | 教育<br>Education | 餐廳及<br>旅館<br>Restaurants<br>& Hotels | 雜項<br>支出<br>Miscellaneous<br>Consumption |                                                                       |
| <b>Jan.</b>                         |                  |                     |                                      |                 |                                      |                                          |                                                                       |
| <b>4,614</b>                        | <b>7,363</b>     | <b>3,088</b>        | <b>5,621</b>                         | <b>2,536</b>    | <b>9,803</b>                         | <b>4,516</b>                             | <b>Average</b>                                                        |
| 8,172                               | 20,360           | 4,985               | 8,583                                | 2,144           | 14,174                               | 4,601                                    | Legislators,government administrators, business executives & managers |
| 6,135                               | 7,796            | 3,875               | 8,240                                | 6,111           | 10,357                               | 5,317                                    | Professionals                                                         |
| 4,026                               | 8,130            | 3,246               | 5,711                                | 3,507           | 11,754                               | 6,349                                    | Technicians & associate professionals                                 |
| 3,759                               | 5,671            | 2,686               | 3,580                                | 2,803           | 8,449                                | 3,964                                    | Clerks                                                                |
| 4,067                               | 4,687            | 2,475               | 6,993                                | 1,291           | 8,690                                | 3,424                                    | Service workers & shop & market sales workers                         |
| —                                   | —                | —                   | —                                    | —               | —                                    | —                                        | Agricultural,animal husbandry,forester & fishing workers              |
| 4,083                               | 6,030            | 2,872               | 3,113                                | 2,662           | 10,153                               | 3,340                                    | Craft & related trades workers                                        |
| 899                                 | 2,744            | 2,522               | 2,161                                | 109             | 8,871                                | 3,740                                    | Plant & machine operators & assemblers                                |
| 2,069                               | 2,456            | 2,467               | 1,248                                | 94              | 5,195                                | 2,871                                    | Elementary occupations                                                |
| 4,355                               | 3,177            | 2,121               | 3,749                                | 456             | 6,405                                | 3,618                                    | Others                                                                |
| <b>Feb.</b>                         |                  |                     |                                      |                 |                                      |                                          |                                                                       |
| <b>4,280</b>                        | <b>4,308</b>     | <b>3,000</b>        | <b>4,576</b>                         | <b>13,823</b>   | <b>9,116</b>                         | <b>4,220</b>                             | <b>Average</b>                                                        |
| 6,963                               | 6,211            | 3,903               | 6,224                                | 16,223          | 12,217                               | 9,058                                    | Legislators,government administrators, business executives & managers |
| 5,678                               | 6,304            | 3,051               | 5,118                                | 12,494          | 9,220                                | 6,272                                    | Professionals                                                         |
| 4,254                               | 5,039            | 3,387               | 5,069                                | 16,800          | 11,896                               | 4,190                                    | Technicians & associate professionals                                 |
| 2,379                               | 2,992            | 3,181               | 5,044                                | 14,981          | 8,183                                | 2,685                                    | Clerks                                                                |
| 3,408                               | 2,904            | 3,025               | 4,012                                | 13,494          | 8,816                                | 2,504                                    | Service workers & shop & market sales workers                         |
| —                                   | —                | —                   | —                                    | —               | —                                    | —                                        | Agricultural,animal husbandry,forester & fishing workers              |
| 1,893                               | 4,981            | 2,412               | 2,476                                | 16,983          | 7,589                                | 3,087                                    | Craft & related trades workers                                        |
| 1,526                               | 2,711            | 2,571               | 1,955                                | 12,595          | 10,425                               | 2,542                                    | Plant & machine operators & assemblers                                |
| 2,684                               | 1,705            | 2,543               | 2,852                                | 19,491          | 5,898                                | 1,391                                    | Elementary occupations                                                |
| 5,380                               | 3,123            | 2,002               | 4,259                                | 6,159           | 4,627                                | 3,313                                    | Others                                                                |

# 表3 臺北市平均每戶家庭支出 — 按戶長職業分(續2)

中華民國101年

單位：新臺幣元

| 職 業 別                       | 調 查                                         | 每戶平均                                                       | 經常性                            | 消 費                                |                                                        |                                                             |                                                           |                                                                             |                                                                                        |  |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
|                             | 戶 數<br>Households<br>under<br>Survey<br>(戶) | 人 口 數<br>Average No.<br>of Persons<br>Per Household<br>(人) | 支 出<br>Current<br>Expenditures | 支 出<br>Consumption<br>Expenditures | 食品及非<br>酒精飲料<br>Food and<br>Non-alcoholic<br>Beverages | 菸酒、<br>檳 榔<br>Tobacco<br>Alcoholic beverages<br>& Betel Nut | 衣著鞋襪<br>服飾用品<br>Clothing &<br>Other Per-<br>sonal Effects | 住宅服務<br>水電瓦斯<br>其他燃料<br>Housing, water, electricity,<br>gas and other fuels | 家庭設備<br>家務維護<br>Furnishings, Household<br>equipment & Routine<br>Household maintenance |  |
|                             | 3 月                                         |                                                            |                                |                                    |                                                        |                                                             |                                                           |                                                                             |                                                                                        |  |
| 平 均                         | 570                                         | 3.42                                                       | 82,468                         | 69,808                             | 9,738                                                  | 280                                                         | 2,185                                                     | 24,511                                                                      | 2,362                                                                                  |  |
| 民意代表、行政、企業<br>主 管 及 經 理 人 員 | 63                                          | 3.79                                                       | 105,025                        | 88,035                             | 11,184                                                 | 335                                                         | 3,299                                                     | 29,971                                                                      | 4,334                                                                                  |  |
| 專 業 人 員                     | 74                                          | 3.38                                                       | 93,715                         | 76,833                             | 9,856                                                  | 117                                                         | 2,361                                                     | 24,575                                                                      | 3,017                                                                                  |  |
| 技術員及助理專業人員                  | 124                                         | 3.67                                                       | 93,887                         | 78,633                             | 10,548                                                 | 245                                                         | 2,917                                                     | 26,687                                                                      | 3,119                                                                                  |  |
| 事 務 工 作 人 員                 | 61                                          | 3.48                                                       | 80,030                         | 66,637                             | 9,111                                                  | 99                                                          | 2,004                                                     | 22,694                                                                      | 1,706                                                                                  |  |
| 服務工作人員及售貨員                  | 91                                          | 3.58                                                       | 69,595                         | 59,156                             | 9,073                                                  | 414                                                         | 1,538                                                     | 21,470                                                                      | 1,038                                                                                  |  |
| 農 林 漁 牧 工 作 人 員             | —                                           | —                                                          | —                              | —                                  | —                                                      | —                                                           | —                                                         | —                                                                           | —                                                                                      |  |
| 技術工及有關工作人員                  | 37                                          | 3.76                                                       | 75,132                         | 63,840                             | 9,992                                                  | 373                                                         | 1,780                                                     | 22,797                                                                      | 1,219                                                                                  |  |
| 機械設備操作工及組裝工                 | 18                                          | 3.83                                                       | 77,291                         | 65,257                             | 9,403                                                  | 1,227                                                       | 2,668                                                     | 20,480                                                                      | 332                                                                                    |  |
| 非技術工及體力工                    | 16                                          | 3.63                                                       | 52,518                         | 44,604                             | 7,401                                                  | 721                                                         | 1,085                                                     | 18,705                                                                      | 864                                                                                    |  |
| 其 他                         | 86                                          | 2.36                                                       | 64,966                         | 59,419                             | 8,951                                                  | 97                                                          | 1,250                                                     | 24,485                                                                      | 2,323                                                                                  |  |
|                             | 4 月                                         |                                                            |                                |                                    |                                                        |                                                             |                                                           |                                                                             |                                                                                        |  |
| 平 均                         | 570                                         | 3.42                                                       | 87,789                         | 69,603                             | 9,345                                                  | 294                                                         | 2,510                                                     | 24,649                                                                      | 2,492                                                                                  |  |
| 民意代表、行政、企業<br>主 管 及 經 理 人 員 | 63                                          | 3.78                                                       | 114,703                        | 88,670                             | 10,821                                                 | 404                                                         | 3,253                                                     | 26,637                                                                      | 3,524                                                                                  |  |
| 專 業 人 員                     | 74                                          | 3.36                                                       | 103,208                        | 80,849                             | 9,349                                                  | 279                                                         | 3,276                                                     | 27,464                                                                      | 4,753                                                                                  |  |
| 技術員及助理專業人員                  | 123                                         | 3.67                                                       | 97,306                         | 75,096                             | 9,419                                                  | 255                                                         | 2,798                                                     | 25,161                                                                      | 2,410                                                                                  |  |
| 事 務 工 作 人 員                 | 61                                          | 3.48                                                       | 78,327                         | 62,385                             | 8,914                                                  | 164                                                         | 2,871                                                     | 22,967                                                                      | 2,547                                                                                  |  |
| 服務工作人員及售貨員                  | 91                                          | 3.58                                                       | 73,889                         | 58,611                             | 8,854                                                  | 370                                                         | 1,846                                                     | 21,334                                                                      | 1,570                                                                                  |  |
| 農 林 漁 牧 工 作 人 員             | —                                           | —                                                          | —                              | —                                  | —                                                      | —                                                           | —                                                         | —                                                                           | —                                                                                      |  |
| 技術工及有關工作人員                  | 37                                          | 3.76                                                       | 77,510                         | 58,435                             | 9,970                                                  | 323                                                         | 1,817                                                     | 22,649                                                                      | 711                                                                                    |  |
| 機械設備操作工及組裝工                 | 19                                          | 3.79                                                       | 71,487                         | 53,881                             | 8,685                                                  | 593                                                         | 2,125                                                     | 19,050                                                                      | 570                                                                                    |  |
| 非技術工及體力工                    | 16                                          | 3.63                                                       | 59,785                         | 49,420                             | 6,457                                                  | 458                                                         | 1,524                                                     | 23,082                                                                      | 2,109                                                                                  |  |
| 其 他                         | 86                                          | 2.36                                                       | 75,848                         | 66,887                             | 9,393                                                  | 182                                                         | 1,904                                                     | 27,128                                                                      | 2,106                                                                                  |  |

**Table 3 Average Family Expenditure Per Household by Occupation  
of Household Heads in Taipei (Cont. 2)  
2012**

Unit:N.T.\$

|                                     |                  |                     |                                      |                 |                                      |                                          | Occupation                                                            |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 醫療保健<br>Medical &<br>Health<br>Care | 交通類<br>Transport | 通訊<br>Communication | 休閒與<br>文化<br>Recreation<br>& Culture | 教育<br>Education | 餐廳及<br>旅館<br>Restaurants<br>& Hotels | 雜項<br>支出<br>Miscellaneous<br>Consumption |                                                                       |
| <b>Mar.</b>                         |                  |                     |                                      |                 |                                      |                                          |                                                                       |
| 4,270                               | 4,237            | 2,824               | 3,332                                | 3,109           | 9,017                                | 3,944                                    | <b>Average</b>                                                        |
| 4,024                               | 7,229            | 3,933               | 3,701                                | 3,660           | 11,479                               | 4,886                                    | Legislators,government administrators, business executives & managers |
| 4,358                               | 5,083            | 3,109               | 4,688                                | 3,120           | 11,222                               | 5,328                                    | Professionals                                                         |
| 4,094                               | 5,424            | 3,016               | 2,811                                | 4,007           | 10,339                               | 5,426                                    | Technicians & associate professionals                                 |
| 6,237                               | 3,201            | 2,638               | 4,449                                | 3,167           | 8,354                                | 2,978                                    | Clerks                                                                |
| 3,078                               | 3,088            | 2,739               | 2,849                                | 4,126           | 7,472                                | 2,271                                    | Service workers & shop & market sales workers                         |
| —                                   | —                | —                   | —                                    | —               | —                                    | —                                        | Agricultural,animal husbandry,forester & fishing workers              |
| 3,152                               | 4,118            | 2,875               | 2,945                                | 2,824           | 7,121                                | 4,645                                    | Craft & related trades workers                                        |
| 889                                 | 3,104            | 2,634               | 1,597                                | 1,398           | 18,747                               | 2,778                                    | Plant & machine operators & assemblers                                |
| 1,113                               | 1,568            | 2,440               | 1,734                                | 167             | 7,180                                | 1,626                                    | Elementary occupations                                                |
| 6,270                               | 2,344            | 1,803               | 3,192                                | 1,311           | 4,639                                | 2,753                                    | Others                                                                |
| <b>Apr.</b>                         |                  |                     |                                      |                 |                                      |                                          |                                                                       |
| 4,386                               | 4,616            | 2,753               | 4,276                                | 1,898           | 8,706                                | 3,680                                    | <b>Average</b>                                                        |
| 6,448                               | 7,899            | 3,637               | 5,897                                | 2,880           | 11,294                               | 5,976                                    | Legislators,government administrators, business executives & managers |
| 5,182                               | 6,386            | 2,874               | 5,632                                | 2,576           | 8,924                                | 4,155                                    | Professionals                                                         |
| 5,092                               | 4,724            | 3,200               | 5,510                                | 2,528           | 10,490                               | 3,508                                    | Technicians & associate professionals                                 |
| 4,012                               | 2,695            | 2,340               | 2,441                                | 1,436           | 9,150                                | 2,848                                    | Clerks                                                                |
| 2,077                               | 3,959            | 2,653               | 2,842                                | 2,034           | 7,945                                | 3,126                                    | Service workers & shop & market sales workers                         |
| —                                   | —                | —                   | —                                    | —               | —                                    | —                                        | Agricultural,animal husbandry,forester & fishing workers              |
| 2,769                               | 3,561            | 2,852               | 2,070                                | 2,580           | 6,452                                | 2,681                                    | Craft & related trades workers                                        |
| 2,103                               | 3,934            | 2,869               | 3,021                                | 236             | 8,101                                | 2,593                                    | Plant & machine operators & assemblers                                |
| 1,418                               | 2,345            | 2,234               | 1,156                                | 194             | 6,550                                | 1,894                                    | Elementary occupations                                                |
| 5,641                               | 3,616            | 1,790               | 4,781                                | 267             | 6,063                                | 4,016                                    | Others                                                                |

# 表3 臺北市平均每戶家庭支出 — 按戶長職業分(續3)

中華民國101年

單位：新臺幣元

| 職 業 別                       | 調 查                                         | 每戶平均                                                     | 經常性                            | 消 費                                |                                                        |                                                             |                                                           |                                                                           |                                                                                       |  |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
|                             | 戶 數<br>Households<br>under<br>Survey<br>(戶) | 人口數<br>Average No.<br>of Persons<br>Per Household<br>(人) | 支 出<br>Current<br>Expenditures | 支 出<br>Consumption<br>Expenditures | 食品及非<br>酒精飲料<br>Food and<br>Non-alcoholic<br>Beverages | 菸酒、<br>檳 榔<br>Tobacco<br>Alcoholic beverages<br>& Betel Nut | 衣著鞋襪<br>服飾用品<br>Clothing &<br>Other Per-<br>sonal Effects | 住宅服務<br>水電瓦斯<br>其他燃料<br>Housing,water,electricity,<br>gas and other fuels | 家庭設備<br>家務維護<br>Furnishings,Household<br>equipment & Routine<br>Household maintenance |  |
|                             | 5 月                                         |                                                          |                                |                                    |                                                        |                                                             |                                                           |                                                                           |                                                                                       |  |
| 平 均                         | 570                                         | 3.42                                                     | 98,228                         | 69,267                             | 9,727                                                  | 254                                                         | 2,315                                                     | 23,915                                                                    | 2,484                                                                                 |  |
| 民意代表、行政、企業<br>主 管 及 經 理 人 員 | 64                                          | 3.78                                                     | 133,624                        | 87,311                             | 10,998                                                 | 329                                                         | 2,475                                                     | 29,773                                                                    | 3,667                                                                                 |  |
| 專 業 人 員                     | 73                                          | 3.37                                                     | 122,354                        | 81,155                             | 10,148                                                 | 101                                                         | 2,441                                                     | 25,936                                                                    | 2,291                                                                                 |  |
| 技術員及助理專業人員                  | 124                                         | 3.68                                                     | 112,683                        | 74,748                             | 10,194                                                 | 278                                                         | 3,203                                                     | 24,428                                                                    | 3,468                                                                                 |  |
| 事 務 工 作 人 員                 | 61                                          | 3.48                                                     | 90,295                         | 64,800                             | 8,920                                                  | 126                                                         | 1,707                                                     | 22,514                                                                    | 2,089                                                                                 |  |
| 服務工作人員及售貨員                  | 91                                          | 3.58                                                     | 79,513                         | 61,008                             | 8,770                                                  | 382                                                         | 2,012                                                     | 21,555                                                                    | 1,408                                                                                 |  |
| 農 林 漁 牧 工 作 人 員             | —                                           | —                                                        | —                              | —                                  | —                                                      | —                                                           | —                                                         | —                                                                         | —                                                                                     |  |
| 技術工及有關工作人員                  | 37                                          | 3.76                                                     | 78,343                         | 57,888                             | 10,163                                                 | 363                                                         | 2,494                                                     | 22,624                                                                    | 555                                                                                   |  |
| 機械設備操作工及組裝工                 | 18                                          | 3.83                                                     | 73,634                         | 53,029                             | 8,520                                                  | 351                                                         | 1,908                                                     | 17,229                                                                    | 474                                                                                   |  |
| 非技術工及體力工                    | 16                                          | 3.63                                                     | 57,121                         | 45,868                             | 7,281                                                  | 651                                                         | 643                                                       | 16,453                                                                    | 688                                                                                   |  |
| 其 他                         | 86                                          | 2.36                                                     | 77,347                         | 62,403                             | 9,854                                                  | 109                                                         | 1,879                                                     | 23,937                                                                    | 3,356                                                                                 |  |
|                             | 6 月                                         |                                                          |                                |                                    |                                                        |                                                             |                                                           |                                                                           |                                                                                       |  |
| 平 均                         | 570                                         | 3.42                                                     | 81,307                         | 68,481                             | 9,987                                                  | 296                                                         | 2,012                                                     | 23,998                                                                    | 1,717                                                                                 |  |
| 民意代表、行政、企業<br>主 管 及 經 理 人 員 | 64                                          | 3.78                                                     | 103,193                        | 83,248                             | 10,713                                                 | 336                                                         | 2,607                                                     | 26,816                                                                    | 2,625                                                                                 |  |
| 專 業 人 員                     | 73                                          | 3.37                                                     | 103,060                        | 85,102                             | 10,041                                                 | 173                                                         | 2,243                                                     | 25,788                                                                    | 3,072                                                                                 |  |
| 技術員及助理專業人員                  | 124                                         | 3.68                                                     | 85,791                         | 71,485                             | 10,045                                                 | 295                                                         | 2,505                                                     | 25,105                                                                    | 959                                                                                   |  |
| 事 務 工 作 人 員                 | 61                                          | 3.48                                                     | 82,443                         | 68,856                             | 9,844                                                  | 155                                                         | 2,542                                                     | 22,780                                                                    | 1,689                                                                                 |  |
| 服務工作人員及售貨員                  | 91                                          | 3.58                                                     | 65,453                         | 55,963                             | 9,045                                                  | 519                                                         | 1,348                                                     | 21,636                                                                    | 1,086                                                                                 |  |
| 農 林 漁 牧 工 作 人 員             | —                                           | —                                                        | —                              | —                                  | —                                                      | —                                                           | —                                                         | —                                                                         | —                                                                                     |  |
| 技術工及有關工作人員                  | 37                                          | 3.76                                                     | 73,062                         | 61,370                             | 11,074                                                 | 413                                                         | 1,450                                                     | 22,641                                                                    | 1,725                                                                                 |  |
| 機械設備操作工及組裝工                 | 18                                          | 3.83                                                     | 62,574                         | 52,465                             | 10,018                                                 | 312                                                         | 753                                                       | 20,694                                                                    | 788                                                                                   |  |
| 非技術工及體力工                    | 16                                          | 3.63                                                     | 52,389                         | 44,974                             | 8,421                                                  | 712                                                         | 746                                                       | 17,712                                                                    | 654                                                                                   |  |
| 其 他                         | 86                                          | 2.36                                                     | 68,907                         | 62,816                             | 10,236                                                 | 103                                                         | 1,731                                                     | 24,595                                                                    | 2,063                                                                                 |  |

**Table 3 Average Family Expenditure Per Household by Occupation  
of Household Heads in Taipei (Cont. 3)  
2012**

Unit:N.T.\$

|                                     |                  |                     |                                      |                 |                                      |                                          | Occupation                                                            |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 醫療保健<br>Medical &<br>Health<br>Care | 交通類<br>Transport | 通訊<br>Communication | 休閒與<br>文化<br>Recreation<br>& Culture | 教育<br>Education | 餐廳及<br>旅館<br>Restaurants<br>& Hotels | 雜項<br>支出<br>Miscellaneous<br>Consumption |                                                                       |
| <b>May</b>                          |                  |                     |                                      |                 |                                      |                                          |                                                                       |
| 3,867                               | 4,353            | 2,745               | 5,397                                | 1,886           | 9,059                                | 3,265                                    | <b>Average</b>                                                        |
| 2,651                               | 6,432            | 3,164               | 7,335                                | 3,718           | 12,152                               | 4,616                                    | Legislators,government administrators, business executives & managers |
| 6,033                               | 5,212            | 3,028               | 10,417                               | 2,294           | 9,403                                | 3,852                                    | Professionals                                                         |
| 5,346                               | 5,035            | 3,155               | 3,925                                | 1,836           | 10,805                               | 3,074                                    | Technicians & associate professionals                                 |
| 3,542                               | 2,949            | 2,491               | 5,412                                | 2,818           | 8,625                                | 3,608                                    | Clerks                                                                |
| 2,258                               | 4,526            | 2,699               | 4,372                                | 2,067           | 8,965                                | 1,995                                    | Service workers & shop & market sales workers                         |
| —                                   | —                | —                   | —                                    | —               | —                                    | —                                        | Agricultural,animal husbandry,forester & fishing workers              |
| 2,315                               | 3,814            | 2,801               | 1,370                                | 898             | 7,582                                | 2,910                                    | Craft & related trades workers                                        |
| 1,790                               | 3,329            | 3,243               | 4,268                                | 556             | 8,473                                | 2,887                                    | Plant & machine operators & assemblers                                |
| 2,530                               | 1,869            | 2,213               | 2,452                                | 156             | 7,418                                | 3,514                                    | Elementary occupations                                                |
| 4,083                               | 2,815            | 1,802               | 5,406                                | 419             | 5,420                                | 3,323                                    | Others                                                                |
| <b>June</b>                         |                  |                     |                                      |                 |                                      |                                          |                                                                       |
| 3,414                               | 4,405            | 2,890               | 5,398                                | 1,591           | 8,773                                | 3,998                                    | <b>Average</b>                                                        |
| 2,821                               | 8,925            | 3,385               | 8,634                                | 2,123           | 10,613                               | 3,651                                    | Legislators,government administrators, business executives & managers |
| 3,975                               | 6,797            | 2,932               | 11,043                               | 2,241           | 8,927                                | 7,869                                    | Professionals                                                         |
| 4,124                               | 4,656            | 3,307               | 5,219                                | 1,815           | 9,862                                | 3,594                                    | Technicians & associate professionals                                 |
| 2,262                               | 2,466            | 2,752               | 7,870                                | 1,935           | 8,936                                | 5,623                                    | Clerks                                                                |
| 1,992                               | 3,191            | 2,658               | 2,031                                | 1,460           | 8,103                                | 2,895                                    | Service workers & shop & market sales workers                         |
| —                                   | —                | —                   | —                                    | —               | —                                    | —                                        | Agricultural,animal husbandry,forester & fishing workers              |
| 2,355                               | 4,024            | 3,373               | 2,419                                | 2,050           | 7,771                                | 2,076                                    | Craft & related trades workers                                        |
| 3,451                               | 2,689            | 3,825               | 817                                  | 128             | 7,178                                | 1,815                                    | Plant & machine operators & assemblers                                |
| 1,188                               | 2,514            | 2,131               | 1,062                                | 2,526           | 6,048                                | 1,260                                    | Elementary occupations                                                |
| 5,538                               | 2,185            | 1,967               | 3,314                                | 152             | 7,570                                | 3,362                                    | Others                                                                |

# 表3 臺北市平均每戶家庭支出 — 按戶長職業分(續4)

中華民國101年

單位：新臺幣元

| 職 業 別                       | 調 查                                         | 每戶平均                                                       | 經常性                            | 消 費                                |                                                        |                                                             |                                                           |                                                                             |                                                                                        |  |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
|                             | 戶 數<br>Households<br>under<br>Survey<br>(戶) | 人 口 數<br>Average No.<br>of Persons<br>Per Household<br>(人) | 支 出<br>Current<br>Expenditures | 支 出<br>Consumption<br>Expenditures | 食品及非<br>酒精飲料<br>Food and<br>Non-alcoholic<br>Beverages | 菸酒、<br>檳 榔<br>Tobacco<br>Alcoholic beverages<br>& Betel Nut | 衣著鞋襪<br>服飾用品<br>Clothing &<br>Other Per-<br>sonal Effects | 住宅服務<br>水電瓦斯<br>其他燃料<br>Housing, water, electricity,<br>gas and other fuels | 家庭設備<br>家務維護<br>Furnishings, Household<br>equipment & Routine<br>Household maintenance |  |
|                             | 7 月                                         |                                                            |                                |                                    |                                                        |                                                             |                                                           |                                                                             |                                                                                        |  |
| 平 均                         | 570                                         | 3.43                                                       | 89,787                         | 72,842                             | 10,134                                                 | 326                                                         | 2,385                                                     | 24,020                                                                      | 2,504                                                                                  |  |
| 民意代表、行政、企業<br>主 管 及 經 理 人 員 | 64                                          | 3.78                                                       | 124,165                        | 101,303                            | 10,714                                                 | 555                                                         | 3,103                                                     | 27,880                                                                      | 2,767                                                                                  |  |
| 專 業 人 員                     | 73                                          | 3.37                                                       | 97,369                         | 77,646                             | 10,489                                                 | 207                                                         | 2,684                                                     | 25,128                                                                      | 2,431                                                                                  |  |
| 技術員及助理專業人員                  | 124                                         | 3.70                                                       | 98,361                         | 77,943                             | 10,748                                                 | 297                                                         | 2,804                                                     | 24,966                                                                      | 3,290                                                                                  |  |
| 事 務 工 作 人 員                 | 61                                          | 3.48                                                       | 84,626                         | 69,897                             | 9,906                                                  | 248                                                         | 2,687                                                     | 22,878                                                                      | 2,935                                                                                  |  |
| 服務工作人員及售貨員                  | 91                                          | 3.58                                                       | 74,566                         | 60,390                             | 9,526                                                  | 469                                                         | 1,852                                                     | 22,123                                                                      | 1,598                                                                                  |  |
| 農 林 漁 牧 工 作 人 員             | —                                           | —                                                          | —                              | —                                  | —                                                      | —                                                           | —                                                         | —                                                                           | —                                                                                      |  |
| 技術工及有關工作人員                  | 37                                          | 3.76                                                       | 85,201                         | 65,589                             | 9,467                                                  | 367                                                         | 2,060                                                     | 22,807                                                                      | 1,343                                                                                  |  |
| 機械設備操作工及組裝工                 | 18                                          | 3.83                                                       | 71,920                         | 55,415                             | 10,111                                                 | 241                                                         | 2,666                                                     | 17,339                                                                      | 764                                                                                    |  |
| 非技術工及體力工                    | 16                                          | 3.63                                                       | 65,953                         | 56,383                             | 9,084                                                  | 750                                                         | 1,276                                                     | 16,690                                                                      | 1,543                                                                                  |  |
| 其 他                         | 86                                          | 2.36                                                       | 75,319                         | 65,325                             | 9,811                                                  | 127                                                         | 1,627                                                     | 24,946                                                                      | 2,935                                                                                  |  |
|                             | 8 月                                         |                                                            |                                |                                    |                                                        |                                                             |                                                           |                                                                             |                                                                                        |  |
| 平 均                         | 570                                         | 3.43                                                       | 86,883                         | 75,078                             | 10,888                                                 | 342                                                         | 2,485                                                     | 25,311                                                                      | 2,071                                                                                  |  |
| 民意代表、行政、企業<br>主 管 及 經 理 人 員 | 64                                          | 3.78                                                       | 102,649                        | 86,881                             | 11,207                                                 | 393                                                         | 3,117                                                     | 28,210                                                                      | 2,637                                                                                  |  |
| 專 業 人 員                     | 73                                          | 3.37                                                       | 99,933                         | 83,785                             | 10,904                                                 | 197                                                         | 3,085                                                     | 26,808                                                                      | 3,378                                                                                  |  |
| 技術員及助理專業人員                  | 124                                         | 3.70                                                       | 101,830                        | 87,660                             | 11,033                                                 | 316                                                         | 3,428                                                     | 28,407                                                                      | 2,636                                                                                  |  |
| 事 務 工 作 人 員                 | 61                                          | 3.49                                                       | 81,529                         | 69,440                             | 10,898                                                 | 141                                                         | 1,822                                                     | 23,659                                                                      | 1,215                                                                                  |  |
| 服務工作人員及售貨員                  | 91                                          | 3.58                                                       | 73,200                         | 63,722                             | 10,535                                                 | 527                                                         | 1,938                                                     | 21,936                                                                      | 1,754                                                                                  |  |
| 農 林 漁 牧 工 作 人 員             | —                                           | —                                                          | —                              | —                                  | —                                                      | —                                                           | —                                                         | —                                                                           | —                                                                                      |  |
| 技術工及有關工作人員                  | 37                                          | 3.76                                                       | 84,146                         | 73,042                             | 12,268                                                 | 508                                                         | 2,336                                                     | 23,269                                                                      | 1,349                                                                                  |  |
| 機械設備操作工及組裝工                 | 19                                          | 3.84                                                       | 65,328                         | 54,526                             | 11,012                                                 | 343                                                         | 1,828                                                     | 18,845                                                                      | 508                                                                                    |  |
| 非技術工及體力工                    | 15                                          | 3.60                                                       | 57,128                         | 50,553                             | 9,472                                                  | 909                                                         | 535                                                       | 18,988                                                                      | 1,098                                                                                  |  |
| 其 他                         | 86                                          | 2.36                                                       | 71,930                         | 66,474                             | 10,418                                                 | 238                                                         | 1,741                                                     | 25,572                                                                      | 1,492                                                                                  |  |

**Table 3 Average Family Expenditure Per Household by Occupation  
of Household Heads in Taipei (Cont. 4)  
2012**

**Unit:N.T.\$**

|                                     |                  |                     |                                      |                 |                                      |                                          | Occupation                                                            |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 醫療保健<br>Medical &<br>Health<br>Care | 交通類<br>Transport | 通訊<br>Communication | 休閒與<br>文化<br>Recreation<br>& Culture | 教育<br>Education | 餐廳及<br>旅館<br>Restaurants<br>& Hotels | 雜項<br>支出<br>Miscellaneous<br>Consumption |                                                                       |
| <b>July</b>                         |                  |                     |                                      |                 |                                      |                                          |                                                                       |
| <b>4,401</b>                        | <b>4,675</b>     | <b>2,823</b>        | <b>7,321</b>                         | <b>1,737</b>    | <b>9,202</b>                         | <b>3,312</b>                             | <b>Average</b>                                                        |
| 4,816                               | 6,568            | 3,370               | 19,497                               | 4,255           | 12,268                               | 5,508                                    | Legislators,government administrators, business executives & managers |
| 4,826                               | 6,134            | 3,016               | 7,343                                | 2,311           | 9,417                                | 3,660                                    | Professionals                                                         |
| 4,049                               | 6,119            | 3,005               | 7,482                                | 1,318           | 10,504                               | 3,361                                    | Technicians & associate professionals                                 |
| 4,918                               | 3,707            | 2,392               | 5,934                                | 1,284           | 9,757                                | 3,251                                    | Clerks                                                                |
| 2,098                               | 3,496            | 2,833               | 4,384                                | 1,251           | 8,565                                | 2,195                                    | Service workers & shop & market sales workers                         |
| —                                   | —                | —                   | —                                    | —               | —                                    | —                                        | Agricultural,animal husbandry,forester & fishing workers              |
| 6,164                               | 4,001            | 3,083               | 2,697                                | 2,392           | 8,764                                | 2,444                                    | Craft & related trades workers                                        |
| 2,131                               | 2,936            | 3,458               | 2,484                                | 1,121           | 9,729                                | 2,436                                    | Plant & machine operators & assemblers                                |
| 1,801                               | 2,886            | 2,369               | 11,689                               | 206             | 6,552                                | 1,539                                    | Elementary occupations                                                |
| 6,510                               | 2,867            | 2,125               | 4,291                                | 949             | 5,709                                | 3,425                                    | Others                                                                |
| <b>Aug.</b>                         |                  |                     |                                      |                 |                                      |                                          |                                                                       |
| <b>3,498</b>                        | <b>4,774</b>     | <b>2,813</b>        | <b>4,701</b>                         | <b>4,934</b>    | <b>9,592</b>                         | <b>3,670</b>                             | <b>Average</b>                                                        |
| 3,720                               | 6,281            | 3,258               | 5,926                                | 4,656           | 13,167                               | 4,308                                    | Legislators,government administrators, business executives & managers |
| 3,632                               | 6,521            | 2,871               | 7,676                                | 4,731           | 9,312                                | 4,670                                    | Professionals                                                         |
| 3,230                               | 6,133            | 3,063               | 4,388                                | 9,044           | 11,085                               | 4,898                                    | Technicians & associate professionals                                 |
| 3,164                               | 2,737            | 2,742               | 4,518                                | 5,481           | 10,900                               | 2,164                                    | Clerks                                                                |
| 2,823                               | 3,518            | 2,828               | 3,197                                | 3,893           | 8,383                                | 2,388                                    | Service workers & shop & market sales workers                         |
| —                                   | —                | —                   | —                                    | —               | —                                    | —                                        | Agricultural,animal husbandry,forester & fishing workers              |
| 5,406                               | 7,450            | 2,797               | 2,322                                | 1,823           | 9,680                                | 3,835                                    | Craft & related trades workers                                        |
| 800                                 | 2,751            | 3,603               | 3,262                                | —               | 7,908                                | 3,665                                    | Plant & machine operators & assemblers                                |
| 1,313                               | 1,470            | 3,075               | 1,088                                | 3,245           | 8,347                                | 1,013                                    | Elementary occupations                                                |
| 4,713                               | 2,856            | 1,893               | 5,408                                | 2,823           | 5,922                                | 3,396                                    | Others                                                                |

# 表3 臺北市平均每戶家庭支出 — 按戶長職業分(續5)

中華民國101年

單位：新臺幣元

| 職 業 別                       | 調 查                                         | 每戶平均                                                       | 經常性                            | 消 費                                |                                                        |                                                             |                                                           |                                                                             |                                                                                        |  |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
|                             | 戶 數<br>Households<br>under<br>Survey<br>(戶) | 人 口 數<br>Average No.<br>of Persons<br>Per Household<br>(人) | 支 出<br>Current<br>Expenditures | 支 出<br>Consumption<br>Expenditures | 食品及非<br>酒精飲料<br>Food and<br>Non-alcoholic<br>Beverages | 菸酒、<br>檳 榔<br>Tobacco<br>Alcoholic beverages<br>& Betel Nut | 衣著鞋襪<br>服飾用品<br>Clothing &<br>Other Per-<br>sonal Effects | 住宅服務<br>水電瓦斯<br>其他燃料<br>Housing, water, electricity,<br>gas and other fuels | 家庭設備<br>家務維護<br>Furnishings, Household<br>equipment & Routine<br>Household maintenance |  |
|                             | 9 月                                         |                                                            |                                |                                    |                                                        |                                                             |                                                           |                                                                             |                                                                                        |  |
| 平 均                         | 570                                         | 3.43                                                       | 94,756                         | 82,772                             | 10,768                                                 | 338                                                         | 2,163                                                     | 24,927                                                                      | 1,878                                                                                  |  |
| 民意代表、行政、企業<br>主 管 及 經 理 人 員 | 64                                          | 3.78                                                       | 118,830                        | 103,201                            | 12,021                                                 | 369                                                         | 3,108                                                     | 29,354                                                                      | 2,975                                                                                  |  |
| 專 業 人 員                     | 73                                          | 3.37                                                       | 104,852                        | 88,673                             | 11,448                                                 | 243                                                         | 2,531                                                     | 24,903                                                                      | 2,543                                                                                  |  |
| 技術員及助理專業人員                  | 124                                         | 3.72                                                       | 101,774                        | 85,709                             | 11,100                                                 | 367                                                         | 2,432                                                     | 26,346                                                                      | 1,688                                                                                  |  |
| 事 務 工 作 人 員                 | 61                                          | 3.49                                                       | 88,378                         | 75,785                             | 10,399                                                 | 161                                                         | 1,638                                                     | 23,542                                                                      | 1,548                                                                                  |  |
| 服務工作人員及售貨員                  | 91                                          | 3.58                                                       | 88,674                         | 80,149                             | 9,901                                                  | 449                                                         | 1,791                                                     | 23,251                                                                      | 1,328                                                                                  |  |
| 農 林 漁 牧 工 作 人 員             | —                                           | —                                                          | —                              | —                                  | —                                                      | —                                                           | —                                                         | —                                                                           | —                                                                                      |  |
| 技術工及有關工作人員                  | 37                                          | 3.76                                                       | 102,391                        | 91,248                             | 10,647                                                 | 379                                                         | 2,389                                                     | 23,965                                                                      | 1,613                                                                                  |  |
| 機械設備操作工及組裝工                 | 18                                          | 3.83                                                       | 78,632                         | 68,783                             | 10,334                                                 | 337                                                         | 2,551                                                     | 17,483                                                                      | 1,935                                                                                  |  |
| 非技術工及體力工                    | 16                                          | 3.63                                                       | 69,375                         | 62,401                             | 9,631                                                  | 802                                                         | 1,589                                                     | 16,322                                                                      | 1,460                                                                                  |  |
| 其 他                         | 86                                          | 2.36                                                       | 73,921                         | 69,125                             | 10,309                                                 | 260                                                         | 1,451                                                     | 25,937                                                                      | 1,765                                                                                  |  |
|                             | 10 月                                        |                                                            |                                |                                    |                                                        |                                                             |                                                           |                                                                             |                                                                                        |  |
| 平 均                         | 570                                         | 3.43                                                       | 82,418                         | 69,498                             | 9,693                                                  | 340                                                         | 2,731                                                     | 24,513                                                                      | 2,098                                                                                  |  |
| 民意代表、行政、企業<br>主 管 及 經 理 人 員 | 64                                          | 3.78                                                       | 102,843                        | 85,246                             | 11,176                                                 | 764                                                         | 4,136                                                     | 27,198                                                                      | 2,086                                                                                  |  |
| 專 業 人 員                     | 73                                          | 3.37                                                       | 96,332                         | 79,095                             | 10,861                                                 | 123                                                         | 3,131                                                     | 25,765                                                                      | 2,844                                                                                  |  |
| 技術員及助理專業人員                  | 124                                         | 3.70                                                       | 90,082                         | 74,192                             | 9,428                                                  | 349                                                         | 3,613                                                     | 26,058                                                                      | 1,863                                                                                  |  |
| 事 務 工 作 人 員                 | 61                                          | 3.49                                                       | 77,062                         | 64,786                             | 9,102                                                  | 111                                                         | 2,277                                                     | 23,409                                                                      | 2,203                                                                                  |  |
| 服務工作人員及售貨員                  | 91                                          | 3.58                                                       | 73,436                         | 62,915                             | 8,693                                                  | 474                                                         | 1,823                                                     | 22,001                                                                      | 1,975                                                                                  |  |
| 農 林 漁 牧 工 作 人 員             | —                                           | —                                                          | —                              | —                                  | —                                                      | —                                                           | —                                                         | —                                                                           | —                                                                                      |  |
| 技術工及有關工作人員                  | 37                                          | 3.76                                                       | 79,939                         | 66,515                             | 10,319                                                 | 394                                                         | 2,740                                                     | 23,220                                                                      | 945                                                                                    |  |
| 機械設備操作工及組裝工                 | 18                                          | 3.83                                                       | 67,643                         | 54,079                             | 9,557                                                  | 214                                                         | 2,909                                                     | 19,011                                                                      | 863                                                                                    |  |
| 非技術工及體力工                    | 16                                          | 3.63                                                       | 51,745                         | 45,061                             | 8,825                                                  | 816                                                         | 1,057                                                     | 17,396                                                                      | 684                                                                                    |  |
| 其 他                         | 86                                          | 2.36                                                       | 67,525                         | 62,230                             | 9,377                                                  | 128                                                         | 1,625                                                     | 25,697                                                                      | 2,887                                                                                  |  |

**Table 3 Average Family Expenditure Per Household by Occupation  
of Household Heads in Taipei (Cont. 5)  
2012**

Unit:N.T.\$

|                                     |                  |                     |                                      |                 |                                      |                                          | Occupation                                                            |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 醫療保健<br>Medical &<br>Health<br>Care | 交通類<br>Transport | 通訊<br>Communication | 休閒與<br>文化<br>Recreation<br>& Culture | 教育<br>Education | 餐廳及<br>旅館<br>Restaurants<br>& Hotels | 雜項<br>支出<br>Miscellaneous<br>Consumption |                                                                       |
| <b>Sept.</b>                        |                  |                     |                                      |                 |                                      |                                          |                                                                       |
| <b>4,056</b>                        | <b>4,247</b>     | <b>2,967</b>        | <b>5,188</b>                         | <b>12,738</b>   | <b>9,639</b>                         | <b>3,865</b>                             | <b>Average</b>                                                        |
| 7,029                               | 5,635            | 3,387               | 5,970                                | 16,481          | 13,241                               | 3,632                                    | Legislators,government administrators, business executives & managers |
| 5,465                               | 5,565            | 3,611               | 4,766                                | 13,212          | 9,342                                | 5,044                                    | Professionals                                                         |
| 3,278                               | 5,030            | 3,175               | 5,212                                | 12,130          | 11,019                               | 3,930                                    | Technicians & associate professionals                                 |
| 3,270                               | 3,167            | 2,433               | 5,293                                | 11,404          | 10,344                               | 2,586                                    | Clerks                                                                |
| 3,660                               | 4,130            | 3,072               | 5,280                                | 15,889          | 9,199                                | 2,201                                    | Service workers & shop & market sales workers                         |
| —                                   | —                | —                   | —                                    | —               | —                                    | —                                        | Agricultural,animal husbandry,forester & fishing workers              |
| 1,848                               | 4,094            | 2,847               | 4,159                                | 20,203          | 9,508                                | 9,596                                    | Craft & related trades workers                                        |
| 2,259                               | 2,809            | 3,396               | 2,424                                | 13,886          | 9,060                                | 2,307                                    | Plant & machine operators & assemblers                                |
| 4,680                               | 1,997            | 3,115               | 4,020                                | 8,644           | 8,408                                | 1,733                                    | Elementary occupations                                                |
| 3,954                               | 2,639            | 2,007               | 5,995                                | 5,350           | 5,590                                | 3,869                                    | Others                                                                |
| <b>Oct.</b>                         |                  |                     |                                      |                 |                                      |                                          |                                                                       |
| <b>3,609</b>                        | <b>4,619</b>     | <b>2,860</b>        | <b>3,720</b>                         | <b>1,615</b>    | <b>9,798</b>                         | <b>3,903</b>                             | <b>Average</b>                                                        |
| 3,805                               | 5,085            | 3,906               | 6,695                                | 1,137           | 13,264                               | 5,994                                    | Legislators,government administrators, business executives & managers |
| 4,994                               | 5,427            | 3,079               | 5,918                                | 1,645           | 9,900                                | 5,407                                    | Professionals                                                         |
| 3,497                               | 5,156            | 2,901               | 3,234                                | 2,768           | 10,548                               | 4,776                                    | Technicians & associate professionals                                 |
| 3,909                               | 3,733            | 2,782               | 3,046                                | 1,427           | 10,719                               | 2,067                                    | Clerks                                                                |
| 3,123                               | 4,757            | 2,730               | 2,273                                | 2,299           | 9,820                                | 2,947                                    | Service workers & shop & market sales workers                         |
| —                                   | —                | —                   | —                                    | —               | —                                    | —                                        | Agricultural,animal husbandry,forester & fishing workers              |
| 3,610                               | 4,942            | 3,078               | 3,078                                | 970             | 10,250                               | 2,969                                    | Craft & related trades workers                                        |
| 2,185                               | 3,156            | 3,172               | 1,402                                | 86              | 8,745                                | 2,781                                    | Plant & machine operators & assemblers                                |
| 822                                 | 1,242            | 2,471               | 1,522                                | 328             | 8,150                                | 1,750                                    | Elementary occupations                                                |
| 3,566                               | 4,090            | 1,943               | 3,517                                | 530             | 5,710                                | 3,161                                    | Others                                                                |

# 表3 臺北市平均每戶家庭支出 — 按戶長職業分(續6完)

中華民國101年

單位：新臺幣元

| 職 業 別                       | 調 查                                         | 每戶平均                                                       | 經常性                            | 消 費                                |                                                        |                                                             |                                                           |                                                                             |                                                                                        |  |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
|                             | 戶 數<br>Households<br>under<br>Survey<br>(戶) | 人 口 數<br>Average No.<br>of Persons<br>Per Household<br>(人) | 支 出<br>Current<br>Expenditures | 支 出<br>Consumption<br>Expenditures | 食品及非<br>酒精飲料<br>Food and<br>Non-alcoholic<br>Beverages | 菸酒、<br>檳 榔<br>Tobacco<br>Alcoholic beverages<br>& Betel Nut | 衣著鞋襪<br>服飾用品<br>Clothing &<br>Other Per-<br>sonal Effects | 住宅服務<br>水電瓦斯<br>其他燃料<br>Housing, water, electricity,<br>gas and other fuels | 家庭設備<br>家務維護<br>Furnishings, Household<br>equipment & Routine<br>Household maintenance |  |
|                             | 11 月                                        |                                                            |                                |                                    |                                                        |                                                             |                                                           |                                                                             |                                                                                        |  |
| 平 均                         | 570                                         | 3.43                                                       | 84,217                         | 68,514                             | 9,891                                                  | 279                                                         | 2,844                                                     | 23,812                                                                      | 2,234                                                                                  |  |
| 民意代表、行政、企業<br>主 管 及 經 理 人 員 | 64                                          | 3.78                                                       | 114,021                        | 94,127                             | 11,293                                                 | 371                                                         | 4,825                                                     | 28,451                                                                      | 9,223                                                                                  |  |
| 專 業 人 員                     | 73                                          | 3.37                                                       | 95,450                         | 75,470                             | 10,089                                                 | 96                                                          | 2,509                                                     | 24,551                                                                      | 1,986                                                                                  |  |
| 技術員及助理專業人員                  | 124                                         | 3.70                                                       | 91,811                         | 73,373                             | 10,279                                                 | 315                                                         | 4,020                                                     | 24,620                                                                      | 1,474                                                                                  |  |
| 事 務 工 作 人 員                 | 61                                          | 3.49                                                       | 77,037                         | 60,193                             | 8,962                                                  | 105                                                         | 2,060                                                     | 23,185                                                                      | 1,392                                                                                  |  |
| 服務工作人員及售貨員                  | 91                                          | 3.58                                                       | 71,506                         | 59,062                             | 9,367                                                  | 312                                                         | 1,986                                                     | 21,906                                                                      | 761                                                                                    |  |
| 農 林 漁 牧 工 作 人 員             | —                                           | —                                                          | —                              | —                                  | —                                                      | —                                                           | —                                                         | —                                                                           | —                                                                                      |  |
| 技術工及有關工作人員                  | 37                                          | 3.76                                                       | 80,551                         | 65,619                             | 10,711                                                 | 283                                                         | 2,619                                                     | 22,956                                                                      | 699                                                                                    |  |
| 機械設備操作工及組裝工                 | 18                                          | 3.83                                                       | 70,787                         | 57,060                             | 11,199                                                 | 409                                                         | 2,401                                                     | 17,265                                                                      | 895                                                                                    |  |
| 非技術工及體力工                    | 16                                          | 3.63                                                       | 56,640                         | 46,721                             | 8,825                                                  | 910                                                         | 945                                                       | 16,467                                                                      | 932                                                                                    |  |
| 其 他                         | 86                                          | 2.36                                                       | 69,615                         | 60,145                             | 8,908                                                  | 256                                                         | 1,967                                                     | 24,138                                                                      | 1,675                                                                                  |  |
|                             | 12 月                                        |                                                            |                                |                                    |                                                        |                                                             |                                                           |                                                                             |                                                                                        |  |
| 平 均                         | 570                                         | 3.43                                                       | 84,741                         | 72,896                             | 10,590                                                 | 292                                                         | 3,162                                                     | 24,173                                                                      | 2,414                                                                                  |  |
| 民意代表、行政、企業<br>主 管 及 經 理 人 員 | 64                                          | 3.78                                                       | 110,918                        | 94,766                             | 11,445                                                 | 339                                                         | 4,581                                                     | 28,227                                                                      | 3,942                                                                                  |  |
| 專 業 人 員                     | 73                                          | 3.37                                                       | 93,513                         | 77,520                             | 11,209                                                 | 182                                                         | 4,011                                                     | 25,490                                                                      | 2,485                                                                                  |  |
| 技術員及助理專業人員                  | 124                                         | 3.70                                                       | 95,677                         | 80,842                             | 10,860                                                 | 393                                                         | 3,256                                                     | 25,150                                                                      | 3,201                                                                                  |  |
| 事 務 工 作 人 員                 | 61                                          | 3.49                                                       | 83,849                         | 71,255                             | 10,707                                                 | 116                                                         | 3,326                                                     | 23,108                                                                      | 1,861                                                                                  |  |
| 服務工作人員及售貨員                  | 91                                          | 3.58                                                       | 69,565                         | 61,411                             | 9,308                                                  | 267                                                         | 2,781                                                     | 22,262                                                                      | 1,075                                                                                  |  |
| 農 林 漁 牧 工 作 人 員             | —                                           | —                                                          | —                              | —                                  | —                                                      | —                                                           | —                                                         | —                                                                           | —                                                                                      |  |
| 技術工及有關工作人員                  | 37                                          | 3.76                                                       | 75,608                         | 65,722                             | 11,315                                                 | 500                                                         | 3,079                                                     | 22,950                                                                      | 1,452                                                                                  |  |
| 機械設備操作工及組裝工                 | 18                                          | 3.83                                                       | 69,180                         | 58,538                             | 10,294                                                 | 166                                                         | 2,378                                                     | 18,568                                                                      | 3,562                                                                                  |  |
| 非技術工及體力工                    | 16                                          | 3.63                                                       | 55,125                         | 47,931                             | 9,385                                                  | 820                                                         | 2,238                                                     | 16,737                                                                      | 1,903                                                                                  |  |
| 其 他                         | 86                                          | 2.36                                                       | 71,437                         | 65,289                             | 10,286                                                 | 192                                                         | 1,912                                                     | 24,491                                                                      | 2,162                                                                                  |  |

**Table 3 Average Family Expenditure Per Household by Occupation  
of Household Heads in Taipei (Cont. 6 End)  
2012**

Unit:N.T.\$

|                                     |                  |                     |                                      |                 |                                      |                                          | Occupation                                                            |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 醫療保健<br>Medical &<br>Health<br>Care | 交通類<br>Transport | 通訊<br>Communication | 休閒與<br>文化<br>Recreation<br>& Culture | 教育<br>Education | 餐廳及<br>旅館<br>Restaurants<br>& Hotels | 雜項<br>支出<br>Miscellaneous<br>Consumption |                                                                       |
| <b>Nov.</b>                         |                  |                     |                                      |                 |                                      |                                          |                                                                       |
| <b>4,208</b>                        | <b>4,540</b>     | <b>2,799</b>        | <b>3,700</b>                         | <b>1,548</b>    | <b>8,905</b>                         | <b>3,754</b>                             | <b>Average</b>                                                        |
| 4,754                               | 6,314            | 3,719               | 6,329                                | 1,779           | 11,656                               | 5,414                                    | Legislators,government administrators, business executives & managers |
| 7,581                               | 5,765            | 3,168               | 4,566                                | 2,495           | 8,106                                | 4,559                                    | Professionals                                                         |
| 4,376                               | 6,101            | 3,019               | 2,812                                | 2,419           | 9,821                                | 4,116                                    | Technicians & associate professionals                                 |
| 2,727                               | 2,766            | 2,370               | 2,490                                | 1,326           | 10,595                               | 2,216                                    | Clerks                                                                |
| 2,665                               | 3,585            | 2,774               | 2,943                                | 1,554           | 8,517                                | 2,693                                    | Service workers & shop & market sales workers                         |
| —                                   | —                | —                   | —                                    | —               | —                                    | —                                        | Agricultural,animal husbandry,forester & fishing workers              |
| 3,481                               | 4,173            | 2,753               | 3,649                                | 1,189           | 8,931                                | 4,175                                    | Craft & related trades workers                                        |
| 3,391                               | 2,517            | 3,282               | 3,156                                | —               | 8,800                                | 3,745                                    | Plant & machine operators & assemblers                                |
| 2,057                               | 1,954            | 2,456               | 1,568                                | 19              | 9,189                                | 1,400                                    | Elementary occupations                                                |
| 4,260                               | 3,261            | 1,794               | 4,483                                | 229             | 5,388                                | 3,785                                    | Others                                                                |
| <b>Dec.</b>                         |                  |                     |                                      |                 |                                      |                                          |                                                                       |
| <b>4,326</b>                        | <b>5,446</b>     | <b>3,066</b>        | <b>3,817</b>                         | <b>1,104</b>    | <b>9,622</b>                         | <b>4,883</b>                             | <b>Average</b>                                                        |
| 6,866                               | 6,716            | 4,612               | 3,684                                | 925             | 14,763                               | 8,666                                    | Legislators,government administrators, business executives & managers |
| 4,746                               | 5,489            | 2,768               | 6,197                                | 1,328           | 9,279                                | 4,335                                    | Professionals                                                         |
| 3,604                               | 9,550            | 3,533               | 4,543                                | 1,521           | 10,591                               | 4,641                                    | Technicians & associate professionals                                 |
| 4,444                               | 2,938            | 2,932               | 2,948                                | 2,668           | 10,427                               | 5,780                                    | Clerks                                                                |
| 4,381                               | 4,590            | 3,033               | 1,891                                | 820             | 8,768                                | 2,235                                    | Service workers & shop & market sales workers                         |
| —                                   | —                | —                   | —                                    | —               | —                                    | —                                        | Agricultural,animal husbandry,forester & fishing workers              |
| 2,827                               | 4,813            | 2,825               | 2,936                                | 699             | 9,184                                | 3,142                                    | Craft & related trades workers                                        |
| 3,953                               | 3,017            | 3,204               | 2,735                                | 6               | 7,720                                | 2,936                                    | Plant & machine operators & assemblers                                |
| 1,622                               | 1,943            | 2,297               | 985                                  | 33              | 8,686                                | 1,280                                    | Elementary occupations                                                |
| 4,203                               | 2,668            | 1,843               | 4,635                                | 241             | 5,785                                | 6,872                                    | Others                                                                |

# 表4 臺北市平均每戶家庭支出 — 按所得總額分

中華民國101年

單位：新臺幣元

| 所得總額別            | 調 查        | 每戶平均          | 經常性          | 消 費          |               |                     |               |                            |                       |  |
|------------------|------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|--|
|                  | 戶 數        | 人 口 數         | 支 出          | 支 出          | 食品及非          | 菸酒、                 | 衣著鞋襪          | 住宅服務                       | 家庭設備                  |  |
|                  | Households | Average No.   |              |              | 酒精飲料          | 檳 榔                 | 服飾用品          | 水電瓦斯                       | 家務維護                  |  |
|                  | under      | of Persons    |              |              | Food and      | Tobacco             | Clothing &    | 其他燃料                       | Furnishings,Household |  |
|                  | Survey     | Per Household | Current      | Consumption  | Non-alcoholic | Alcoholic beverages | Other Per-    | Housing,water,electricity, | equipment & Routine   |  |
|                  | (戶)①       | (人)           | Expenditures | Expenditures | Beverages     | & Betel Nut         | sonal Effects | gas and other fuels        | Household maintenance |  |
| 全年月平均金額          |            |               |              |              |               |                     |               |                            |                       |  |
| 平 均              | 6,840      | 3.43          | 90,229       | 73,645       | 10,264        | 338                 | 2,611         | 24,390                     | 2,297                 |  |
| 0 - 39,999       | 833        | 2.51          | 51,392       | 46,670       | 8,430         | 222                 | 1,111         | 20,120                     | 972                   |  |
| 40,000 - 49,999  | 346        | 2.86          | 71,700       | 64,470       | 9,918         | 247                 | 2,178         | 20,513                     | 2,672                 |  |
| 50,000 - 59,999  | 499        | 3.08          | 64,837       | 56,208       | 8,690         | 431                 | 1,445         | 21,769                     | 1,878                 |  |
| 60,000 - 69,999  | 559        | 3.42          | 72,231       | 61,999       | 10,044        | 328                 | 2,337         | 22,032                     | 1,381                 |  |
| 70,000 - 74,999  | 311        | 3.42          | 75,387       | 62,668       | 9,463         | 262                 | 1,982         | 22,826                     | 1,333                 |  |
| 75,000 - 79,999  | 215        | 4.28          | 80,784       | 68,407       | 9,996         | 208                 | 2,146         | 23,010                     | 1,384                 |  |
| 80,000 - 84,999  | 309        | 3.61          | 84,441       | 69,751       | 9,873         | 145                 | 2,397         | 23,563                     | 1,319                 |  |
| 85,000 - 89,999  | 327        | 3.35          | 82,979       | 68,646       | 9,159         | 178                 | 2,140         | 24,496                     | 1,509                 |  |
| 90,000 - 94,999  | 346        | 3.53          | 84,124       | 68,915       | 9,478         | 289                 | 2,363         | 23,612                     | 1,514                 |  |
| 95,000 - 99,999  | 305        | 3.72          | 83,695       | 69,098       | 10,735        | 218                 | 2,528         | 23,958                     | 2,042                 |  |
| 100,000 -104,999 | 328        | 3.45          | 88,396       | 72,457       | 9,905         | 301                 | 2,709         | 22,894                     | 2,547                 |  |
| 105,000 -105,999 | 266        | 3.61          | 99,875       | 82,313       | 11,362        | 934                 | 2,958         | 23,819                     | 1,838                 |  |
| 110,000 -119,999 | 369        | 3.79          | 99,099       | 79,982       | 10,694        | 573                 | 2,404         | 24,876                     | 2,275                 |  |
| 120,000 -129,999 | 327        | 3.69          | 107,063      | 86,059       | 11,884        | 263                 | 3,207         | 25,337                     | 2,415                 |  |
| 130,000 -139,999 | 311        | 3.71          | 112,813      | 89,081       | 11,337        | 294                 | 3,167         | 28,045                     | 3,177                 |  |
| 140,000 -149,999 | 202        | 3.49          | 112,268      | 86,967       | 10,292        | 298                 | 3,169         | 28,118                     | 2,899                 |  |
| 150,000 -159,999 | 218        | 4.01          | 126,235      | 100,559      | 11,485        | 365                 | 4,199         | 34,597                     | 3,799                 |  |
| 160,000 -169,999 | 178        | 3.91          | 130,770      | 101,678      | 11,681        | 392                 | 3,217         | 34,436                     | 4,036                 |  |
| 170,000 -179,999 | 123        | 3.76          | 141,983      | 107,837      | 13,388        | 285                 | 6,527         | 29,050                     | 4,431                 |  |
| 180,000 元以上      | 468        | 3.75          | 160,218      | 117,218      | 13,185        | 565                 | 5,378         | 29,967                     | 6,177                 |  |
| 全年月平均百分比(%)      |            |               |              |              |               |                     |               |                            |                       |  |
| 平 均              | --         | --            | --           | 100.00       | 13.94         | 0.46                | 3.54          | 33.12                      | 3.12                  |  |
| 0 - 39,999       | --         | --            | --           | 100.00       | 18.06         | 0.48                | 2.38          | 43.11                      | 2.08                  |  |
| 40,000 - 49,999  | --         | --            | --           | 100.00       | 15.38         | 0.38                | 3.38          | 31.82                      | 4.14                  |  |
| 50,000 - 59,999  | --         | --            | --           | 100.00       | 15.46         | 0.77                | 2.57          | 38.73                      | 3.34                  |  |
| 60,000 - 69,999  | --         | --            | --           | 100.00       | 16.20         | 0.53                | 3.77          | 35.54                      | 2.23                  |  |
| 70,000 - 74,999  | --         | --            | --           | 100.00       | 15.10         | 0.42                | 3.16          | 36.42                      | 2.13                  |  |
| 75,000 - 79,999  | --         | --            | --           | 100.00       | 14.61         | 0.30                | 3.14          | 33.64                      | 2.02                  |  |
| 80,000 - 84,999  | --         | --            | --           | 100.00       | 14.15         | 0.21                | 3.44          | 33.78                      | 1.89                  |  |
| 85,000 - 89,999  | --         | --            | --           | 100.00       | 13.34         | 0.26                | 3.12          | 35.69                      | 2.20                  |  |
| 90,000 - 94,999  | --         | --            | --           | 100.00       | 13.75         | 0.42                | 3.43          | 34.26                      | 2.20                  |  |
| 95,000 - 99,999  | --         | --            | --           | 100.00       | 15.54         | 0.32                | 3.66          | 34.67                      | 2.96                  |  |
| 100,000 -104,999 | --         | --            | --           | 100.00       | 13.67         | 0.42                | 3.74          | 31.60                      | 3.51                  |  |
| 105,000 -105,999 | --         | --            | --           | 100.00       | 13.80         | 1.13                | 3.59          | 28.94                      | 2.23                  |  |
| 110,000 -119,999 | --         | --            | --           | 100.00       | 13.37         | 0.72                | 3.01          | 31.10                      | 2.84                  |  |
| 120,000 -129,999 | --         | --            | --           | 100.00       | 13.81         | 0.31                | 3.73          | 29.44                      | 2.81                  |  |
| 130,000 -139,999 | --         | --            | --           | 100.00       | 12.73         | 0.33                | 3.56          | 31.48                      | 3.57                  |  |
| 140,000 -149,999 | --         | --            | --           | 100.00       | 11.83         | 0.34                | 3.64          | 32.33                      | 3.33                  |  |
| 150,000 -159,999 | --         | --            | --           | 100.00       | 11.42         | 0.36                | 4.18          | 34.40                      | 3.78                  |  |
| 160,000 -169,999 | --         | --            | --           | 100.00       | 11.49         | 0.39                | 3.16          | 33.87                      | 3.97                  |  |
| 170,000 -179,999 | --         | --            | --           | 100.00       | 12.41         | 0.26                | 6.05          | 26.94                      | 4.11                  |  |
| 180,000 元以上      | --         | --            | --           | 100.00       | 11.25         | 0.48                | 4.59          | 25.57                      | 5.27                  |  |

附註：①全年月平均之調查戶數，係指1至12月之調查戶數加總。

**Table 4 Average Family Expenditure Per Household by Current Receipts Size in Taipei**

**2012**

**Unit : N.T.\$**

|                               |                  |                     |                               |                 |                               |                                   | Current Receipts Size |
|-------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 醫療保健<br>Medical & Health Care | 交通類<br>Transport | 通訊<br>Communication | 休閒與文化<br>Recreation & Culture | 教育<br>Education | 餐廳及旅館<br>Restaurants & Hotels | 雜項支出<br>Miscellaneous Consumption |                       |
| Average Amount                |                  |                     |                               |                 |                               |                                   | Average               |
| 4,077                         | 4,799            | 2,886               | 4,754                         | 4,043           | 9,269                         | 3,917                             |                       |
| 2,073                         | 1,948            | 1,702               | 2,310                         | 1,703           | 4,599                         | 1,480                             | 0 - 39,999            |
| 6,463                         | 2,997            | 2,116               | 3,327                         | 2,813           | 7,520                         | 3,707                             | 40,000 - 49,999       |
| 2,914                         | 2,621            | 2,306               | 2,467                         | 3,012           | 6,507                         | 2,168                             | 50,000 - 59,999       |
| 2,537                         | 3,382            | 2,592               | 3,147                         | 4,041           | 7,294                         | 2,885                             | 60,000 - 69,999       |
| 3,128                         | 3,801            | 2,553               | 3,933                         | 3,173           | 8,234                         | 1,980                             | 70,000 - 74,999       |
| 3,161                         | 3,530            | 2,607               | 4,675                         | 4,577           | 8,688                         | 4,426                             | 75,000 - 79,999       |
| 4,281                         | 3,857            | 2,814               | 4,330                         | 3,960           | 9,213                         | 3,997                             | 80,000 - 84,999       |
| 3,079                         | 4,347            | 2,723               | 5,184                         | 3,139           | 10,258                        | 2,432                             | 85,000 - 89,999       |
| 2,412                         | 4,557            | 2,990               | 4,552                         | 4,851           | 9,005                         | 3,293                             | 90,000 - 94,999       |
| 3,159                         | 3,738            | 2,681               | 3,824                         | 4,901           | 7,796                         | 3,517                             | 95,000 - 99,999       |
| 3,281                         | 4,907            | 3,067               | 4,928                         | 4,333           | 9,461                         | 4,125                             | 100,000 -104,999      |
| 5,100                         | 5,365            | 4,055               | 4,850                         | 5,235           | 10,810                        | 5,987                             | 105,000 -105,999      |
| 4,616                         | 5,303            | 3,166               | 4,793                         | 6,200           | 11,055                        | 4,025                             | 110,000 -119,999      |
| 4,778                         | 6,879            | 3,483               | 4,550                         | 6,428           | 11,475                        | 5,360                             | 120,000 -129,999      |
| 5,085                         | 6,041            | 3,383               | 7,796                         | 4,248           | 12,232                        | 4,277                             | 130,000 -139,999      |
| 5,246                         | 6,588            | 3,311               | 5,225                         | 5,788           | 11,403                        | 4,631                             | 140,000 -149,999      |
| 7,840                         | 6,719            | 3,355               | 5,305                         | 4,072           | 12,853                        | 5,971                             | 150,000 -159,999      |
| 4,480                         | 7,422            | 3,986               | 7,335                         | 5,067           | 13,021                        | 6,606                             | 160,000 -169,999      |
| 5,915                         | 9,170            | 3,815               | 7,518                         | 4,144           | 14,341                        | 9,254                             | 170,000 -179,999      |
| 7,905                         | 11,384           | 4,270               | 11,578                        | 4,518           | 14,362                        | 7,930                             | 180,000 & over        |
| Percent(%)                    |                  |                     |                               |                 |                               |                                   | Average               |
| 5.54                          | 6.52             | 3.92                | 6.46                          | 5.49            | 12.59                         | 5.32                              |                       |
| 4.44                          | 4.17             | 3.65                | 4.95                          | 3.65            | 9.85                          | 3.17                              | 0 - 39,999            |
| 10.03                         | 4.65             | 3.28                | 5.16                          | 4.36            | 11.66                         | 5.75                              | 40,000 - 49,999       |
| 5.18                          | 4.66             | 4.10                | 4.39                          | 5.36            | 11.58                         | 3.86                              | 50,000 - 59,999       |
| 4.09                          | 5.45             | 4.18                | 5.08                          | 6.52            | 11.77                         | 4.65                              | 60,000 - 69,999       |
| 4.99                          | 6.07             | 4.07                | 6.28                          | 5.06            | 13.14                         | 3.16                              | 70,000 - 74,999       |
| 4.62                          | 5.16             | 3.81                | 6.83                          | 6.69            | 12.70                         | 6.47                              | 75,000 - 79,999       |
| 6.14                          | 5.53             | 4.03                | 6.21                          | 5.68            | 13.21                         | 5.73                              | 80,000 - 84,999       |
| 4.49                          | 6.33             | 3.97                | 7.55                          | 4.57            | 14.94                         | 3.54                              | 85,000 - 89,999       |
| 3.50                          | 6.61             | 4.34                | 6.61                          | 7.04            | 13.07                         | 4.78                              | 90,000 - 94,999       |
| 4.57                          | 5.41             | 3.88                | 5.53                          | 7.09            | 11.28                         | 5.09                              | 95,000 - 99,999       |
| 4.53                          | 6.77             | 4.23                | 6.80                          | 5.98            | 13.06                         | 5.69                              | 100,000 -104,999      |
| 6.20                          | 6.52             | 4.93                | 5.89                          | 6.36            | 13.13                         | 7.27                              | 105,000 -105,999      |
| 5.77                          | 6.63             | 3.96                | 5.99                          | 7.75            | 13.82                         | 5.03                              | 110,000 -119,999      |
| 5.55                          | 7.99             | 4.05                | 5.29                          | 7.47            | 13.33                         | 6.23                              | 120,000 -129,999      |
| 5.71                          | 6.78             | 3.80                | 8.75                          | 4.77            | 13.73                         | 4.80                              | 130,000 -139,999      |
| 6.03                          | 7.58             | 3.81                | 6.01                          | 6.66            | 13.11                         | 5.33                              | 140,000 -149,999      |
| 7.80                          | 6.68             | 3.34                | 5.28                          | 4.05            | 12.78                         | 5.94                              | 150,000 -159,999      |
| 4.41                          | 7.30             | 3.92                | 7.21                          | 4.98            | 12.81                         | 6.50                              | 160,000 -169,999      |
| 5.49                          | 8.50             | 3.54                | 6.97                          | 3.84            | 13.30                         | 8.58                              | 170,000 -179,999      |
| 6.74                          | 9.71             | 3.64                | 9.88                          | 3.85            | 12.25                         | 6.76                              | 180,000 & over        |

表4 臺北市平均每戶家庭支出 — 按所得總額分(續1)

中華民國101年

單位：新臺幣元

| 所得總額別            | 調 查        | 每戶平均          | 經常性          | 消 費          |               |                     |               |                            |                       |
|------------------|------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
|                  | 戶 數        | 人 口 數         | 支 出          | 支 出          | 食品及非          | 菸酒、                 | 衣著鞋襪          | 住宅服務                       | 家庭設備                  |
|                  | Households | Average No.   |              |              | 酒精飲料          | 檳 榔                 | 服飾用品          | 水電瓦斯                       | 家務維護                  |
|                  | under      | of Persons    |              |              | Food and      | Tobacco             | Clothing &    | 其他燃料                       | Furnishings,Household |
|                  | Survey     | Per Household | Current      | Consumption  | Non-alcoholic | Alcoholic beverages | Other Per-    | Housing,water,electricity, | equipment & Routine   |
|                  | (戶)        | (人)           | Expenditures | Expenditures | Beverages     | & Betel Nut         | sonal Effects | gas and other fuels        | Household maintenance |
|                  | 1 月        |               |              |              |               |                     |               |                            |                       |
| 平 均              | 570        | 3.42          | 116,743      | 83,736       | 13,795        | 699                 | 4,107         | 24,351                     | 3,242                 |
| 0 - 39,999       | 40         | 2.38          | 50,188       | 44,591       | 11,222        | 295                 | 1,866         | 18,395                     | 870                   |
| 40,000 - 49,999  | 20         | 3.20          | 73,055       | 56,845       | 10,995        | 337                 | 1,575         | 17,524                     | 1,175                 |
| 50,000 - 59,999  | 30         | 2.73          | 70,143       | 56,493       | 9,989         | 725                 | 2,452         | 21,756                     | 2,141                 |
| 60,000 - 69,999  | 32         | 3.41          | 76,627       | 60,953       | 11,032        | 540                 | 3,953         | 21,528                     | 715                   |
| 70,000 - 74,999  | 9          | 3.67          | 81,426       | 58,220       | 12,000        | 903                 | 2,662         | 20,948                     | 1,231                 |
| 75,000 - 79,999  | 16         | 3.75          | 86,303       | 69,778       | 13,164        | 406                 | 2,951         | 25,144                     | 2,051                 |
| 80,000 - 84,999  | 20         | 3.40          | 96,228       | 75,627       | 13,458        | 231                 | 2,635         | 21,987                     | 2,278                 |
| 85,000 - 89,999  | 18         | 3.33          | 98,392       | 78,866       | 12,074        | 129                 | 3,639         | 20,635                     | 2,665                 |
| 90,000 - 94,999  | 9          | 3.11          | 119,001      | 85,337       | 13,374        | 892                 | 4,486         | 27,895                     | 2,351                 |
| 95,000 - 99,999  | 16         | 3.31          | 77,080       | 61,230       | 11,816        | 439                 | 3,002         | 21,810                     | 3,716                 |
| 100,000 -104,999 | 14         | 3.36          | 77,980       | 59,884       | 15,679        | 298                 | 2,395         | 20,840                     | 1,468                 |
| 105,000 -105,999 | 9          | 3.78          | 119,765      | 79,001       | 14,671        | 5,062               | 2,390         | 20,682                     | 726                   |
| 110,000 -119,999 | 24         | 3.46          | 97,615       | 69,720       | 12,724        | 664                 | 1,627         | 23,572                     | 2,419                 |
| 120,000 -129,999 | 23         | 3.70          | 107,232      | 78,216       | 14,866        | 529                 | 3,926         | 23,850                     | 2,477                 |
| 130,000 -139,999 | 22         | 3.45          | 120,095      | 91,948       | 12,974        | 768                 | 6,022         | 23,932                     | 2,545                 |
| 140,000 -149,999 | 22         | 4.05          | 110,024      | 80,880       | 16,380        | 453                 | 4,074         | 24,381                     | 2,709                 |
| 150,000 -159,999 | 36         | 3.44          | 111,340      | 79,556       | 12,726        | 510                 | 2,880         | 24,113                     | 4,007                 |
| 160,000 -169,999 | 13         | 4.00          | 140,197      | 106,680      | 17,842        | 378                 | 5,498         | 26,615                     | 1,279                 |
| 170,000 -179,999 | 23         | 3.48          | 139,244      | 94,361       | 14,177        | 591                 | 6,197         | 24,524                     | 3,587                 |
| 180,000 元以上      | 174        | 3.62          | 168,565      | 112,635      | 15,899        | 936                 | 5,937         | 28,834                     | 5,653                 |
|                  | 2 月        |               |              |              |               |                     |               |                            |                       |
| 平 均              | 570        | 3.42          | 93,409       | 81,249       | 8,609         | 314                 | 2,431         | 24,503                     | 2,069                 |
| 0 - 39,999       | 69         | 2.45          | 58,265       | 55,191       | 7,146         | 265                 | 832           | 22,078                     | 1,436                 |
| 40,000 - 49,999  | 31         | 2.90          | 68,558       | 63,169       | 8,474         | 239                 | 1,922         | 19,492                     | 1,835                 |
| 50,000 - 59,999  | 50         | 3.04          | 70,199       | 62,201       | 7,544         | 395                 | 1,597         | 21,538                     | 968                   |
| 60,000 - 69,999  | 41         | 3.39          | 75,913       | 68,008       | 8,477         | 267                 | 2,464         | 22,153                     | 1,224                 |
| 70,000 - 74,999  | 25         | 3.48          | 76,592       | 66,067       | 8,339         | 170                 | 2,728         | 22,025                     | 2,312                 |
| 75,000 - 79,999  | 19         | 4.21          | 92,552       | 83,351       | 8,567         | 242                 | 1,744         | 26,424                     | 2,438                 |
| 80,000 - 84,999  | 28         | 3.71          | 94,421       | 82,383       | 8,272         | 81                  | 1,737         | 24,727                     | 633                   |
| 85,000 - 89,999  | 27         | 3.56          | 84,189       | 73,653       | 7,352         | 185                 | 2,042         | 23,371                     | 471                   |
| 90,000 - 94,999  | 31         | 3.45          | 90,311       | 77,590       | 8,885         | 273                 | 2,368         | 23,151                     | 1,042                 |
| 95,000 - 99,999  | 27         | 3.78          | 91,332       | 79,458       | 8,671         | 497                 | 2,178         | 21,218                     | 4,185                 |
| 100,000 -104,999 | 21         | 3.43          | 89,261       | 78,513       | 8,799         | 150                 | 1,906         | 23,156                     | 2,132                 |
| 105,000 -105,999 | 24         | 3.50          | 103,384      | 89,478       | 9,811         | 1,030               | 3,611         | 22,792                     | 3,351                 |
| 110,000 -119,999 | 34         | 3.88          | 116,441      | 102,105      | 9,111         | 653                 | 2,309         | 24,357                     | 2,019                 |
| 120,000 -129,999 | 32         | 3.63          | 115,131      | 99,739       | 9,902         | 309                 | 3,552         | 26,081                     | 3,638                 |
| 130,000 -139,999 | 25         | 3.60          | 117,130      | 97,555       | 9,319         | 126                 | 3,500         | 28,042                     | 1,829                 |
| 140,000 -149,999 | 19         | 3.47          | 133,065      | 108,975      | 9,790         | 363                 | 4,412         | 30,478                     | 4,848                 |
| 150,000 -159,999 | 18         | 4.17          | 147,096      | 126,955      | 10,755        | 246                 | 3,268         | 39,439                     | 2,633                 |
| 160,000 -169,999 | 19         | 3.89          | 126,449      | 102,330      | 8,699         | 311                 | 3,511         | 34,913                     | 1,708                 |
| 170,000 -179,999 | 7          | 4.14          | 150,858      | 129,360      | 13,808        | 4                   | 6,387         | 30,684                     | 3,267                 |
| 180,000 元以上      | 23         | 3.78          | 132,945      | 107,039      | 8,450         | 181                 | 3,908         | 27,094                     | 4,094                 |

**Table 4 Average Family Expenditure Per Household by Current Receipts Size in Taipei (Cont.1)**

**2012**

**Unit : N.T.\$**

|                                     |                  |                     |                                      |                 |                                      |                                          | Current Receipts Size |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 醫療保健<br>Medical &<br>Health<br>Care | 交通類<br>Transport | 通訊<br>Communication | 休閒與<br>文化<br>Recreation<br>& Culture | 教育<br>Education | 餐廳及<br>旅館<br>Restaurants<br>& Hotels | 雜項<br>支出<br>Miscellaneous<br>Consumption |                       |
| <b>Jan.</b>                         |                  |                     |                                      |                 |                                      |                                          | <b>Average</b>        |
| <b>4,614</b>                        | <b>7,363</b>     | <b>3,088</b>        | <b>5,621</b>                         | <b>2,536</b>    | <b>9,803</b>                         | <b>4,516</b>                             |                       |
| 1,447                               | 1,471            | 1,611               | 2,988                                | 118             | 2,985                                | 1,324                                    | 0 - 39,999            |
| 4,198                               | 7,690            | 2,049               | 2,013                                | —               | 6,658                                | 2,633                                    | 40,000 - 49,999       |
| 1,627                               | 2,351            | 2,104               | 4,885                                | 277             | 5,656                                | 2,531                                    | 50,000 - 59,999       |
| 2,445                               | 3,377            | 2,601               | 3,160                                | 2,581           | 6,647                                | 2,374                                    | 60,000 - 69,999       |
| 1,471                               | 4,549            | 2,545               | 2,887                                | —               | 5,860                                | 3,165                                    | 70,000 - 74,999       |
| 3,464                               | 2,671            | 2,084               | 7,645                                | 603             | 6,733                                | 2,862                                    | 75,000 - 79,999       |
| 7,722                               | 7,521            | 2,408               | 5,300                                | 2,895           | 6,533                                | 2,661                                    | 80,000 - 84,999       |
| 1,476                               | 3,867            | 2,387               | 20,305                               | 1,124           | 8,772                                | 1,793                                    | 85,000 - 89,999       |
| 1,530                               | 7,458            | 2,862               | 6,037                                | 6,042           | 9,612                                | 2,799                                    | 90,000 - 94,999       |
| 1,406                               | 2,493            | 3,337               | 1,533                                | 1,251           | 6,569                                | 3,859                                    | 95,000 - 99,999       |
| 817                                 | 3,373            | 2,775               | 1,834                                | 829             | 7,472                                | 2,105                                    | 100,000 -104,999      |
| 5,735                               | 2,719            | 2,875               | 3,308                                | 3,583           | 12,233                               | 5,018                                    | 105,000 -105,999      |
| 2,160                               | 4,530            | 2,261               | 3,729                                | 1,955           | 6,222                                | 7,856                                    | 110,000 -119,999      |
| 7,868                               | 4,898            | 2,855               | 2,141                                | 2,431           | 8,250                                | 4,125                                    | 120,000 -129,999      |
| 2,341                               | 5,399            | 2,889               | 13,123                               | 4,977           | 13,977                               | 3,002                                    | 130,000 -139,999      |
| 5,795                               | 5,773            | 3,085               | 4,931                                | 655             | 8,983                                | 3,662                                    | 140,000 -149,999      |
| 6,400                               | 4,966            | 2,635               | 2,950                                | 3,729           | 11,857                               | 2,784                                    | 150,000 -159,999      |
| 3,283                               | 12,167           | 3,198               | 4,157                                | 2,008           | 11,790                               | 18,463                                   | 160,000 -169,999      |
| 6,037                               | 8,105            | 2,823               | 4,991                                | 3,823           | 13,949                               | 5,558                                    | 170,000 -179,999      |
| 6,831                               | 13,407           | 4,394               | 7,076                                | 3,845           | 13,518                               | 6,305                                    | 180,000 & over        |
| <b>Feb.</b>                         |                  |                     |                                      |                 |                                      |                                          | <b>Average</b>        |
| <b>4,280</b>                        | <b>4,308</b>     | <b>3,000</b>        | <b>4,576</b>                         | <b>13,823</b>   | <b>9,116</b>                         | <b>4,220</b>                             |                       |
| 3,156                               | 2,547            | 1,834               | 2,923                                | 6,981           | 4,232                                | 1,761                                    | 0 - 39,999            |
| 5,891                               | 1,841            | 1,986               | 1,837                                | 10,318          | 6,626                                | 2,708                                    | 40,000 - 49,999       |
| 1,708                               | 2,725            | 2,448               | 1,951                                | 12,343          | 7,081                                | 1,903                                    | 50,000 - 59,999       |
| 1,983                               | 2,477            | 2,592               | 3,278                                | 13,899          | 7,923                                | 1,271                                    | 60,000 - 69,999       |
| 2,021                               | 3,862            | 2,463               | 2,761                                | 10,391          | 7,005                                | 1,989                                    | 70,000 - 74,999       |
| 4,579                               | 2,151            | 2,097               | 7,109                                | 15,517          | 8,507                                | 3,976                                    | 75,000 - 79,999       |
| 3,540                               | 2,923            | 2,905               | 4,518                                | 15,146          | 9,122                                | 8,779                                    | 80,000 - 84,999       |
| 4,611                               | 4,066            | 3,718               | 2,407                                | 12,500          | 11,077                               | 1,854                                    | 85,000 - 89,999       |
| 2,203                               | 3,886            | 2,767               | 8,047                                | 11,634          | 8,298                                | 5,035                                    | 90,000 - 94,999       |
| 2,482                               | 3,786            | 3,146               | 5,693                                | 15,837          | 9,323                                | 2,443                                    | 95,000 - 99,999       |
| 3,496                               | 5,452            | 2,141               | 2,935                                | 15,651          | 6,721                                | 5,975                                    | 100,000 -104,999      |
| 4,619                               | 5,815            | 3,611               | 5,283                                | 12,159          | 10,556                               | 6,840                                    | 105,000 -105,999      |
| 3,761                               | 5,801            | 4,698               | 5,242                                | 26,803          | 11,539                               | 5,811                                    | 110,000 -119,999      |
| 4,802                               | 8,282            | 3,144               | 4,540                                | 19,287          | 12,250                               | 3,955                                    | 120,000 -129,999      |
| 5,471                               | 5,960            | 3,330               | 11,828                               | 12,339          | 13,799                               | 2,012                                    | 130,000 -139,999      |
| 5,354                               | 5,187            | 4,464               | 8,046                                | 17,522          | 11,187                               | 7,324                                    | 140,000 -149,999      |
| 11,857                              | 5,639            | 4,739               | 8,984                                | 19,277          | 15,425                               | 4,694                                    | 150,000 -159,999      |
| 5,322                               | 7,626            | 4,926               | 4,591                                | 14,272          | 11,283                               | 5,168                                    | 160,000 -169,999      |
| 16,035                              | 5,334            | 4,534               | 2,270                                | 17,446          | 21,935                               | 7,656                                    | 170,000 -179,999      |
| 10,648                              | 8,074            | 2,993               | 4,076                                | 11,097          | 10,347                               | 16,076                                   | 180,000 & over        |

表4 臺北市平均每戶家庭支出 — 按所得總額分(續2)

中華民國101年

單位：新臺幣元

| 所得總額別            | 調 查        | 每戶平均          | 經常性          | 消 費          |               |                     |               |                            |                       |  |
|------------------|------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|--|
|                  | 戶 數        | 人 口 數         | 支 出          | 支 出          | 食品及非          | 菸酒、                 | 衣著鞋襪          | 住宅服務                       | 家庭設備                  |  |
|                  | Households | Average No.   |              |              | 酒精飲料          | 檳 榔                 | 服飾用品          | 水電瓦斯                       | 家務維護                  |  |
|                  | under      | of Persons    |              |              | Food and      | Tobacco             | Clothing &    | 其他燃料                       | Furnishings,Household |  |
|                  | Survey     | Per Household | Current      | Consumption  | Non-alcoholic | Alcoholic beverages | Other Per-    | Housing,water,electricity, | equipment & Routine   |  |
| (戶)              | (人)        | Expenditures  | Expenditures | Expenditures | Beverages     | & Betel Nut         | sonal Effects | gas and other fuels        | Household maintenance |  |
| 3 月              |            |               |              |              |               |                     |               |                            |                       |  |
| 平 均              | 570        | 3.42          | 82,468       | 69,808       | 9,738         | 280                 | 2,185         | 24,511                     | 2,362                 |  |
| 0 - 39,999       | 69         | 2.58          | 47,080       | 43,857       | 8,374         | 140                 | 801           | 19,592                     | 1,178                 |  |
| 40,000 - 49,999  | 27         | 2.67          | 65,869       | 60,065       | 9,079         | 231                 | 1,695         | 20,260                     | 2,120                 |  |
| 50,000 - 59,999  | 47         | 3.06          | 59,475       | 52,342       | 8,156         | 369                 | 1,328         | 19,786                     | 4,255                 |  |
| 60,000 - 69,999  | 51         | 3.35          | 71,734       | 63,184       | 9,549         | 273                 | 2,094         | 22,306                     | 2,296                 |  |
| 70,000 - 74,999  | 28         | 3.29          | 71,067       | 59,639       | 8,761         | 127                 | 1,207         | 26,124                     | 810                   |  |
| 75,000 - 79,999  | 21         | 4.24          | 71,821       | 60,493       | 8,971         | 140                 | 2,414         | 20,138                     | 2,153                 |  |
| 80,000 - 84,999  | 29         | 3.72          | 88,931       | 77,829       | 9,352         | 48                  | 1,658         | 25,403                     | 567                   |  |
| 85,000 - 89,999  | 25         | 3.44          | 76,592       | 65,512       | 9,204         | 82                  | 1,328         | 25,812                     | 350                   |  |
| 90,000 - 94,999  | 32         | 3.25          | 86,449       | 71,437       | 8,650         | 331                 | 1,720         | 23,699                     | 1,564                 |  |
| 95,000 - 99,999  | 26         | 3.73          | 82,062       | 67,934       | 10,382        | 85                  | 1,784         | 28,163                     | 2,058                 |  |
| 100,000 -104,999 | 24         | 3.46          | 77,636       | 65,228       | 10,349        | 173                 | 2,019         | 21,931                     | 3,115                 |  |
| 105,000 -105,999 | 23         | 3.52          | 96,502       | 80,367       | 10,495        | 718                 | 4,131         | 23,667                     | 3,371                 |  |
| 110,000 -119,999 | 35         | 3.80          | 92,903       | 79,280       | 9,799         | 476                 | 2,283         | 25,334                     | 2,400                 |  |
| 120,000 -129,999 | 28         | 3.68          | 101,244      | 83,018       | 13,036        | 211                 | 3,572         | 27,179                     | 1,898                 |  |
| 130,000 -139,999 | 28         | 3.75          | 102,894      | 85,871       | 10,447        | 201                 | 1,632         | 29,126                     | 1,806                 |  |
| 140,000 -149,999 | 14         | 3.71          | 117,521      | 94,396       | 10,566        | 494                 | 3,994         | 29,647                     | 4,487                 |  |
| 150,000 -159,999 | 15         | 4.20          | 114,292      | 93,887       | 10,170        | —                   | 3,417         | 36,827                     | 3,788                 |  |
| 160,000 -169,999 | 15         | 3.93          | 118,387      | 92,920       | 11,216        | 362                 | 3,503         | 33,691                     | 5,854                 |  |
| 170,000 -179,999 | 6          | 3.67          | 136,989      | 104,112      | 13,743        | 263                 | 9,045         | 28,115                     | 3,048                 |  |
| 180,000 元以上      | 27         | 4.04          | 134,314      | 107,675      | 12,372        | 999                 | 4,622         | 29,720                     | 4,752                 |  |
| 4 月              |            |               |              |              |               |                     |               |                            |                       |  |
| 平 均              | 570        | 3.42          | 87,789       | 69,603       | 9,345         | 294                 | 2,510         | 24,649                     | 2,492                 |  |
| 0 - 39,999       | 74         | 2.51          | 54,985       | 49,005       | 8,027         | 137                 | 952           | 22,497                     | 975                   |  |
| 40,000 - 49,999  | 29         | 2.90          | 84,581       | 73,854       | 9,788         | 291                 | 2,567         | 24,936                     | 2,490                 |  |
| 50,000 - 59,999  | 42         | 2.93          | 62,376       | 50,848       | 7,789         | 405                 | 1,001         | 21,549                     | 2,081                 |  |
| 60,000 - 69,999  | 48         | 3.58          | 69,123       | 55,986       | 9,123         | 257                 | 2,160         | 21,150                     | 1,258                 |  |
| 70,000 - 74,999  | 26         | 3.31          | 72,673       | 57,832       | 8,294         | 273                 | 1,776         | 22,335                     | 3,306                 |  |
| 75,000 - 79,999  | 17         | 4.41          | 72,721       | 57,455       | 8,787         | 227                 | 2,550         | 22,393                     | 320                   |  |
| 80,000 - 84,999  | 24         | 3.67          | 82,276       | 63,396       | 8,895         | 263                 | 2,558         | 23,520                     | 1,687                 |  |
| 85,000 - 89,999  | 28         | 3.32          | 81,453       | 63,905       | 9,041         | 219                 | 1,528         | 23,049                     | 1,910                 |  |
| 90,000 - 94,999  | 33         | 3.55          | 89,100       | 70,068       | 8,678         | 217                 | 2,839         | 25,241                     | 2,193                 |  |
| 95,000 - 99,999  | 30         | 3.87          | 87,900       | 70,180       | 10,761        | 235                 | 2,427         | 24,653                     | 2,441                 |  |
| 100,000 -104,999 | 32         | 3.25          | 83,529       | 65,788       | 8,840         | 414                 | 3,486         | 23,280                     | 2,645                 |  |
| 105,000 -105,999 | 23         | 3.52          | 96,391       | 76,186       | 10,235        | 1,025               | 2,372         | 24,040                     | 3,629                 |  |
| 110,000 -119,999 | 25         | 3.84          | 100,174      | 76,361       | 9,289         | 316                 | 1,984         | 24,516                     | 1,411                 |  |
| 120,000 -129,999 | 34         | 3.62          | 106,758      | 82,223       | 11,037        | 236                 | 3,647         | 25,801                     | 2,402                 |  |
| 130,000 -139,999 | 24         | 3.71          | 113,547      | 87,156       | 11,434        | 114                 | 3,712         | 26,805                     | 2,571                 |  |
| 140,000 -149,999 | 16         | 3.44          | 120,935      | 92,825       | 7,739         | 445                 | 4,048         | 28,120                     | 3,308                 |  |
| 150,000 -159,999 | 15         | 4.00          | 118,859      | 89,462       | 10,894        | 242                 | 5,736         | 36,663                     | 2,955                 |  |
| 160,000 -169,999 | 21         | 4.14          | 125,431      | 97,754       | 9,923         | 217                 | 2,422         | 33,994                     | 6,215                 |  |
| 170,000 -179,999 | 9          | 3.89          | 148,689      | 114,066      | 14,498        | 716                 | 5,916         | 31,583                     | 5,203                 |  |
| 180,000 元以上      | 20         | 3.90          | 159,136      | 115,671      | 10,828        | 231                 | 4,796         | 28,435                     | 8,791                 |  |

**Table 4 Average Family Expenditure Per Household by Current Receipts Size in Taipei (Cont.2)**

**2012**

**Unit : N.T.\$**

|                                     |                  |                     |                                      |                 |                                      |                                          | Current Receipts Size |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 醫療保健<br>Medical &<br>Health<br>Care | 交通類<br>Transport | 通訊<br>Communication | 休閒與<br>文化<br>Recreation<br>& Culture | 教育<br>Education | 餐廳及<br>旅館<br>Restaurants<br>& Hotels | 雜項<br>支出<br>Miscellaneous<br>Consumption |                       |
| <b>Mar.</b>                         |                  |                     |                                      |                 |                                      |                                          | <b>Average</b>        |
| <b>4,270</b>                        | <b>4,237</b>     | <b>2,824</b>        | <b>3,332</b>                         | <b>3,109</b>    | <b>9,017</b>                         | <b>3,944</b>                             |                       |
| 1,908                               | 1,903            | 1,660               | 1,838                                | 1,168           | 3,784                                | 1,510                                    | 0 - 39,999            |
| 10,138                              | 2,201            | 1,757               | 1,966                                | 2,921           | 5,169                                | 2,528                                    | 40,000 - 49,999       |
| 2,782                               | 2,618            | 2,368               | 2,255                                | 1,353           | 5,713                                | 1,360                                    | 50,000 - 59,999       |
| 4,378                               | 3,016            | 2,486               | 3,999                                | 2,068           | 6,872                                | 3,846                                    | 60,000 - 69,999       |
| 4,747                               | 2,395            | 2,294               | 3,197                                | 1,179           | 7,163                                | 1,634                                    | 70,000 - 74,999       |
| 5,133                               | 3,965            | 2,502               | 2,111                                | 3,420           | 6,705                                | 2,841                                    | 75,000 - 79,999       |
| 10,788                              | 4,221            | 2,514               | 4,056                                | 1,392           | 9,401                                | 8,429                                    | 80,000 - 84,999       |
| 3,479                               | 4,162            | 2,542               | 4,886                                | 1,655           | 10,045                               | 1,967                                    | 85,000 - 89,999       |
| 3,270                               | 4,309            | 2,969               | 4,466                                | 2,308           | 15,156                               | 2,995                                    | 90,000 - 94,999       |
| 3,025                               | 3,425            | 2,540               | 2,569                                | 3,911           | 7,230                                | 2,760                                    | 95,000 - 99,999       |
| 2,862                               | 3,493            | 2,667               | 2,092                                | 1,118           | 8,397                                | 7,012                                    | 100,000 -104,999      |
| 4,237                               | 6,108            | 4,513               | 3,013                                | 2,669           | 8,912                                | 8,531                                    | 105,000 -105,999      |
| 4,788                               | 4,627            | 3,598               | 4,369                                | 5,228           | 11,620                               | 4,757                                    | 110,000 -119,999      |
| 3,716                               | 5,381            | 3,784               | 2,057                                | 6,255           | 10,816                               | 5,112                                    | 120,000 -129,999      |
| 3,843                               | 9,244            | 3,252               | 6,394                                | 3,353           | 12,181                               | 4,393                                    | 130,000 -139,999      |
| 2,615                               | 6,974            | 3,311               | 2,800                                | 11,310          | 11,063                               | 7,134                                    | 140,000 -149,999      |
| 2,364                               | 5,412            | 2,963               | 4,661                                | 10,003          | 9,427                                | 4,854                                    | 150,000 -159,999      |
| 2,859                               | 5,540            | 3,124               | 2,653                                | 6,750           | 12,020                               | 5,348                                    | 160,000 -169,999      |
| 4,454                               | 7,744            | 4,877               | 3,951                                | 1,496           | 14,852                               | 12,524                                   | 170,000 -179,999      |
| 6,056                               | 8,884            | 5,105               | 5,344                                | 4,534           | 20,715                               | 4,573                                    | 180,000 & over        |
| <b>Apr.</b>                         |                  |                     |                                      |                 |                                      |                                          | <b>Average</b>        |
| <b>4,386</b>                        | <b>4,616</b>     | <b>2,753</b>        | <b>4,276</b>                         | <b>1,898</b>    | <b>8,706</b>                         | <b>3,680</b>                             |                       |
| 2,874                               | 2,351            | 1,647               | 2,281                                | 741             | 4,347                                | 2,177                                    | 0 - 39,999            |
| 11,178                              | 1,954            | 2,080               | 5,870                                | 964             | 6,357                                | 5,378                                    | 40,000 - 49,999       |
| 4,373                               | 2,147            | 2,323               | 1,535                                | 652             | 5,775                                | 1,217                                    | 50,000 - 59,999       |
| 2,579                               | 2,997            | 2,552               | 1,991                                | 3,296           | 6,545                                | 2,078                                    | 60,000 - 69,999       |
| 1,589                               | 2,809            | 2,053               | 4,105                                | 192             | 8,338                                | 2,762                                    | 70,000 - 74,999       |
| 2,866                               | 2,946            | 2,783               | 2,498                                | 1,806           | 6,882                                | 3,398                                    | 75,000 - 79,999       |
| 2,537                               | 4,865            | 2,679               | 2,696                                | 1,938           | 8,571                                | 3,186                                    | 80,000 - 84,999       |
| 2,668                               | 4,691            | 2,918               | 2,911                                | 1,475           | 10,414                               | 3,080                                    | 85,000 - 89,999       |
| 828                                 | 4,767            | 2,706               | 9,541                                | 1,521           | 9,377                                | 2,161                                    | 90,000 - 94,999       |
| 4,116                               | 5,207            | 2,674               | 4,156                                | 2,232           | 8,526                                | 2,754                                    | 95,000 - 99,999       |
| 2,231                               | 4,185            | 2,519               | 2,946                                | 1,447           | 9,455                                | 4,338                                    | 100,000 -104,999      |
| 3,096                               | 6,081            | 3,982               | 3,713                                | 4,022           | 10,220                               | 3,770                                    | 105,000 -105,999      |
| 6,461                               | 6,397            | 3,294               | 5,031                                | 1,848           | 12,781                               | 3,034                                    | 110,000 -119,999      |
| 5,282                               | 6,362            | 3,569               | 2,407                                | 3,571           | 11,146                               | 6,764                                    | 120,000 -129,999      |
| 3,496                               | 6,408            | 3,356               | 12,134                               | 394             | 11,214                               | 5,518                                    | 130,000 -139,999      |
| 7,955                               | 12,001           | 3,150               | 4,140                                | 3,499           | 12,065                               | 6,355                                    | 140,000 -149,999      |
| 6,158                               | 4,946            | 3,112               | 3,842                                | 183             | 9,069                                | 5,663                                    | 150,000 -159,999      |
| 4,582                               | 5,815            | 3,726               | 9,270                                | 4,319           | 14,424                               | 2,848                                    | 160,000 -169,999      |
| 11,376                              | 5,833            | 3,485               | 6,773                                | 1,578           | 15,572                               | 11,534                                   | 170,000 -179,999      |
| 14,672                              | 11,846           | 4,386               | 7,263                                | 4,648           | 11,292                               | 8,483                                    | 180,000 & over        |

表4 臺北市平均每戶家庭支出 — 按所得總額分(續3)

中華民國101年

單位：新臺幣元

| 所得總額別            | 調 查        | 每戶平均          | 經常性          | 消 費          |               |                     |               |                            |                       |  |
|------------------|------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|--|
|                  | 戶 數        | 人 口 數         | 支 出          | 支 出          | 食品及非          | 菸酒、                 | 衣著鞋襪          | 住宅服務                       | 家庭設備                  |  |
|                  | Households | Average No.   |              |              | 酒精飲料          | 檳 榔                 | 服飾用品          | 水電瓦斯                       | 家務維護                  |  |
|                  | under      | of Persons    |              |              | Food and      | Tobacco             | Clothing &    | 其他燃料                       | Furnishings,Household |  |
|                  | Survey     | Per Household | Current      | Consumption  | Non-alcoholic | Alcoholic beverages | Other Per-    | Housing,water,electricity, | equipment & Routine   |  |
| (戶)              | (人)        | Expenditures  | Expenditures | Expenditures | Beverages     | & Betel Nut         | sonal Effects | gas and other fuels        | Household maintenance |  |
| 5 月              |            |               |              |              |               |                     |               |                            |                       |  |
| 平 均              | 570        | 3.42          | 98,228       | 69,267       | 9,727         | 254                 | 2,315         | 23,915                     | 2,484                 |  |
| 0 - 39,999       | 74         | 2.49          | 48,276       | 40,831       | 8,121         | 160                 | 748           | 18,904                     | 847                   |  |
| 40,000 - 49,999  | 30         | 2.80          | 73,407       | 64,908       | 9,564         | 201                 | 2,969         | 20,580                     | 5,279                 |  |
| 50,000 - 59,999  | 37         | 3.08          | 57,202       | 46,734       | 8,088         | 306                 | 991           | 20,388                     | 1,189                 |  |
| 60,000 - 69,999  | 51         | 3.45          | 76,709       | 62,158       | 9,357         | 358                 | 2,445         | 22,244                     | 1,386                 |  |
| 70,000 - 74,999  | 28         | 3.43          | 84,236       | 59,250       | 9,595         | 202                 | 1,766         | 21,866                     | 722                   |  |
| 75,000 - 79,999  | 17         | 4.18          | 80,720       | 59,802       | 9,917         | 302                 | 1,933         | 20,994                     | 954                   |  |
| 80,000 - 84,999  | 31         | 3.74          | 83,019       | 59,210       | 8,583         | 87                  | 1,864         | 22,922                     | 761                   |  |
| 85,000 - 89,999  | 26         | 3.46          | 91,629       | 67,029       | 9,452         | 145                 | 3,070         | 24,299                     | 2,013                 |  |
| 90,000 - 94,999  | 31         | 3.52          | 79,068       | 59,499       | 9,420         | 169                 | 1,787         | 22,881                     | 1,488                 |  |
| 95,000 - 99,999  | 24         | 3.75          | 100,507      | 77,980       | 11,068        | 61                  | 1,695         | 28,392                     | 4,971                 |  |
| 100,000 -104,999 | 31         | 3.39          | 101,766      | 72,865       | 9,279         | 403                 | 2,305         | 21,432                     | 1,662                 |  |
| 105,000 -105,999 | 23         | 3.57          | 102,276      | 78,130       | 10,921        | 558                 | 1,784         | 23,744                     | 1,073                 |  |
| 110,000 -119,999 | 29         | 3.86          | 116,667      | 78,875       | 10,069        | 602                 | 3,119         | 24,706                     | 2,754                 |  |
| 120,000 -129,999 | 27         | 3.63          | 119,990      | 76,984       | 10,282        | 295                 | 3,108         | 22,991                     | 4,091                 |  |
| 130,000 -139,999 | 30         | 3.63          | 131,736      | 82,306       | 11,092        | 128                 | 2,967         | 27,461                     | 1,394                 |  |
| 140,000 -149,999 | 15         | 3.80          | 135,498      | 74,568       | 11,220        | 226                 | 1,801         | 25,159                     | 2,088                 |  |
| 150,000 -159,999 | 20         | 4.05          | 149,672      | 108,893      | 11,081        | 426                 | 3,965         | 34,628                     | 9,177                 |  |
| 160,000 -169,999 | 14         | 3.71          | 170,366      | 101,881      | 10,649        | 393                 | 3,034         | 40,691                     | 881                   |  |
| 170,000 -179,999 | 11         | 3.82          | 187,243      | 111,935      | 14,048        | 46                  | 8,435         | 30,577                     | 15,244                |  |
| 180,000 元以上      | 21         | 3.95          | 242,086      | 133,317      | 11,360        | 45                  | 3,820         | 32,233                     | 4,733                 |  |
| 6 月              |            |               |              |              |               |                     |               |                            |                       |  |
| 平 均              | 570        | 3.42          | 81,307       | 68,481       | 9,987         | 296                 | 2,012         | 23,998                     | 1,717                 |  |
| 0 - 39,999       | 73         | 2.47          | 46,196       | 42,290       | 8,404         | 140                 | 1,054         | 19,278                     | 618                   |  |
| 40,000 - 49,999  | 31         | 2.97          | 67,098       | 60,624       | 10,269        | 326                 | 2,244         | 19,724                     | 4,647                 |  |
| 50,000 - 59,999  | 40         | 2.98          | 63,437       | 56,036       | 8,239         | 406                 | 1,060         | 22,228                     | 1,291                 |  |
| 60,000 - 69,999  | 52         | 3.35          | 64,795       | 56,316       | 9,970         | 339                 | 1,728         | 21,409                     | 772                   |  |
| 70,000 - 74,999  | 27         | 3.41          | 66,891       | 55,811       | 9,535         | 212                 | 1,441         | 22,766                     | 538                   |  |
| 75,000 - 79,999  | 19         | 4.58          | 73,362       | 63,329       | 10,776        | 269                 | 1,926         | 23,005                     | 908                   |  |
| 80,000 - 84,999  | 24         | 3.75          | 76,393       | 65,032       | 9,026         | 131                 | 1,859         | 23,500                     | 1,280                 |  |
| 85,000 - 89,999  | 27         | 3.33          | 74,580       | 62,740       | 9,335         | 161                 | 2,087         | 23,847                     | 1,086                 |  |
| 90,000 - 94,999  | 34         | 3.62          | 73,491       | 59,586       | 9,522         | 281                 | 1,846         | 22,522                     | 1,205                 |  |
| 95,000 - 99,999  | 20         | 3.85          | 70,520       | 59,488       | 11,220        | 41                  | 1,840         | 23,665                     | 1,390                 |  |
| 100,000 -104,999 | 26         | 3.42          | 85,366       | 72,375       | 9,739         | 260                 | 2,119         | 24,721                     | 5,186                 |  |
| 105,000 -105,999 | 27         | 3.56          | 87,180       | 73,093       | 10,655        | 977                 | 2,105         | 22,263                     | 789                   |  |
| 110,000 -119,999 | 25         | 3.80          | 81,680       | 66,003       | 9,896         | 761                 | 2,952         | 24,018                     | 653                   |  |
| 120,000 -129,999 | 33         | 3.61          | 101,900      | 85,421       | 11,103        | 206                 | 2,270         | 24,895                     | 1,647                 |  |
| 130,000 -139,999 | 27         | 3.74          | 97,207       | 79,389       | 12,337        | 154                 | 2,851         | 26,632                     | 1,557                 |  |
| 140,000 -149,999 | 16         | 3.38          | 104,147      | 86,853       | 8,801         | 287                 | 1,938         | 29,846                     | 2,765                 |  |
| 150,000 -159,999 | 17         | 4.29          | 112,398      | 86,530       | 11,403        | 212                 | 3,507         | 36,849                     | 1,812                 |  |
| 160,000 -169,999 | 16         | 3.88          | 127,893      | 105,214      | 11,646        | 351                 | 2,976         | 34,608                     | 3,760                 |  |
| 170,000 -179,999 | 9          | 3.78          | 152,691      | 131,486      | 11,376        | 64                  | 3,961         | 31,477                     | 1,377                 |  |
| 180,000 元以上      | 27         | 3.85          | 164,047      | 130,445      | 11,959        | 307                 | 2,982         | 30,861                     | 4,477                 |  |

**Table 4 Average Family Expenditure Per Household by Current Receipts Size in Taipei (Cont.3)**

**2012**

**Unit : N.T.\$**

|                               |                  |                     |                               |                 |                               |                                   | Current Receipts Size |
|-------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 醫療保健<br>Medical & Health Care | 交通類<br>Transport | 通訊<br>Communication | 休閒與文化<br>Recreation & Culture | 教育<br>Education | 餐廳及旅館<br>Restaurants & Hotels | 雜項支出<br>Miscellaneous Consumption |                       |
| <b>May</b>                    |                  |                     |                               |                 |                               |                                   | <b>Average</b>        |
| <b>3,867</b>                  | <b>4,353</b>     | <b>2,745</b>        | <b>5,397</b>                  | <b>1,886</b>    | <b>9,059</b>                  | <b>3,265</b>                      |                       |
| 1,177                         | 1,429            | 1,491               | 2,117                         | 308             | 4,419                         | 1,109                             | 0 - 39,999            |
| 5,752                         | 2,670            | 1,975               | 4,168                         | 350             | 7,583                         | 3,818                             | 40,000 - 49,999       |
| 2,601                         | 2,755            | 2,392               | 1,507                         | 135             | 5,546                         | 836                               | 50,000 - 59,999       |
| 3,073                         | 3,495            | 2,507               | 4,836                         | 2,222           | 7,090                         | 3,144                             | 60,000 - 69,999       |
| 1,744                         | 6,522            | 2,652               | 4,176                         | 155             | 7,403                         | 2,447                             | 70,000 - 74,999       |
| 1,302                         | 3,898            | 2,388               | 3,507                         | 1,406           | 9,493                         | 3,709                             | 75,000 - 79,999       |
| 3,989                         | 3,384            | 2,615               | 1,651                         | 1,401           | 10,171                        | 1,780                             | 80,000 - 84,999       |
| 3,340                         | 4,589            | 2,365               | 3,604                         | 2,012           | 10,708                        | 1,433                             | 85,000 - 89,999       |
| 1,496                         | 5,106            | 2,923               | 2,877                         | 2,015           | 7,574                         | 1,763                             | 90,000 - 94,999       |
| 2,305                         | 2,989            | 2,410               | 6,477                         | 6,347           | 7,426                         | 3,838                             | 95,000 - 99,999       |
| 6,146                         | 4,094            | 3,033               | 7,796                         | 3,502           | 10,215                        | 2,998                             | 100,000 -104,999      |
| 1,313                         | 4,609            | 4,272               | 8,878                         | 4,592           | 10,259                        | 6,127                             | 105,000 -105,999      |
| 4,160                         | 7,142            | 3,057               | 5,485                         | 1,978           | 11,667                        | 4,136                             | 110,000 -119,999      |
| 3,143                         | 6,386            | 2,920               | 4,122                         | 3,236           | 11,536                        | 4,872                             | 120,000 -129,999      |
| 5,271                         | 5,571            | 3,699               | 9,361                         | 1,057           | 11,713                        | 2,593                             | 130,000 -139,999      |
| 3,652                         | 4,895            | 3,694               | 3,115                         | 4,721           | 11,084                        | 2,913                             | 140,000 -149,999      |
| 13,553                        | 4,177            | 3,035               | 6,987                         | 636             | 15,875                        | 5,353                             | 150,000 -159,999      |
| 2,416                         | 8,656            | 3,490               | 9,139                         | 2,793           | 15,727                        | 4,012                             | 160,000 -169,999      |
| 3,871                         | 7,474            | 4,463               | 2,210                         | 870             | 13,867                        | 10,832                            | 170,000 -179,999      |
| 15,312                        | 8,189            | 4,198               | 28,112                        | 2,933           | 12,231                        | 10,152                            | 180,000 & over        |
| <b>June</b>                   |                  |                     |                               |                 |                               |                                   | <b>Average</b>        |
| <b>3,414</b>                  | <b>4,405</b>     | <b>2,890</b>        | <b>5,398</b>                  | <b>1,591</b>    | <b>8,773</b>                  | <b>3,998</b>                      |                       |
| 2,657                         | 1,402            | 1,519               | 2,086                         | 114             | 3,930                         | 1,090                             | 0 - 39,999            |
| 6,329                         | 1,977            | 2,127               | 3,389                         | 5               | 6,775                         | 2,814                             | 40,000 - 49,999       |
| 3,531                         | 3,070            | 2,210               | 5,255                         | 1,030           | 6,208                         | 1,507                             | 50,000 - 59,999       |
| 1,920                         | 2,740            | 2,308               | 2,072                         | 1,470           | 6,595                         | 4,994                             | 60,000 - 69,999       |
| 4,259                         | 2,850            | 2,350               | 1,612                         | 1,007           | 6,934                         | 2,308                             | 70,000 - 74,999       |
| 2,771                         | 3,213            | 3,289               | 2,762                         | 3,241           | 8,085                         | 3,086                             | 75,000 - 79,999       |
| 2,616                         | 3,372            | 2,673               | 7,566                         | 2,319           | 9,172                         | 1,518                             | 80,000 - 84,999       |
| 3,854                         | 3,660            | 3,563               | 3,012                         | 1,245           | 8,984                         | 1,906                             | 85,000 - 89,999       |
| 2,765                         | 3,857            | 4,194               | 2,137                         | 1,573           | 7,621                         | 2,061                             | 90,000 - 94,999       |
| 1,092                         | 2,841            | 2,731               | 2,193                         | 2,211           | 6,637                         | 3,629                             | 95,000 - 99,999       |
| 4,260                         | 4,931            | 2,976               | 4,465                         | 1,667           | 8,822                         | 3,229                             | 100,000 -104,999      |
| 5,257                         | 5,130            | 3,321               | 6,062                         | 1,596           | 10,503                        | 4,434                             | 105,000 -105,999      |
| 2,178                         | 4,354            | 2,788               | 2,916                         | 1,823           | 10,406                        | 3,259                             | 110,000 -119,999      |
| 3,640                         | 10,990           | 4,601               | 4,635                         | 3,946           | 10,119                        | 7,368                             | 120,000 -129,999      |
| 3,894                         | 4,913            | 3,491               | 6,364                         | 3,452           | 10,741                        | 3,003                             | 130,000 -139,999      |
| 1,325                         | 12,356           | 2,886               | 7,122                         | 4,944           | 10,807                        | 3,778                             | 140,000 -149,999      |
| 3,873                         | 4,271            | 4,045               | 2,095                         | 356             | 11,896                        | 6,213                             | 150,000 -159,999      |
| 4,147                         | 8,535            | 3,408               | 16,395                        | 281             | 15,826                        | 3,281                             | 160,000 -169,999      |
| 6,306                         | 13,986           | 4,023               | 26,745                        | 1,056           | 19,163                        | 11,951                            | 170,000 -179,999      |
| 4,507                         | 6,400            | 3,339               | 25,788                        | 1,876           | 19,240                        | 18,710                            | 180,000 & over        |

表4 臺北市平均每戶家庭支出 — 按所得總額分(續4)

中華民國101年

單位：新臺幣元

| 所得總額別            | 調 查        | 每戶平均          | 經常性          | 消 費         |               |                     |                     |                            |                       |
|------------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
|                  | 戶 數        | 人 口 數         | 支 出          | 支 出         | 食品及非          | 菸酒、                 | 衣著鞋襪                | 住宅服務                       | 家庭設備                  |
|                  | Households | Average No.   |              |             | 酒精飲料          | 檳 榔                 | 服飾用品                | 水電瓦斯                       | 家務維護                  |
|                  | under      | of Persons    |              |             | Food and      | Tobacco             | Clothing &          | 其他燃料                       | Furnishings,Household |
|                  | Survey     | Per Household | Current      | Consumption | Non-alcoholic | Alcoholic beverages | Other Per-          | Housing,water,electricity, | equipment & Routine   |
| (戶)              | (人)        | Expenditures  | Expenditures | Beverages   | & Betel Nut   | sonal Effects       | gas and other fuels | Household maintenance      |                       |
| 7 月              |            |               |              |             |               |                     |                     |                            |                       |
| 平 均              | 570        | 3.43          | 89,787       | 72,842      | 10,134        | 326                 | 2,385               | 24,020                     | 2,504                 |
| 0 - 39,999       | 73         | 2.56          | 51,206       | 43,767      | 8,498         | 234                 | 994                 | 19,534                     | 690                   |
| 40,000 - 49,999  | 27         | 2.81          | 74,923       | 67,775      | 10,800        | 200                 | 2,382               | 20,425                     | 5,657                 |
| 50,000 - 59,999  | 40         | 3.08          | 65,899       | 54,276      | 8,723         | 344                 | 1,103               | 19,899                     | 2,108                 |
| 60,000 - 69,999  | 47         | 3.43          | 74,123       | 60,524      | 10,012        | 325                 | 1,924               | 21,715                     | 1,229                 |
| 70,000 - 74,999  | 27         | 3.63          | 78,264       | 65,442      | 9,973         | 215                 | 1,802               | 23,094                     | 2,581                 |
| 75,000 - 79,999  | 18         | 4.44          | 89,763       | 75,236      | 10,587        | 203                 | 2,107               | 22,050                     | 3,067                 |
| 80,000 - 84,999  | 26         | 3.54          | 81,331       | 64,723      | 9,490         | 14                  | 3,750               | 24,381                     | 1,222                 |
| 85,000 - 89,999  | 29         | 3.38          | 85,557       | 68,969      | 9,310         | 138                 | 1,737               | 25,319                     | 1,638                 |
| 90,000 - 94,999  | 30         | 3.50          | 86,134       | 66,201      | 9,742         | 216                 | 2,581               | 21,797                     | 2,230                 |
| 95,000 - 99,999  | 25         | 3.68          | 86,131       | 70,340      | 9,590         | 99                  | 1,775               | 23,712                     | 1,136                 |
| 100,000 -104,999 | 26         | 3.54          | 94,198       | 76,720      | 9,281         | 549                 | 2,647               | 21,698                     | 3,233                 |
| 105,000 -105,999 | 27         | 3.81          | 95,400       | 76,802      | 11,560        | 870                 | 2,438               | 22,834                     | 1,529                 |
| 110,000 -119,999 | 31         | 3.74          | 99,028       | 78,900      | 10,857        | 713                 | 1,987               | 24,504                     | 2,947                 |
| 120,000 -129,999 | 27         | 3.89          | 105,550      | 83,834      | 12,534        | 449                 | 2,673               | 26,962                     | 2,316                 |
| 130,000 -139,999 | 25         | 3.64          | 109,243      | 86,154      | 10,582        | 238                 | 3,242               | 27,225                     | 3,202                 |
| 140,000 -149,999 | 16         | 3.50          | 120,949      | 94,837      | 10,398        | 101                 | 3,860               | 30,148                     | 3,779                 |
| 150,000 -159,999 | 17         | 4.06          | 135,726      | 108,282     | 12,423        | 301                 | 4,932               | 33,149                     | 3,782                 |
| 160,000 -169,999 | 15         | 3.93          | 127,310      | 97,462      | 12,523        | 795                 | 2,217               | 35,756                     | 2,191                 |
| 170,000 -179,999 | 11         | 3.36          | 118,173      | 90,195      | 10,839        | 159                 | 5,089               | 28,900                     | 7,274                 |
| 180,000 元以上      | 33         | 3.45          | 154,799      | 126,877     | 10,880        | 409                 | 4,465               | 30,704                     | 5,635                 |
| 8 月              |            |               |              |             |               |                     |                     |                            |                       |
| 平 均              | 570        | 3.43          | 86,883       | 75,078      | 10,888        | 342                 | 2,485               | 25,311                     | 2,071                 |
| 0 - 39,999       | 69         | 2.54          | 52,901       | 49,838      | 8,885         | 237                 | 1,165               | 20,078                     | 854                   |
| 40,000 - 49,999  | 32         | 2.81          | 76,946       | 69,932      | 12,250        | 221                 | 3,161               | 20,954                     | 2,219                 |
| 50,000 - 59,999  | 43         | 3.09          | 66,402       | 60,037      | 8,788         | 469                 | 1,556               | 26,276                     | 811                   |
| 60,000 - 69,999  | 49         | 3.55          | 77,137       | 70,128      | 11,940        | 438                 | 2,037               | 24,869                     | 2,765                 |
| 70,000 - 74,999  | 29         | 3.31          | 70,202       | 62,685      | 10,371        | 331                 | 2,040               | 22,298                     | 519                   |
| 75,000 - 79,999  | 18         | 4.33          | 84,415       | 74,638      | 10,311        | 256                 | 1,917               | 25,808                     | 515                   |
| 80,000 - 84,999  | 21         | 3.67          | 89,524       | 78,193      | 10,480        | 400                 | 2,692               | 24,344                     | 1,406                 |
| 85,000 - 89,999  | 32         | 3.41          | 80,202       | 68,904      | 10,222        | 167                 | 2,365               | 24,793                     | 892                   |
| 90,000 - 94,999  | 29         | 3.59          | 81,463       | 70,165      | 11,585        | 559                 | 2,205               | 24,063                     | 889                   |
| 95,000 - 99,999  | 29         | 3.59          | 81,409       | 67,264      | 11,469        | 312                 | 2,099               | 23,291                     | 1,131                 |
| 100,000 -104,999 | 32         | 3.59          | 89,788       | 77,232      | 10,218        | 350                 | 4,081               | 23,085                     | 1,343                 |
| 105,000 -105,999 | 20         | 3.50          | 101,376      | 86,435      | 11,460        | 431                 | 2,831               | 26,056                     | 838                   |
| 110,000 -119,999 | 28         | 3.82          | 94,751       | 79,827      | 11,803        | 492                 | 2,293               | 26,604                     | 2,382                 |
| 120,000 -129,999 | 24         | 3.75          | 94,495       | 78,678      | 12,626        | 222                 | 2,162               | 23,685                     | 3,060                 |
| 130,000 -139,999 | 29         | 3.79          | 102,400      | 83,323      | 11,414        | 178                 | 2,037               | 29,795                     | 2,085                 |
| 140,000 -149,999 | 15         | 3.20          | 108,335      | 90,785      | 10,249        | 462                 | 2,692               | 31,737                     | 1,239                 |
| 150,000 -159,999 | 16         | 4.13          | 112,880      | 94,545      | 11,955        | 523                 | 3,996               | 36,171                     | 2,788                 |
| 160,000 -169,999 | 15         | 3.60          | 134,176      | 113,189     | 10,984        | 435                 | 2,920               | 36,378                     | 16,960                |
| 170,000 -179,999 | 8          | 3.75          | 141,983      | 122,244     | 11,748        | 56                  | 5,953               | 29,516                     | 2,060                 |
| 180,000 元以上      | 32         | 3.91          | 146,256      | 119,252     | 12,859        | 319                 | 4,973               | 30,007                     | 4,517                 |

**Table 4 Average Family Expenditure Per Household by Current Receipts Size in Taipei (Cont.4)**

**2012**

**Unit : N.T.\$**

|                             |           |               |                         |           |                         |                              | Current Receipts Size |
|-----------------------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 醫療保健                        | 交通類       | 通 訊           | 休 閒 與<br>文 化            | 教 育       | 餐廳及<br>旅 館              | 雜 項<br>支 出                   |                       |
| Medical &<br>Health<br>Care | Transport | Communication | Recreation<br>& Culture | Education | Restaurants<br>& Hotels | Miscellaneous<br>Consumption |                       |
| July                        |           |               |                         |           |                         |                              |                       |
| 4,401                       | 4,675     | 2,823         | 7,321                   | 1,737     | 9,202                   | 3,312                        | Average               |
| 2,405                       | 1,902     | 1,719         | 1,482                   | 178       | 5,118                   | 1,015                        | 0 - 39,999            |
| 9,139                       | 2,962     | 2,271         | 2,630                   | 473       | 7,794                   | 3,042                        | 40,000 - 49,999       |
| 5,274                       | 2,707     | 2,187         | 2,619                   | 484       | 6,313                   | 2,517                        | 50,000 - 59,999       |
| 2,018                       | 3,594     | 3,115         | 4,637                   | 1,637     | 7,304                   | 3,014                        | 60,000 - 69,999       |
| 1,911                       | 4,563     | 3,053         | 6,699                   | 1,379     | 8,508                   | 1,664                        | 70,000 - 74,999       |
| 1,564                       | 3,991     | 2,602         | 14,631                  | 3,247     | 8,643                   | 2,545                        | 75,000 - 79,999       |
| 1,958                       | 3,744     | 3,080         | 4,524                   | 2,516     | 7,933                   | 2,110                        | 80,000 - 84,999       |
| 1,666                       | 4,172     | 2,722         | 8,089                   | 1,712     | 10,769                  | 1,697                        | 85,000 - 89,999       |
| 2,898                       | 4,294     | 2,834         | 6,255                   | 2,009     | 8,786                   | 2,559                        | 90,000 - 94,999       |
| 7,395                       | 4,060     | 3,128         | 6,371                   | 1,981     | 8,179                   | 2,914                        | 95,000 - 99,999       |
| 4,239                       | 5,132     | 2,746         | 11,627                  | 1,649     | 10,065                  | 3,853                        | 100,000 -104,999      |
| 3,051                       | 5,735     | 3,759         | 4,806                   | 5,183     | 10,576                  | 4,460                        | 105,000 -105,999      |
| 5,724                       | 7,505     | 2,791         | 4,628                   | 2,099     | 11,030                  | 4,114                        | 110,000 -119,999      |
| 3,553                       | 6,145     | 3,135         | 8,485                   | 2,810     | 12,376                  | 2,396                        | 120,000 -129,999      |
| 8,155                       | 6,512     | 3,164         | 4,907                   | 648       | 13,142                  | 5,138                        | 130,000 -139,999      |
| 12,933                      | 5,947     | 3,044         | 3,410                   | 2,858     | 13,356                  | 5,003                        | 140,000 -149,999      |
| 10,968                      | 5,378     | 3,182         | 12,346                  | 2,115     | 12,933                  | 6,774                        | 150,000 -159,999      |
| 3,992                       | 7,426     | 3,311         | 10,031                  | 2,053     | 13,719                  | 3,448                        | 160,000 -169,999      |
| 3,608                       | 4,201     | 3,672         | 5,073                   | 864       | 9,850                   | 10,667                       | 170,000 -179,999      |
| 5,061                       | 10,041    | 3,666         | 34,236                  | 2,595     | 11,927                  | 7,257                        | 180,000 & over        |
| Aug.                        |           |               |                         |           |                         |                              |                       |
| 3,498                       | 4,774     | 2,813         | 4,701                   | 4,934     | 9,592                   | 3,670                        | Average               |
| 1,386                       | 1,698     | 1,730         | 2,179                   | 4,826     | 5,467                   | 1,333                        | 0 - 39,999            |
| 5,887                       | 4,162     | 2,815         | 1,946                   | 3,714     | 9,339                   | 3,265                        | 40,000 - 49,999       |
| 1,374                       | 2,815     | 2,189         | 2,339                   | 1,625     | 6,559                   | 5,238                        | 50,000 - 59,999       |
| 2,615                       | 3,222     | 2,917         | 3,223                   | 5,665     | 7,637                   | 2,800                        | 60,000 - 69,999       |
| 2,845                       | 3,228     | 2,301         | 3,088                   | 5,257     | 8,187                   | 2,219                        | 70,000 - 74,999       |
| 1,719                       | 6,801     | 2,484         | 3,666                   | 9,382     | 9,851                   | 1,928                        | 75,000 - 79,999       |
| 4,495                       | 2,973     | 2,664         | 7,474                   | 8,186     | 10,832                  | 2,248                        | 80,000 - 84,999       |
| 2,828                       | 4,195     | 2,490         | 6,478                   | 2,593     | 9,612                   | 2,268                        | 85,000 - 89,999       |
| 874                         | 5,467     | 2,575         | 2,591                   | 7,022     | 9,452                   | 2,884                        | 90,000 - 94,999       |
| 3,982                       | 4,501     | 2,507         | 2,273                   | 2,968     | 7,734                   | 4,997                        | 95,000 - 99,999       |
| 5,134                       | 5,148     | 3,142         | 5,729                   | 3,723     | 10,668                  | 4,613                        | 100,000 -104,999      |
| 5,448                       | 4,392     | 3,907         | 4,492                   | 8,372     | 12,411                  | 5,798                        | 105,000 -105,999      |
| 4,513                       | 3,865     | 3,333         | 7,086                   | 4,722     | 10,112                  | 2,621                        | 110,000 -119,999      |
| 3,377                       | 6,417     | 2,944         | 2,547                   | 5,467     | 11,469                  | 4,702                        | 120,000 -129,999      |
| 4,139                       | 4,923     | 3,431         | 5,186                   | 3,252     | 12,490                  | 4,392                        | 130,000 -139,999      |
| 2,513                       | 6,907     | 3,646         | 10,472                  | 4,528     | 13,015                  | 3,326                        | 140,000 -149,999      |
| 3,385                       | 7,381     | 2,879         | 4,263                   | 1,194     | 13,505                  | 6,505                        | 150,000 -159,999      |
| 2,751                       | 6,035     | 4,628         | 7,633                   | 9,210     | 10,853                  | 4,404                        | 160,000 -169,999      |
| 6,747                       | 29,517    | 3,202         | 1,924                   | 10,145    | 14,008                  | 7,368                        | 170,000 -179,999      |
| 9,237                       | 8,882     | 3,889         | 15,915                  | 6,141     | 15,335                  | 7,178                        | 180,000 & over        |

表4 臺北市平均每戶家庭支出 — 按所得總額分(續5)

中華民國101年

單位：新臺幣元

| 所得總額別            | 調 查        | 每戶平均          | 經常性          | 消 費          |               |                     |               |                            |                       |  |
|------------------|------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|--|
|                  | 戶 數        | 人 口 數         | 支 出          | 支 出          | 食品及非          | 菸酒、                 | 衣著鞋襪          | 住宅服務                       | 家庭設備                  |  |
|                  | Households | Average No.   |              |              | 酒精飲料          | 檳 榔                 | 服飾用品          | 水電瓦斯                       | 家務維護                  |  |
|                  | under      | of Persons    |              |              | Food and      | Tobacco             | Clothing &    | 其他燃料                       | Furnishings,Household |  |
|                  | Survey     | Per Household | Current      | Consumption  | Non-alcoholic | Alcoholic beverages | Other Per-    | Housing,water,electricity, | equipment & Routine   |  |
|                  | (戶)        | (人)           | Expenditures | Expenditures | Beverages     | & Betel Nut         | sonal Effects | gas and other fuels        | Household maintenance |  |
| 9 月              |            |               |              |              |               |                     |               |                            |                       |  |
| 平 均              | 570        | 3.43          | 94,756       | 82,772       | 10,768        | 338                 | 2,163         | 24,927                     | 1,878                 |  |
| 0 - 39,999       | 68         | 2.50          | 53,516       | 50,576       | 8,871         | 265                 | 962           | 20,097                     | 912                   |  |
| 40,000 - 49,999  | 33         | 2.91          | 81,336       | 77,112       | 9,508         | 288                 | 1,338         | 20,958                     | 1,347                 |  |
| 50,000 - 59,999  | 40         | 3.15          | 76,289       | 68,720       | 10,124        | 697                 | 1,720         | 21,291                     | 742                   |  |
| 60,000 - 69,999  | 50         | 3.46          | 77,077       | 69,137       | 10,507        | 333                 | 1,471         | 21,344                     | 1,329                 |  |
| 70,000 - 74,999  | 29         | 3.31          | 86,413       | 77,124       | 10,125        | 198                 | 1,646         | 24,717                     | 1,797                 |  |
| 75,000 - 79,999  | 15         | 4.27          | 89,059       | 79,128       | 10,112        | 101                 | 1,369         | 27,284                     | 1,249                 |  |
| 80,000 - 84,999  | 26         | 3.46          | 79,259       | 69,347       | 10,505        | 101                 | 1,435         | 22,978                     | 1,148                 |  |
| 85,000 - 89,999  | 26         | 3.19          | 91,326       | 79,618       | 9,550         | 197                 | 1,818         | 26,074                     | 1,720                 |  |
| 90,000 - 94,999  | 30         | 3.63          | 93,155       | 82,262       | 9,893         | 261                 | 2,312         | 24,724                     | 1,594                 |  |
| 95,000 - 99,999  | 29         | 3.97          | 89,485       | 77,551       | 11,183        | 282                 | 3,529         | 23,304                     | 1,892                 |  |
| 100,000 -104,999 | 29         | 3.52          | 99,904       | 87,156       | 9,132         | 191                 | 2,912         | 23,743                     | 3,245                 |  |
| 105,000 -105,999 | 22         | 3.41          | 108,405      | 93,183       | 12,643        | 589                 | 3,001         | 24,334                     | 762                   |  |
| 110,000 -119,999 | 39         | 3.77          | 113,109      | 95,207       | 12,223        | 981                 | 1,619         | 24,820                     | 1,533                 |  |
| 120,000 -129,999 | 21         | 3.67          | 132,243      | 117,653      | 12,851        | 204                 | 3,535         | 27,824                     | 2,713                 |  |
| 130,000 -139,999 | 25         | 3.84          | 116,435      | 98,350       | 11,906        | 381                 | 2,393         | 30,074                     | 3,919                 |  |
| 140,000 -149,999 | 19         | 3.47          | 115,466      | 98,727       | 10,787        | 111                 | 2,250         | 28,661                     | 2,502                 |  |
| 150,000 -159,999 | 16         | 3.94          | 134,092      | 111,387      | 11,151        | 464                 | 4,748         | 36,016                     | 3,013                 |  |
| 160,000 -169,999 | 14         | 4.07          | 134,124      | 108,686      | 13,541        | 345                 | 2,862         | 35,477                     | 2,916                 |  |
| 170,000 -179,999 | 11         | 3.82          | 128,708      | 109,024      | 15,648        | 67                  | 5,110         | 30,668                     | 1,629                 |  |
| 180,000 元以上      | 28         | 3.93          | 146,472      | 120,640      | 13,218        | 144                 | 3,340         | 33,200                     | 4,982                 |  |
| 10 月             |            |               |              |              |               |                     |               |                            |                       |  |
| 平 均              | 570        | 3.43          | 82,418       | 69,498       | 9,693         | 340                 | 2,731         | 24,513                     | 2,098                 |  |
| 0 - 39,999       | 72         | 2.53          | 52,677       | 49,010       | 8,359         | 210                 | 1,574         | 21,207                     | 1,716                 |  |
| 40,000 - 49,999  | 30         | 2.77          | 63,193       | 57,708       | 8,727         | 297                 | 1,454         | 20,126                     | 2,309                 |  |
| 50,000 - 59,999  | 44         | 3.36          | 63,940       | 56,250       | 9,225         | 305                 | 2,044         | 22,646                     | 3,558                 |  |
| 60,000 - 69,999  | 44         | 3.23          | 64,642       | 55,823       | 9,994         | 339                 | 1,970         | 21,728                     | 1,289                 |  |
| 70,000 - 74,999  | 28         | 3.64          | 81,524       | 69,947       | 8,711         | 358                 | 2,366         | 21,878                     | 1,083                 |  |
| 75,000 - 79,999  | 22         | 4.32          | 68,972       | 59,395       | 9,601         | 44                  | 1,976         | 21,849                     | 367                   |  |
| 80,000 - 84,999  | 24         | 3.54          | 84,486       | 72,568       | 10,122        | 179                 | 3,027         | 23,183                     | 1,460                 |  |
| 85,000 - 89,999  | 30         | 3.30          | 75,448       | 62,213       | 8,460         | 365                 | 2,076         | 24,585                     | 868                   |  |
| 90,000 - 94,999  | 31         | 3.55          | 74,962       | 62,048       | 8,452         | 316                 | 2,267         | 23,428                     | 487                   |  |
| 95,000 - 99,999  | 26         | 3.50          | 82,725       | 69,688       | 10,213        | 149                 | 3,663         | 23,217                     | 698                   |  |
| 100,000 -104,999 | 28         | 3.43          | 88,797       | 73,669       | 9,902         | 310                 | 2,292         | 23,579                     | 3,915                 |  |
| 105,000 -105,999 | 23         | 3.61          | 96,217       | 80,587       | 11,912        | 1,369               | 2,368         | 27,040                     | 1,197                 |  |
| 110,000 -119,999 | 31         | 3.87          | 86,762       | 71,109       | 9,143         | 390                 | 2,702         | 25,038                     | 1,686                 |  |
| 120,000 -129,999 | 27         | 3.78          | 100,058      | 83,546       | 11,700        | 206                 | 4,210         | 24,387                     | 2,625                 |  |
| 130,000 -139,999 | 28         | 3.79          | 113,043      | 92,512       | 11,654        | 436                 | 2,302         | 30,107                     | 5,108                 |  |
| 140,000 -149,999 | 17         | 3.12          | 94,770       | 75,252       | 7,782         | 412                 | 2,045         | 28,081                     | 3,713                 |  |
| 150,000 -159,999 | 15         | 4.27          | 120,810      | 101,885      | 9,392         | 892                 | 4,848         | 39,316                     | 4,057                 |  |
| 160,000 -169,999 | 12         | 3.83          | 105,683      | 84,086       | 10,233        | 269                 | 2,778         | 31,737                     | 2,298                 |  |
| 170,000 -179,999 | 9          | 3.89          | 139,892      | 109,769      | 14,386        | 383                 | 10,063        | 31,216                     | 1,502                 |  |
| 180,000 元以上      | 29         | 3.90          | 133,106      | 104,933      | 11,513        | 147                 | 6,930         | 30,466                     | 3,062                 |  |

**Table 4 Average Family Expenditure Per Household by Current Receipts Size in Taipei (Cont.5)**

**2012**

**Unit : N.T.\$**

|                                     |                  |                     |                                      |                 |                                      |                                          | Current Receipts Size |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 醫療保健<br>Medical &<br>Health<br>Care | 交通類<br>Transport | 通訊<br>Communication | 休閒與<br>文化<br>Recreation<br>& Culture | 教育<br>Education | 餐廳及<br>旅館<br>Restaurants<br>& Hotels | 雜項<br>支出<br>Miscellaneous<br>Consumption |                       |
| <b>Sept.</b>                        |                  |                     |                                      |                 |                                      |                                          | <b>Average</b>        |
| <b>4,056</b>                        | <b>4,247</b>     | <b>2,967</b>        | <b>5,188</b>                         | <b>12,738</b>   | <b>9,639</b>                         | <b>3,865</b>                             |                       |
| 1,293                               | 1,901            | 1,702               | 3,286                                | 5,229           | 4,923                                | 1,134                                    | 0 - 39,999            |
| 4,383                               | 1,827            | 2,261               | 6,429                                | 11,231          | 7,254                                | 10,286                                   | 40,000 - 49,999       |
| 3,116                               | 2,476            | 2,489               | 3,612                                | 13,433          | 7,276                                | 1,744                                    | 50,000 - 59,999       |
| 2,926                               | 2,838            | 2,388               | 3,890                                | 11,837          | 8,381                                | 1,893                                    | 60,000 - 69,999       |
| 5,524                               | 2,414            | 3,259               | 5,053                                | 11,782          | 9,092                                | 1,518                                    | 70,000 - 74,999       |
| 1,776                               | 2,580            | 2,806               | 5,621                                | 13,959          | 10,420                               | 1,851                                    | 75,000 - 79,999       |
| 2,943                               | 3,522            | 2,554               | 6,006                                | 8,267           | 8,116                                | 1,772                                    | 80,000 - 84,999       |
| 4,861                               | 3,970            | 2,229               | 6,269                                | 10,252          | 10,881                               | 1,797                                    | 85,000 - 89,999       |
| 3,072                               | 4,574            | 3,117               | 4,190                                | 17,393          | 8,649                                | 2,483                                    | 90,000 - 94,999       |
| 1,646                               | 3,223            | 2,515               | 4,005                                | 14,233          | 8,336                                | 3,404                                    | 95,000 - 99,999       |
| 1,916                               | 6,498            | 3,870               | 4,535                                | 18,116          | 9,845                                | 3,153                                    | 100,000 -104,999      |
| 5,536                               | 4,552            | 5,496               | 4,638                                | 13,762          | 12,358                               | 5,512                                    | 105,000 -105,999      |
| 7,404                               | 4,995            | 2,960               | 6,986                                | 15,898          | 10,816                               | 4,972                                    | 110,000 -119,999      |
| 4,739                               | 10,098           | 3,497               | 9,375                                | 23,088          | 12,415                               | 7,313                                    | 120,000 -129,999      |
| 4,429                               | 7,005            | 3,485               | 5,738                                | 11,241          | 12,257                               | 5,522                                    | 130,000 -139,999      |
| 8,499                               | 4,870            | 3,398               | 5,569                                | 15,901          | 13,389                               | 2,788                                    | 140,000 -149,999      |
| 10,648                              | 5,197            | 2,977               | 4,270                                | 9,772           | 12,947                               | 10,185                                   | 150,000 -159,999      |
| 3,175                               | 7,465            | 4,225               | 6,811                                | 11,184          | 14,263                               | 6,423                                    | 160,000 -169,999      |
| 4,100                               | 4,802            | 3,929               | 8,019                                | 10,552          | 13,703                               | 10,795                                   | 170,000 -179,999      |
| 6,460                               | 9,011            | 4,662               | 6,663                                | 17,612          | 15,584                               | 5,764                                    | 180,000 & over        |
| <b>Oct.</b>                         |                  |                     |                                      |                 |                                      |                                          | <b>Average</b>        |
| <b>3,609</b>                        | <b>4,619</b>     | <b>2,860</b>        | <b>3,720</b>                         | <b>1,615</b>    | <b>9,798</b>                         | <b>3,903</b>                             |                       |
| 1,464                               | 2,297            | 2,200               | 2,515                                | 457             | 4,916                                | 2,096                                    | 0 - 39,999            |
| 4,842                               | 4,651            | 2,054               | 1,506                                | 447             | 8,619                                | 2,675                                    | 40,000 - 49,999       |
| 2,921                               | 2,749            | 2,326               | 1,435                                | 465             | 7,470                                | 1,106                                    | 50,000 - 59,999       |
| 918                                 | 3,547            | 2,523               | 1,202                                | 1,624           | 7,758                                | 2,932                                    | 60,000 - 69,999       |
| 6,464                               | 5,699            | 2,487               | 4,913                                | 2,495           | 11,208                               | 2,284                                    | 70,000 - 74,999       |
| 4,956                               | 3,227            | 2,691               | 2,158                                | 1,274           | 9,814                                | 1,437                                    | 75,000 - 79,999       |
| 3,928                               | 3,487            | 2,987               | 4,024                                | 1,769           | 10,306                               | 8,097                                    | 80,000 - 84,999       |
| 1,300                               | 4,110            | 2,308               | 3,839                                | 1,394           | 10,508                               | 2,399                                    | 85,000 - 89,999       |
| 2,784                               | 5,362            | 2,935               | 4,001                                | 1,449           | 8,044                                | 2,524                                    | 90,000 - 94,999       |
| 4,130                               | 5,334            | 2,470               | 5,353                                | 1,227           | 8,185                                | 5,048                                    | 95,000 - 99,999       |
| 3,990                               | 5,280            | 2,994               | 3,555                                | 889             | 11,711                               | 5,251                                    | 100,000 -104,999      |
| 4,350                               | 4,618            | 4,535               | 3,918                                | 2,820           | 10,161                               | 6,298                                    | 105,000 -105,999      |
| 3,194                               | 4,271            | 2,861               | 4,002                                | 2,221           | 12,773                               | 2,827                                    | 110,000 -119,999      |
| 4,447                               | 5,941            | 4,249               | 3,529                                | 4,630           | 13,546                               | 4,076                                    | 120,000 -129,999      |
| 8,069                               | 5,510            | 2,900               | 4,018                                | 5,014           | 10,886                               | 6,509                                    | 130,000 -139,999      |
| 4,730                               | 7,438            | 3,263               | 3,162                                | 344             | 11,158                               | 3,124                                    | 140,000 -149,999      |
| 4,843                               | 5,262            | 3,365               | 5,969                                | —               | 14,144                               | 9,798                                    | 150,000 -159,999      |
| 3,837                               | 5,212            | 3,895               | 4,777                                | 2,867           | 13,685                               | 2,499                                    | 160,000 -169,999      |
| 5,844                               | 7,723            | 3,603               | 9,081                                | 2,444           | 14,797                               | 8,726                                    | 170,000 -179,999      |
| 3,862                               | 9,305            | 3,933               | 10,828                               | 1,281           | 14,506                               | 9,100                                    | 180,000 & over        |

表4 臺北市平均每戶家庭支出 — 按所得總額分(續6完)

中華民國101年

單位：新臺幣元

| 所得總額別            | 調 查        | 每戶平均          | 經常性          | 消 費          |               |                     |               |                            |                       |  |
|------------------|------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|--|
|                  | 戶 數        | 人 口 數         | 支 出          | 支 出          | 食品及非          | 菸酒、                 | 衣著鞋襪          | 住宅服務                       | 家庭設備                  |  |
|                  | Households | Average No.   |              |              | 酒精飲料          | 檳 榔                 | 服飾用品          | 水電瓦斯                       | 家務維護                  |  |
|                  | under      | of Persons    |              |              | Food and      | Tobacco             | Clothing &    | 其他燃料                       | Furnishings,Household |  |
|                  | Survey     | Per Household | Current      | Consumption  | Non-alcoholic | Alcoholic beverages | Other Per-    | Housing,water,electricity, | equipment & Routine   |  |
|                  | (戶)        | (人)           | Expenditures | Expenditures | Beverages     | & Betel Nut         | sonal Effects | gas and other fuels        | Household maintenance |  |
| 11 月             |            |               |              |              |               |                     |               |                            |                       |  |
| 平 均              | 570        | 3.43          | 84,217       | 68,514       | 9,891         | 279                 | 2,844         | 23,812                     | 2,234                 |  |
| 0 - 39,999       | 74         | 2.51          | 52,084       | 45,584       | 7,938         | 313                 | 1,211         | 19,327                     | 621                   |  |
| 40,000 - 49,999  | 32         | 2.91          | 65,282       | 57,308       | 9,783         | 245                 | 1,679         | 20,581                     | 880                   |  |
| 50,000 - 59,999  | 45         | 3.22          | 64,935       | 56,964       | 8,936         | 363                 | 1,093         | 21,956                     | 903                   |  |
| 60,000 - 69,999  | 45         | 3.47          | 70,236       | 59,250       | 9,577         | 285                 | 2,447         | 21,321                     | 801                   |  |
| 70,000 - 74,999  | 27         | 3.48          | 70,213       | 56,487       | 9,825         | 232                 | 1,808         | 22,508                     | 699                   |  |
| 75,000 - 79,999  | 16         | 4.25          | 73,978       | 61,158       | 10,158        | 224                 | 1,683         | 20,757                     | 1,065                 |  |
| 80,000 - 84,999  | 28         | 3.50          | 79,695       | 62,732       | 9,796         | 151                 | 2,787         | 22,501                     | 1,981                 |  |
| 85,000 - 89,999  | 31         | 3.26          | 74,134       | 59,107       | 7,922         | 120                 | 1,633         | 24,408                     | 530                   |  |
| 90,000 - 94,999  | 27         | 3.63          | 80,350       | 64,888       | 9,158         | 281                 | 3,114         | 23,486                     | 2,557                 |  |
| 95,000 - 99,999  | 26         | 3.69          | 75,693       | 60,972       | 11,944        | 153                 | 3,348         | 23,147                     | 644                   |  |
| 100,000 -104,999 | 34         | 3.50          | 83,661       | 66,726       | 9,896         | 223                 | 2,509         | 22,900                     | 1,125                 |  |
| 105,000 -105,999 | 21         | 3.71          | 101,307      | 83,692       | 12,001        | 411                 | 3,931         | 23,644                     | 1,987                 |  |
| 110,000 -119,999 | 34         | 3.85          | 89,998       | 72,274       | 10,959        | 326                 | 2,718         | 24,078                     | 2,842                 |  |
| 120,000 -129,999 | 27         | 3.63          | 101,693      | 80,570       | 10,180        | 171                 | 2,634         | 25,193                     | 872                   |  |
| 130,000 -139,999 | 24         | 3.83          | 112,211      | 88,770       | 11,466        | 477                 | 5,105         | 27,367                     | 3,289                 |  |
| 140,000 -149,999 | 16         | 3.13          | 97,519       | 73,354       | 7,760         | 114                 | 4,296         | 27,831                     | 2,502                 |  |
| 150,000 -159,999 | 16         | 4.31          | 131,077      | 108,369      | 12,490        | 244                 | 5,213         | 38,099                     | 2,176                 |  |
| 160,000 -169,999 | 11         | 3.91          | 113,211      | 83,342       | 13,131        | 352                 | 3,121         | 32,411                     | 812                   |  |
| 170,000 -179,999 | 10         | 3.90          | 139,791      | 103,751      | 12,344        | 531                 | 8,094         | 29,635                     | 2,764                 |  |
| 180,000 元以上      | 26         | 3.88          | 171,537      | 135,978      | 11,384        | 431                 | 8,527         | 32,151                     | 20,701                |  |
| 12 月             |            |               |              |              |               |                     |               |                            |                       |  |
| 平 均              | 570        | 3.43          | 84,741       | 72,896       | 10,590        | 292                 | 3,162         | 24,173                     | 2,414                 |  |
| 0 - 39,999       | 78         | 2.55          | 49,293       | 45,485       | 8,567         | 297                 | 1,464         | 19,781                     | 950                   |  |
| 40,000 - 49,999  | 24         | 2.79          | 64,752       | 60,164       | 10,106        | 77                  | 3,200         | 19,494                     | 1,945                 |  |
| 50,000 - 59,999  | 41         | 3.15          | 58,346       | 52,115       | 9,279         | 493                 | 1,593         | 21,773                     | 2,327                 |  |
| 60,000 - 69,999  | 49         | 3.41          | 70,058       | 62,254       | 11,053        | 244                 | 3,940         | 22,370                     | 1,184                 |  |
| 70,000 - 74,999  | 28         | 3.32          | 68,586       | 59,624       | 9,521         | 341                 | 3,048         | 21,905                     | 579                   |  |
| 75,000 - 79,999  | 17         | 4.35          | 90,966       | 80,616       | 9,597         | 128                 | 3,184         | 21,273                     | 1,526                 |  |
| 80,000 - 84,999  | 28         | 3.57          | 80,320       | 69,030       | 11,618        | 163                 | 3,056         | 23,006                     | 1,834                 |  |
| 85,000 - 89,999  | 28         | 3.25          | 89,818       | 78,615       | 9,045         | 195                 | 2,880         | 26,493                     | 4,492                 |  |
| 90,000 - 94,999  | 29         | 3.76          | 80,880       | 70,298       | 9,317         | 109                 | 2,478         | 23,476                     | 1,245                 |  |
| 95,000 - 99,999  | 27         | 3.78          | 74,314       | 61,541       | 10,947        | 262                 | 2,875         | 22,563                     | 950                   |  |
| 100,000 -104,999 | 31         | 3.45          | 82,805       | 69,107       | 10,500        | 244                 | 3,062         | 23,306                     | 1,782                 |  |
| 105,000 -105,999 | 24         | 3.83          | 105,678      | 91,760       | 12,238        | 569                 | 4,404         | 23,620                     | 2,122                 |  |
| 110,000 -119,999 | 34         | 3.74          | 94,139       | 79,163       | 12,257        | 444                 | 3,257         | 26,520                     | 3,837                 |  |
| 120,000 -129,999 | 24         | 3.79          | 102,081      | 86,648       | 14,203        | 146                 | 3,279         | 25,086                     | 1,224                 |  |
| 130,000 -139,999 | 24         | 3.71          | 119,242      | 99,332       | 11,658        | 453                 | 3,222         | 29,012                     | 9,567                 |  |
| 140,000 -149,999 | 17         | 3.41          | 89,693       | 70,268       | 10,010        | 108                 | 2,333         | 24,631                     | 749                   |  |
| 150,000 -159,999 | 17         | 4.00          | 134,915      | 116,216      | 11,702        | 172                 | 5,698         | 36,759                     | 4,020                 |  |
| 160,000 -169,999 | 13         | 3.92          | 145,935      | 123,387      | 12,345        | 577                 | 4,317         | 35,499                     | 1,069                 |  |
| 170,000 -179,999 | 9          | 4.22          | 122,529      | 103,050      | 12,871        | 68                  | 5,370         | 28,114                     | 4,316                 |  |
| 180,000 元以上      | 28         | 3.68          | 145,071      | 117,715      | 11,690        | 484                 | 6,777         | 31,446                     | 6,842                 |  |

**Table 4 Average Family Expenditure Per Household by Current Receipts Size in Taipei (Cont. 6 End)**

**2012**

**Unit : N.T.\$**

|                                     |                  |                     |                                      |                 |                                      |                                          | Current Receipts Size |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 醫療保健<br>Medical &<br>Health<br>Care | 交通類<br>Transport | 通訊<br>Communication | 休閒與<br>文化<br>Recreation<br>& Culture | 教育<br>Education | 餐廳及<br>旅館<br>Restaurants<br>& Hotels | 雜項<br>支出<br>Miscellaneous<br>Consumption |                       |
| <b>Nov.</b>                         |                  |                     |                                      |                 |                                      |                                          | <b>Average</b>        |
| <b>4,208</b>                        | <b>4,540</b>     | <b>2,799</b>        | <b>3,700</b>                         | <b>1,548</b>    | <b>8,905</b>                         | <b>3,754</b>                             |                       |
| 2,881                               | 1,801            | 1,690               | 2,743                                | 298             | 4,813                                | 1,949                                    | 0 - 39,999            |
| 3,062                               | 2,978            | 1,974               | 5,252                                | 352             | 8,379                                | 2,143                                    | 40,000 - 49,999       |
| 3,505                               | 3,206            | 2,357               | 1,907                                | 1,548           | 7,360                                | 3,831                                    | 50,000 - 59,999       |
| 1,949                               | 6,014            | 2,571               | 1,879                                | 1,890           | 7,103                                | 3,414                                    | 60,000 - 69,999       |
| 1,883                               | 3,341            | 2,281               | 2,743                                | 1,490           | 8,226                                | 1,453                                    | 70,000 - 74,999       |
| 4,107                               | 3,483            | 2,617               | 3,693                                | 488             | 9,646                                | 3,237                                    | 75,000 - 79,999       |
| 1,767                               | 2,956            | 4,021               | 3,031                                | 1,694           | 10,074                               | 1,973                                    | 80,000 - 84,999       |
| 2,791                               | 4,803            | 2,141               | 1,880                                | 784             | 9,547                                | 2,547                                    | 85,000 - 89,999       |
| 2,025                               | 3,789            | 2,696               | 2,258                                | 3,068           | 7,351                                | 5,103                                    | 90,000 - 94,999       |
| 2,345                               | 2,922            | 2,420               | 1,054                                | 2,966           | 6,923                                | 3,107                                    | 95,000 - 99,999       |
| 1,500                               | 5,477            | 3,904               | 5,010                                | 2,076           | 8,928                                | 3,178                                    | 100,000 -104,999      |
| 6,254                               | 6,010            | 3,950               | 5,395                                | 1,669           | 11,780                               | 6,660                                    | 105,000 -105,999      |
| 5,012                               | 4,600            | 2,913               | 3,029                                | 2,269           | 10,164                               | 3,365                                    | 110,000 -119,999      |
| 6,139                               | 5,694            | 2,874               | 7,317                                | 1,952           | 11,791                               | 5,753                                    | 120,000 -129,999      |
| 7,143                               | 5,972            | 3,295               | 5,165                                | 2,844           | 12,551                               | 4,097                                    | 130,000 -139,999      |
| 1,658                               | 3,153            | 2,766               | 5,046                                | 1,766           | 10,728                               | 5,735                                    | 140,000 -149,999      |
| 12,716                              | 5,699            | 3,411               | 6,414                                | 1,156           | 12,724                               | 8,027                                    | 150,000 -159,999      |
| 6,105                               | 7,228            | 3,283               | 1,669                                | 709             | 10,367                               | 4,154                                    | 160,000 -169,999      |
| 2,885                               | 11,956           | 4,436               | 7,872                                | 1,668           | 9,844                                | 11,723                                   | 170,000 -179,999      |
| 17,600                              | 10,847           | 4,480               | 8,251                                | 1,525           | 14,006                               | 6,076                                    | 180,000 & over        |
| <b>Dec.</b>                         |                  |                     |                                      |                 |                                      |                                          | <b>Average</b>        |
| <b>4,326</b>                        | <b>5,446</b>     | <b>3,066</b>        | <b>3,817</b>                         | <b>1,104</b>    | <b>9,622</b>                         | <b>4,883</b>                             |                       |
| 1,896                               | 2,445            | 1,599               | 1,695                                | 122             | 5,475                                | 1,193                                    | 0 - 39,999            |
| 7,500                               | 2,510            | 1,914               | 1,737                                | 373             | 9,434                                | 1,873                                    | 40,000 - 49,999       |
| 2,125                               | 1,698            | 2,196               | 1,258                                | 573             | 6,664                                | 2,135                                    | 50,000 - 59,999       |
| 3,218                               | 3,410            | 2,593               | 3,306                                | 1,025           | 7,620                                | 2,293                                    | 60,000 - 69,999       |
| 1,603                               | 3,870            | 2,833               | 5,103                                | 571             | 9,083                                | 1,166                                    | 70,000 - 74,999       |
| 2,666                               | 3,237            | 2,927               | 1,680                                | 1,118           | 9,780                                | 23,502                                   | 75,000 - 79,999       |
| 5,131                               | 4,174            | 2,534               | 2,797                                | 479             | 9,743                                | 4,496                                    | 80,000 - 84,999       |
| 4,016                               | 5,646            | 3,286               | 3,850                                | 1,246           | 11,417                               | 6,049                                    | 85,000 - 89,999       |
| 4,648                               | 3,843            | 3,052               | 2,692                                | 3,791           | 8,225                                | 7,422                                    | 90,000 - 94,999       |
| 2,903                               | 3,111            | 2,581               | 3,309                                | 912             | 7,520                                | 3,608                                    | 95,000 - 99,999       |
| 1,842                               | 4,977            | 3,406               | 4,505                                | 2,360           | 9,264                                | 3,859                                    | 100,000 -104,999      |
| 12,862                              | 6,791            | 3,954               | 3,584                                | 2,321           | 11,075                               | 8,221                                    | 105,000 -105,999      |
| 4,626                               | 5,544            | 3,078               | 4,383                                | 1,009           | 12,485                               | 1,724                                    | 110,000 -119,999      |
| 7,362                               | 5,146            | 3,907               | 4,577                                | 1,875           | 12,047                               | 7,796                                    | 120,000 -129,999      |
| 4,438                               | 5,009            | 4,276               | 11,005                               | 3,110           | 12,370                               | 5,211                                    | 130,000 -139,999      |
| 4,561                               | 4,488            | 2,952               | 4,468                                | 453             | 10,672                               | 4,841                                    | 140,000 -149,999      |
| 6,680                               | 24,123           | 4,575               | 2,766                                | 294             | 14,201                               | 5,226                                    | 150,000 -159,999      |
| 11,963                              | 8,196            | 6,527               | 7,974                                | 100             | 11,309                               | 23,511                                   | 160,000 -169,999      |
| 3,095                               | 8,101            | 4,518               | 13,836                               | 1,333           | 14,723                               | 6,706                                    | 170,000 -179,999      |
| 5,451                               | 20,276           | 5,525               | 5,833                                | 375             | 16,579                               | 6,437                                    | 180,000 & over        |

表5 臺北市平均每戶家庭支出 — 按行政區域分

中華民國101年

單位：新臺幣元

| 行政區別        |  |  | 調 查                                          | 每戶平均                                                       | 經常性                            | 消 費                                |                                                        |                                                             |                                                           |                                                                             |                                                                                        |
|-------------|--|--|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|             |  |  | 戶 數<br>Households<br>under<br>Survey<br>(戶)① | 人 口 數<br>Average No.<br>of Persons<br>Per Household<br>(人) | 支 出<br>Current<br>Expenditures | 支 出<br>Consumption<br>Expenditures | 食品及非<br>酒精飲料<br>Food and<br>Non-alcoholic<br>Beverages | 菸酒、<br>檳 榔<br>Tobacco<br>Alcoholic beverages<br>& Betel Nut | 衣著鞋襪<br>服飾用品<br>Clothing &<br>Other Per-<br>sonal Effects | 住宅服務<br>水電瓦斯<br>其他燃料<br>Housing, water, electricity,<br>gas and other fuels | 家庭設備<br>家務維護<br>Furnishings, Household<br>equipment & Routine<br>Household maintenance |
| 平 均         |  |  | 6,840                                        | 3.43                                                       | 90,229                         | 73,645                             | 10,264                                                 | 338                                                         | 2,611                                                     | 24,390                                                                      | 2,297                                                                                  |
| 松 山 區       |  |  | 540                                          | 3.24                                                       | 99,480                         | 83,295                             | 11,140                                                 | 257                                                         | 2,593                                                     | 28,168                                                                      | 2,734                                                                                  |
| 信 義 區       |  |  | 588                                          | 3.57                                                       | 90,490                         | 72,746                             | 10,193                                                 | 323                                                         | 2,433                                                     | 25,965                                                                      | 1,905                                                                                  |
| 大 安 區       |  |  | 816                                          | 3.14                                                       | 95,935                         | 79,018                             | 10,696                                                 | 265                                                         | 2,155                                                     | 28,306                                                                      | 3,136                                                                                  |
| 中 山 區       |  |  | 648                                          | 3.42                                                       | 100,752                        | 84,059                             | 10,204                                                 | 300                                                         | 3,652                                                     | 26,535                                                                      | 3,273                                                                                  |
| 中 正 區       |  |  | 432                                          | 3.70                                                       | 95,863                         | 76,925                             | 12,286                                                 | 385                                                         | 2,916                                                     | 22,525                                                                      | 2,788                                                                                  |
| 大 同 區       |  |  | 324                                          | 2.96                                                       | 66,441                         | 56,479                             | 10,836                                                 | 330                                                         | 2,044                                                     | 22,837                                                                      | 2,214                                                                                  |
| 萬 華 區       |  |  | 516                                          | 3.37                                                       | 72,123                         | 59,709                             | 9,901                                                  | 301                                                         | 1,921                                                     | 18,493                                                                      | 1,826                                                                                  |
| 文 山 區       |  |  | 672                                          | 3.32                                                       | 94,721                         | 77,333                             | 10,203                                                 | 249                                                         | 3,328                                                     | 24,534                                                                      | 2,094                                                                                  |
| 南 港 區       |  |  | 288                                          | 3.50                                                       | 76,427                         | 59,737                             | 9,456                                                  | 430                                                         | 1,912                                                     | 18,084                                                                      | 1,252                                                                                  |
| 內 湖 區       |  |  | 684                                          | 3.58                                                       | 90,629                         | 71,310                             | 9,611                                                  | 352                                                         | 2,586                                                     | 23,538                                                                      | 1,616                                                                                  |
| 士 林 區       |  |  | 708                                          | 3.58                                                       | 86,299                         | 71,341                             | 9,019                                                  | 601                                                         | 2,402                                                     | 23,401                                                                      | 1,693                                                                                  |
| 北 投 區       |  |  | 624                                          | 3.65                                                       | 92,564                         | 74,091                             | 10,238                                                 | 299                                                         | 2,777                                                     | 24,078                                                                      | 2,404                                                                                  |
| 全年月平均百分比(%) |  |  |                                              |                                                            |                                |                                    |                                                        |                                                             |                                                           |                                                                             |                                                                                        |
| 平 均         |  |  | --                                           | --                                                         | --                             | 100.00                             | 13.94                                                  | 0.46                                                        | 3.54                                                      | 33.12                                                                       | 3.12                                                                                   |
| 松 山 區       |  |  | --                                           | --                                                         | --                             | 100.00                             | 13.37                                                  | 0.31                                                        | 3.11                                                      | 33.82                                                                       | 3.28                                                                                   |
| 信 義 區       |  |  | --                                           | --                                                         | --                             | 100.00                             | 14.01                                                  | 0.44                                                        | 3.34                                                      | 35.69                                                                       | 2.62                                                                                   |
| 大 安 區       |  |  | --                                           | --                                                         | --                             | 100.00                             | 13.54                                                  | 0.34                                                        | 2.73                                                      | 35.82                                                                       | 3.97                                                                                   |
| 中 山 區       |  |  | --                                           | --                                                         | --                             | 100.00                             | 12.14                                                  | 0.36                                                        | 4.34                                                      | 31.57                                                                       | 3.89                                                                                   |
| 中 正 區       |  |  | --                                           | --                                                         | --                             | 100.00                             | 15.97                                                  | 0.50                                                        | 3.79                                                      | 29.28                                                                       | 3.62                                                                                   |
| 大 同 區       |  |  | --                                           | --                                                         | --                             | 100.00                             | 19.19                                                  | 0.58                                                        | 3.62                                                      | 40.43                                                                       | 3.92                                                                                   |
| 萬 華 區       |  |  | --                                           | --                                                         | --                             | 100.00                             | 16.58                                                  | 0.50                                                        | 3.22                                                      | 30.97                                                                       | 3.06                                                                                   |
| 文 山 區       |  |  | --                                           | --                                                         | --                             | 100.00                             | 13.19                                                  | 0.32                                                        | 4.30                                                      | 31.72                                                                       | 2.71                                                                                   |
| 南 港 區       |  |  | --                                           | --                                                         | --                             | 100.00                             | 15.83                                                  | 0.72                                                        | 3.20                                                      | 30.27                                                                       | 2.10                                                                                   |
| 內 湖 區       |  |  | --                                           | --                                                         | --                             | 100.00                             | 13.48                                                  | 0.49                                                        | 3.63                                                      | 33.01                                                                       | 2.27                                                                                   |
| 士 林 區       |  |  | --                                           | --                                                         | --                             | 100.00                             | 12.64                                                  | 0.84                                                        | 3.37                                                      | 32.80                                                                       | 2.37                                                                                   |
| 北 投 區       |  |  | --                                           | --                                                         | --                             | 100.00                             | 13.82                                                  | 0.40                                                        | 3.75                                                      | 32.50                                                                       | 3.24                                                                                   |

附註：①全年月平均之調查戶數，係指1至12月之調查戶數加總。

**Table 5 Average Family Expenditure Per Household by the Districts of Taipei**

**2012**

**Unit:N.T.\$**

|                                     |                  |                      |                                         |                  |                                       |                                            | District            |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 醫療保健<br>Medical &<br>Health<br>Care | 交通類<br>Transport | 通 訊<br>Communication | 休 閒 與<br>文 化<br>Recreation<br>& Culture | 教 育<br>Education | 餐廳及<br>旅 館<br>Restaurants<br>& Hotels | 雜 項<br>支 出<br>Miscellaneous<br>Consumption |                     |
| <b>Average Amount</b>               |                  |                      |                                         |                  |                                       |                                            |                     |
| <b>4,077</b>                        | <b>4,799</b>     | <b>2,886</b>         | <b>4,754</b>                            | <b>4,043</b>     | <b>9,269</b>                          | <b>3,917</b>                               | <b>Average</b>      |
| 4,337                               | 5,884            | 3,425                | 5,295                                   | 3,854            | 12,476                                | 3,133                                      | Songshan District   |
| 3,032                               | 4,727            | 2,986                | 4,265                                   | 4,380            | 9,540                                 | 2,998                                      | Xinyi District      |
| 4,975                               | 4,909            | 2,700                | 4,978                                   | 3,068            | 8,940                                 | 4,891                                      | Daan District       |
| 4,353                               | 4,986            | 3,289                | 6,204                                   | 5,213            | 11,470                                | 4,580                                      | Zhongshan District  |
| 6,369                               | 5,350            | 2,969                | 4,931                                   | 2,728            | 7,381                                 | 6,298                                      | Zhongzheng District |
| 2,179                               | 2,080            | 2,193                | 2,205                                   | 2,480            | 5,028                                 | 2,055                                      | Datong District     |
| 3,777                               | 3,343            | 2,468                | 3,578                                   | 3,024            | 7,369                                 | 3,707                                      | Wanhua District     |
| 5,080                               | 5,161            | 2,975                | 5,852                                   | 4,176            | 8,460                                 | 5,222                                      | Wenshan District    |
| 2,982                               | 3,647            | 2,584                | 2,696                                   | 5,114            | 6,844                                 | 4,734                                      | Nangang District    |
| 2,814                               | 4,700            | 2,941                | 3,556                                   | 5,246            | 11,149                                | 3,201                                      | Neihu District      |
| 4,172                               | 5,012            | 2,692                | 5,532                                   | 4,562            | 9,265                                 | 2,990                                      | Shilin District     |
| 3,728                               | 5,830            | 2,998                | 5,318                                   | 3,970            | 9,402                                 | 3,050                                      | Beitou District     |
| <b>Percent(%)</b>                   |                  |                      |                                         |                  |                                       |                                            |                     |
| <b>5.54</b>                         | <b>6.52</b>      | <b>3.92</b>          | <b>6.46</b>                             | <b>5.49</b>      | <b>12.59</b>                          | <b>5.32</b>                                | <b>Average</b>      |
| 5.21                                | 7.06             | 4.11                 | 6.36                                    | 4.63             | 14.98                                 | 3.76                                       | Songshan District   |
| 4.17                                | 6.50             | 4.11                 | 5.86                                    | 6.02             | 13.11                                 | 4.12                                       | Xinyi District      |
| 6.30                                | 6.21             | 3.42                 | 6.30                                    | 3.88             | 11.31                                 | 6.19                                       | Daan District       |
| 5.18                                | 5.93             | 3.91                 | 7.38                                    | 6.20             | 13.64                                 | 5.45                                       | Zhongshan District  |
| 8.28                                | 6.95             | 3.86                 | 6.41                                    | 3.55             | 9.60                                  | 8.19                                       | Zhongzheng District |
| 3.86                                | 3.68             | 3.88                 | 3.90                                    | 4.39             | 8.90                                  | 3.64                                       | Datong District     |
| 6.32                                | 5.60             | 4.13                 | 5.99                                    | 5.06             | 12.34                                 | 6.21                                       | Wanhua District     |
| 6.57                                | 6.67             | 3.85                 | 7.57                                    | 5.40             | 10.94                                 | 6.75                                       | Wenshan District    |
| 4.99                                | 6.11             | 4.33                 | 4.51                                    | 8.56             | 11.46                                 | 7.93                                       | Nangang District    |
| 3.95                                | 6.59             | 4.12                 | 4.99                                    | 7.36             | 15.63                                 | 4.49                                       | Neihu District      |
| 5.85                                | 7.02             | 3.77                 | 7.75                                    | 6.40             | 12.99                                 | 4.19                                       | Shilin District     |
| 5.03                                | 7.87             | 4.05                 | 7.18                                    | 5.36             | 12.69                                 | 4.12                                       | Beitou District     |

表5 臺北市平均每戶家庭支出 — 按行政區域分(續1)

中華民國101年

單位：新臺幣元

| 行政區別  | 調查                                   | 每戶平均                                              | 經常性                     | 消 費    |              |            |              |                      |              |                             |
|-------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|--------------|------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|
|       | 戶 數                                  | 人口數                                               | 支 出                     | 支 出    | 食品及非<br>酒精飲料 | 菸酒、<br>檳 榔 | 衣著鞋襪<br>服飾用品 | 住宅服務<br>水電瓦斯<br>其他燃料 | 家庭設備<br>家務維護 |                             |
|       | Households<br>under<br>Survey<br>(戶) | Average No.<br>of Persons<br>Per Household<br>(人) | Current<br>Expenditures |        |              |            |              |                      |              | Consumption<br>Expenditures |
| 1 月   |                                      |                                                   |                         |        |              |            |              |                      |              |                             |
| 平 均   | 570                                  | 3.42                                              | 116,743                 | 83,736 | 13,795       | 699        | 4,107        | 24,351               | 3,242        |                             |
| 松 山 區 | 45                                   | 3.24                                              | 124,802                 | 96,186 | 15,044       | 536        | 4,479        | 33,235               | 6,644        |                             |
| 信 義 區 | 49                                   | 3.57                                              | 124,594                 | 79,074 | 13,265       | 585        | 3,265        | 25,776               | 4,388        |                             |
| 大 安 區 | 68                                   | 3.12                                              | 120,117                 | 86,709 | 13,933       | 486        | 2,739        | 28,121               | 3,501        |                             |
| 中 山 區 | 54                                   | 3.43                                              | 127,738                 | 94,880 | 13,069       | 513        | 5,218        | 25,748               | 2,589        |                             |
| 中 正 區 | 36                                   | 3.69                                              | 124,411                 | 85,447 | 17,059       | 1,273      | 3,798        | 21,942               | 2,935        |                             |
| 大 同 區 | 27                                   | 2.96                                              | 78,628                  | 65,718 | 13,886       | 578        | 2,997        | 22,321               | 3,479        |                             |
| 萬 華 區 | 43                                   | 3.37                                              | 88,717                  | 61,171 | 13,565       | 418        | 2,835        | 18,063               | 957          |                             |
| 文 山 區 | 56                                   | 3.32                                              | 124,700                 | 95,366 | 14,806       | 499        | 6,076        | 23,949               | 4,303        |                             |
| 南 港 區 | 24                                   | 3.50                                              | 103,029                 | 68,024 | 12,532       | 888        | 3,314        | 19,031               | 2,001        |                             |
| 內 湖 區 | 57                                   | 3.58                                              | 120,032                 | 79,218 | 12,604       | 879        | 4,647        | 23,232               | 2,275        |                             |
| 士 林 區 | 59                                   | 3.59                                              | 121,594                 | 92,072 | 12,571       | 1,212      | 3,901        | 22,586               | 2,531        |                             |
| 北 投 區 | 52                                   | 3.65                                              | 112,849                 | 78,949 | 13,857       | 668        | 4,949        | 22,980               | 2,836        |                             |
| 2 月   |                                      |                                                   |                         |        |              |            |              |                      |              |                             |
| 平 均   | 570                                  | 3.42                                              | 93,409                  | 81,249 | 8,609        | 314        | 2,431        | 24,503               | 2,069        |                             |
| 松 山 區 | 45                                   | 3.24                                              | 101,698                 | 88,808 | 8,958        | 219        | 2,195        | 29,060               | 824          |                             |
| 信 義 區 | 49                                   | 3.57                                              | 85,159                  | 72,422 | 8,449        | 373        | 1,725        | 25,582               | 975          |                             |
| 大 安 區 | 68                                   | 3.12                                              | 96,220                  | 85,580 | 8,608        | 178        | 2,162        | 27,757               | 2,936        |                             |
| 中 山 區 | 54                                   | 3.43                                              | 103,917                 | 92,366 | 8,496        | 318        | 4,564        | 27,324               | 1,923        |                             |
| 中 正 區 | 36                                   | 3.69                                              | 90,890                  | 76,100 | 10,994       | 264        | 2,278        | 21,611               | 1,724        |                             |
| 大 同 區 | 27                                   | 2.96                                              | 67,165                  | 59,982 | 9,630        | 491        | 1,223        | 21,672               | 2,574        |                             |
| 萬 華 區 | 43                                   | 3.37                                              | 74,804                  | 66,122 | 8,688        | 251        | 1,365        | 18,425               | 853          |                             |
| 文 山 區 | 56                                   | 3.32                                              | 96,241                  | 82,459 | 8,309        | 178        | 2,036        | 24,750               | 3,578        |                             |
| 南 港 區 | 24                                   | 3.50                                              | 81,392                  | 69,676 | 7,788        | 423        | 2,504        | 16,222               | 2,513        |                             |
| 內 湖 區 | 57                                   | 3.58                                              | 107,111                 | 93,384 | 8,717        | 487        | 2,857        | 25,047               | 2,775        |                             |
| 士 林 區 | 59                                   | 3.59                                              | 95,228                  | 83,629 | 7,854        | 523        | 2,293        | 23,809               | 1,738        |                             |
| 北 投 區 | 52                                   | 3.63                                              | 95,591                  | 80,968 | 7,771        | 179        | 3,131        | 24,603               | 1,950        |                             |

**Table 5 Average Family Expenditure Per Household by the Districts  
of Taipei(Cont. 1)**

**2012**

**Unit:N.T.\$**

|                                     |                  |                      |                                         |                  |                                       |                                            | District            |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 醫療保健<br>Medical &<br>Health<br>Care | 交通類<br>Transport | 通 訊<br>Communication | 休 閒 與<br>文 化<br>Recreation<br>& Culture | 教 育<br>Education | 餐廳及<br>旅 館<br>Restaurants<br>& Hotels | 雜 項<br>支 出<br>Miscellaneous<br>Consumption |                     |
| <b>Jan.</b>                         |                  |                      |                                         |                  |                                       |                                            |                     |
| <b>4,614</b>                        | <b>7,363</b>     | <b>3,088</b>         | <b>5,621</b>                            | <b>2,536</b>     | <b>9,803</b>                          | <b>4,516</b>                               | <b>Average</b>      |
| 2,648                               | 6,389            | 4,972                | 4,152                                   | 1,682            | 11,767                                | 4,636                                      | Songshan District   |
| 1,447                               | 6,135            | 3,219                | 4,100                                   | 3,635            | 9,968                                 | 3,292                                      | Xinyi District      |
| 4,832                               | 4,726            | 2,493                | 5,509                                   | 1,647            | 9,905                                 | 8,816                                      | Daan District       |
| 10,423                              | 5,784            | 3,136                | 9,103                                   | 3,875            | 11,201                                | 4,220                                      | Zhongshan District  |
| 6,135                               | 7,067            | 2,997                | 5,217                                   | 1,051            | 10,821                                | 5,154                                      | Zhongzheng District |
| 3,431                               | 4,724            | 2,278                | 1,939                                   | 1,811            | 5,892                                 | 2,381                                      | Datong District     |
| 4,993                               | 3,133            | 2,287                | 4,459                                   | 2,091            | 5,835                                 | 2,535                                      | Wanhua District     |
| 6,864                               | 6,873            | 3,240                | 12,694                                  | 1,265            | 9,053                                 | 5,743                                      | Wenshan District    |
| 4,294                               | 3,842            | 2,220                | 2,655                                   | 2,786            | 8,476                                 | 5,985                                      | Nangang District    |
| 2,403                               | 7,810            | 3,083                | 3,695                                   | 2,812            | 11,968                                | 3,810                                      | Neihu District      |
| 3,822                               | 19,244           | 3,146                | 4,819                                   | 5,088            | 10,124                                | 3,028                                      | Shilin District     |
| 3,282                               | 7,709            | 3,385                | 4,777                                   | 1,842            | 9,649                                 | 3,016                                      | Beitou District     |
| <b>Feb.</b>                         |                  |                      |                                         |                  |                                       |                                            |                     |
| <b>4,280</b>                        | <b>4,308</b>     | <b>3,000</b>         | <b>4,576</b>                            | <b>13,823</b>    | <b>9,116</b>                          | <b>4,220</b>                               | <b>Average</b>      |
| 4,165                               | 4,962            | 3,139                | 5,485                                   | 14,196           | 13,305                                | 2,298                                      | Songshan District   |
| 2,658                               | 3,624            | 2,499                | 2,379                                   | 13,438           | 7,494                                 | 3,225                                      | Xinyi District      |
| 7,885                               | 3,994            | 3,010                | 5,843                                   | 11,836           | 7,745                                 | 3,626                                      | Daan District       |
| 2,442                               | 5,156            | 3,216                | 5,015                                   | 16,242           | 9,916                                 | 7,757                                      | Zhongshan District  |
| 6,943                               | 4,281            | 3,567                | 3,335                                   | 7,551            | 9,171                                 | 4,381                                      | Zhongzheng District |
| 1,672                               | 1,894            | 2,475                | 2,306                                   | 8,149            | 5,761                                 | 2,134                                      | Datong District     |
| 3,976                               | 2,976            | 2,313                | 4,076                                   | 9,193            | 6,408                                 | 7,599                                      | Wanhua District     |
| 5,999                               | 4,495            | 3,053                | 5,357                                   | 12,733           | 8,321                                 | 3,650                                      | Wenshan District    |
| 2,097                               | 2,984            | 2,557                | 5,340                                   | 13,644           | 7,291                                 | 6,314                                      | Nangang District    |
| 3,092                               | 5,273            | 3,903                | 3,567                                   | 22,312           | 11,759                                | 3,597                                      | Neihu District      |
| 5,313                               | 3,601            | 2,732                | 4,714                                   | 17,311           | 9,892                                 | 3,849                                      | Shilin District     |
| 2,150                               | 6,447            | 3,026                | 5,955                                   | 13,057           | 9,851                                 | 2,848                                      | Beitou District     |

表5 臺北市平均每戶家庭支出 — 按行政區域分(續2)

中華民國101年

單位：新臺幣元

| 行政區別  | 調查         | 每戶平均          | 經常性          | 消 費          |               |                     |               |                     |                       |  |
|-------|------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--|
|       | 戶 數        | 人口數           | 支 出          | 支 出          | 食品及非          | 菸酒、                 | 衣著鞋襪          | 住宅服務                | 家庭設備                  |  |
|       | Households | Average No.   |              |              | 酒精飲料          | 檳 榔                 | 服飾用品          | 水電瓦斯                | 家務維護                  |  |
|       | under      | of Persons    |              |              | Food and      | Tobacco             | Clothing &    | 其他燃料                | Furnishings,Household |  |
|       | Survey     | Per Household | Current      | Consumption  | Non-alcoholic | Alcoholic beverages | Other Per-    | gas and other fuels | equipment & Routine   |  |
|       | (戶)        | (人)           | Expenditures | Expenditures | Beverages     | & Betel Nut         | sonal Effects |                     | Household maintenance |  |
| 3 月   |            |               |              |              |               |                     |               |                     |                       |  |
| 平 均   | 570        | 3.42          | 82,468       | 69,808       | 9,738         | 280                 | 2,185         | 24,511              | 2,362                 |  |
| 松 山 區 | 45         | 3.24          | 93,905       | 80,626       | 10,626        | 140                 | 1,639         | 30,246              | 1,478                 |  |
| 信 義 區 | 49         | 3.57          | 75,820       | 62,491       | 8,856         | 132                 | 1,455         | 25,577              | 1,526                 |  |
| 大 安 區 | 68         | 3.12          | 89,308       | 76,900       | 10,164        | 279                 | 2,198         | 27,806              | 2,879                 |  |
| 中 山 區 | 54         | 3.41          | 87,386       | 75,413       | 9,575         | 303                 | 2,750         | 25,597              | 1,488                 |  |
| 中 正 區 | 36         | 3.69          | 90,499       | 75,625       | 12,123        | 223                 | 2,984         | 22,457              | 2,490                 |  |
| 大 同 區 | 27         | 2.96          | 62,655       | 53,718       | 10,212        | 239                 | 1,076         | 25,145              | 1,396                 |  |
| 萬 華 區 | 43         | 3.37          | 71,634       | 62,246       | 9,963         | 649                 | 1,494         | 18,104              | 5,884                 |  |
| 文 山 區 | 56         | 3.32          | 91,890       | 77,655       | 9,869         | 227                 | 3,365         | 23,869              | 4,004                 |  |
| 南 港 區 | 24         | 3.50          | 69,202       | 55,756       | 7,975         | 330                 | 1,534         | 17,077              | 698                   |  |
| 內 湖 區 | 57         | 3.58          | 81,341       | 65,861       | 9,241         | 272                 | 2,573         | 23,718              | 1,143                 |  |
| 士 林 區 | 59         | 3.59          | 78,325       | 68,302       | 9,552         | 406                 | 2,347         | 24,039              | 1,875                 |  |
| 北 投 區 | 52         | 3.65          | 80,382       | 66,901       | 8,755         | 176                 | 1,753         | 25,025              | 2,537                 |  |
| 4 月   |            |               |              |              |               |                     |               |                     |                       |  |
| 平 均   | 570        | 3.42          | 87,789       | 69,603       | 9,345         | 294                 | 2,510         | 24,649              | 2,492                 |  |
| 松 山 區 | 45         | 3.24          | 103,052      | 85,563       | 9,862         | 414                 | 2,266         | 27,947              | 1,769                 |  |
| 信 義 區 | 49         | 3.57          | 86,124       | 65,776       | 9,177         | 274                 | 2,533         | 26,118              | 3,812                 |  |
| 大 安 區 | 68         | 3.12          | 92,849       | 76,380       | 9,907         | 360                 | 2,179         | 29,381              | 3,223                 |  |
| 中 山 區 | 54         | 3.41          | 92,939       | 76,011       | 9,281         | 211                 | 3,235         | 25,544              | 2,810                 |  |
| 中 正 區 | 36         | 3.69          | 96,460       | 76,935       | 10,570        | 217                 | 1,967         | 23,728              | 4,287                 |  |
| 大 同 區 | 27         | 2.96          | 64,704       | 54,336       | 9,810         | 381                 | 1,489         | 23,908              | 2,065                 |  |
| 萬 華 區 | 43         | 3.37          | 68,565       | 54,370       | 9,130         | 173                 | 1,851         | 17,955              | 1,962                 |  |
| 文 山 區 | 56         | 3.32          | 89,165       | 69,858       | 9,280         | 179                 | 3,066         | 24,311              | 1,519                 |  |
| 南 港 區 | 24         | 3.50          | 86,147       | 66,872       | 8,679         | 301                 | 1,877         | 24,266              | 1,212                 |  |
| 內 湖 區 | 57         | 3.58          | 87,405       | 65,555       | 8,870         | 233                 | 3,434         | 22,544              | 1,782                 |  |
| 士 林 區 | 59         | 3.54          | 83,246       | 66,712       | 8,076         | 484                 | 3,035         | 23,721              | 1,626                 |  |
| 北 投 區 | 52         | 3.65          | 90,917       | 68,034       | 9,812         | 286                 | 1,910         | 23,753              | 3,401                 |  |

**Table 5 Average Family Expenditure Per Household by the Districts  
of Taipei (Cont. 2)**

**2012**

**Unit:N.T.\$**

|                                     |                  |                      |                                         |                  |                                       |                                            | District            |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 醫療保健<br>Medical &<br>Health<br>Care | 交通類<br>Transport | 通 訊<br>Communication | 休 閒 與<br>文 化<br>Recreation<br>& Culture | 教 育<br>Education | 餐廳及<br>旅 館<br>Restaurants<br>& Hotels | 雜 項<br>支 出<br>Miscellaneous<br>Consumption |                     |
| <b>Mar.</b>                         |                  |                      |                                         |                  |                                       |                                            |                     |
| <b>4,270</b>                        | <b>4,237</b>     | <b>2,824</b>         | <b>3,332</b>                            | <b>3,109</b>     | <b>9,017</b>                          | <b>3,944</b>                               | <b>Average</b>      |
| 5,358                               | 6,631            | 2,795                | 3,437                                   | 1,199            | 11,034                                | 6,044                                      | Songshan District   |
| 1,462                               | 4,177            | 2,484                | 2,146                                   | 4,211            | 8,345                                 | 2,122                                      | Xinyi District      |
| 5,946                               | 3,738            | 2,779                | 3,789                                   | 1,566            | 11,590                                | 4,166                                      | Daan District       |
| 4,381                               | 4,361            | 3,591                | 4,701                                   | 5,009            | 10,342                                | 3,314                                      | Zhongshan District  |
| 6,578                               | 4,434            | 3,382                | 3,166                                   | 5,425            | 7,005                                 | 5,358                                      | Zhongzheng District |
| 1,201                               | 2,484            | 1,849                | 3,609                                   | 752              | 4,189                                 | 1,565                                      | Datong District     |
| 3,774                               | 2,766            | 2,211                | 2,791                                   | 1,394            | 9,493                                 | 3,724                                      | Wanhua District     |
| 6,925                               | 5,628            | 2,968                | 2,874                                   | 4,565            | 7,613                                 | 5,749                                      | Wenshan District    |
| 4,289                               | 3,545            | 2,360                | 2,481                                   | 4,434            | 5,977                                 | 5,056                                      | Nangang District    |
| 2,918                               | 4,073            | 3,253                | 2,510                                   | 3,118            | 10,948                                | 2,095                                      | Neihu District      |
| 3,794                               | 3,651            | 2,606                | 4,239                                   | 2,246            | 7,929                                 | 5,619                                      | Shilin District     |
| 3,226                               | 4,407            | 2,899                | 3,515                                   | 3,592            | 8,707                                 | 2,309                                      | Beitou District     |
| <b>Apr.</b>                         |                  |                      |                                         |                  |                                       |                                            |                     |
| <b>4,386</b>                        | <b>4,616</b>     | <b>2,753</b>         | <b>4,276</b>                            | <b>1,898</b>     | <b>8,706</b>                          | <b>3,680</b>                               | <b>Average</b>      |
| 7,799                               | 9,539            | 3,490                | 4,023                                   | 1,652            | 12,169                                | 4,633                                      | Songshan District   |
| 1,433                               | 4,278            | 2,737                | 2,248                                   | 2,074            | 8,394                                 | 2,699                                      | Xinyi District      |
| 6,476                               | 4,068            | 2,706                | 4,764                                   | 1,243            | 7,777                                 | 4,296                                      | Daan District       |
| 4,772                               | 5,076            | 3,317                | 4,604                                   | 2,171            | 10,464                                | 4,525                                      | Zhongshan District  |
| 9,302                               | 5,910            | 2,629                | 5,969                                   | 1,812            | 6,027                                 | 4,516                                      | Zhongzheng District |
| 1,805                               | 1,662            | 2,029                | 2,923                                   | 2,089            | 4,313                                 | 1,865                                      | Datong District     |
| 3,042                               | 3,199            | 2,279                | 4,548                                   | 1,102            | 6,507                                 | 2,621                                      | Wanhua District     |
| 5,254                               | 4,049            | 2,641                | 3,496                                   | 2,923            | 8,041                                 | 5,099                                      | Wenshan District    |
| 4,954                               | 4,113            | 2,177                | 3,397                                   | 2,348            | 7,865                                 | 5,684                                      | Nangang District    |
| 2,766                               | 3,917            | 2,708                | 2,265                                   | 2,880            | 11,412                                | 2,743                                      | Neihu District      |
| 3,084                               | 3,789            | 2,724                | 6,906                                   | 1,291            | 8,815                                 | 3,160                                      | Shilin District     |
| 2,186                               | 5,266            | 2,929                | 5,198                                   | 1,432            | 9,356                                 | 2,505                                      | Beitou District     |

表5 臺北市平均每戶家庭支出 — 按行政區域分(續3)

中華民國101年

單位：新臺幣元

| 行政區別  | 調查         | 每戶平均          | 經常性          | 消 費          |               |                     |               |                     |                       |  |
|-------|------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--|
|       | 戶 數        | 人口 數          | 支 出          | 支 出          | 食品及非          | 菸酒、                 | 衣著鞋襪          | 住宅服務                | 家庭設備                  |  |
|       | Households | Average No.   |              |              | 酒精飲料          | 檳 榔                 | 服飾用品          | 水電瓦斯                | 家務維護                  |  |
|       | under      | of Persons    | Current      | Consumption  | Food and      | Tobacco             | Clothing &    | 其他燃料                | Furnishings,Household |  |
|       | Survey     | Per Household | Expenditures | Expenditures | Non-alcoholic | Alcoholic beverages | Other Per-    | gas and other fuels | equipment & Routine   |  |
|       | (戶)        | (人)           |              |              | Beverages     | & Betel Nut         | sonal Effects |                     | Household maintenance |  |
| 5 月   |            |               |              |              |               |                     |               |                     |                       |  |
| 平 均   | 570        | 3.42          | 98,228       | 69,267       | 9,727         | 254                 | 2,315         | 23,915              | 2,484                 |  |
| 松 山 區 | 45         | 3.24          | 105,230      | 76,146       | 10,612        | 148                 | 2,149         | 26,294              | 4,856                 |  |
| 信 義 區 | 49         | 3.57          | 92,224       | 70,914       | 10,011        | 178                 | 2,968         | 25,674              | 2,051                 |  |
| 大 安 區 | 68         | 3.12          | 110,742      | 70,799       | 10,272        | 218                 | 2,109         | 27,209              | 2,433                 |  |
| 中 山 區 | 54         | 3.43          | 112,472      | 80,860       | 9,324         | 229                 | 2,678         | 26,023              | 4,823                 |  |
| 中 正 區 | 36         | 3.69          | 120,277      | 82,339       | 11,248        | 275                 | 2,105         | 22,709              | 4,676                 |  |
| 大 同 區 | 27         | 2.96          | 77,688       | 56,426       | 10,703        | 185                 | 1,503         | 26,364              | 1,728                 |  |
| 萬 華 區 | 43         | 3.37          | 74,357       | 54,607       | 9,258         | 168                 | 2,007         | 17,946              | 2,805                 |  |
| 文 山 區 | 56         | 3.32          | 104,560      | 73,822       | 9,471         | 154                 | 3,173         | 25,187              | 1,640                 |  |
| 南 港 區 | 24         | 3.50          | 76,638       | 53,793       | 8,738         | 475                 | 1,402         | 17,022              | 643                   |  |
| 內 湖 區 | 57         | 3.58          | 93,733       | 63,017       | 9,112         | 300                 | 1,791         | 22,927              | 1,266                 |  |
| 士 林 區 | 59         | 3.58          | 85,558       | 63,900       | 8,430         | 550                 | 2,075         | 22,386              | 1,143                 |  |
| 北 投 區 | 52         | 3.65          | 104,261      | 72,641       | 10,103        | 204                 | 2,898         | 22,834              | 1,706                 |  |
| 6 月   |            |               |              |              |               |                     |               |                     |                       |  |
| 平 均   | 570        | 3.42          | 81,307       | 68,481       | 9,987         | 296                 | 2,012         | 23,998              | 1,717                 |  |
| 松 山 區 | 45         | 3.24          | 84,835       | 72,287       | 10,589        | 209                 | 3,066         | 26,551              | 777                   |  |
| 信 義 區 | 49         | 3.57          | 82,626       | 68,045       | 10,399        | 277                 | 1,632         | 25,706              | 784                   |  |
| 大 安 區 | 68         | 3.12          | 92,763       | 80,937       | 10,698        | 298                 | 2,002         | 27,845              | 3,522                 |  |
| 中 山 區 | 54         | 3.43          | 81,714       | 70,508       | 9,955         | 296                 | 2,358         | 25,845              | 1,605                 |  |
| 中 正 區 | 36         | 3.69          | 89,718       | 76,873       | 11,469        | 260                 | 1,846         | 22,690              | 3,101                 |  |
| 大 同 區 | 27         | 2.96          | 56,619       | 50,169       | 10,226        | 284                 | 2,158         | 21,879              | 1,137                 |  |
| 萬 華 區 | 43         | 3.37          | 61,015       | 51,826       | 9,822         | 225                 | 1,717         | 18,052              | 998                   |  |
| 文 山 區 | 56         | 3.32          | 88,891       | 75,088       | 9,545         | 200                 | 2,200         | 24,748              | 1,484                 |  |
| 南 港 區 | 24         | 3.50          | 64,629       | 51,966       | 9,613         | 444                 | 929           | 16,061              | 1,818                 |  |
| 內 湖 區 | 57         | 3.58          | 79,681       | 64,502       | 9,245         | 373                 | 2,126         | 22,998              | 1,209                 |  |
| 士 林 區 | 59         | 3.58          | 81,795       | 65,806       | 8,815         | 478                 | 1,711         | 24,227              | 761                   |  |
| 北 投 區 | 52         | 3.65          | 86,139       | 72,579       | 9,965         | 220                 | 1,908         | 23,847              | 2,951                 |  |

**Table 5 Average Family Expenditure Per Household by the Districts  
of Taipei (Cont. 3)**

**2012**

**Unit:N.T.\$**

|                                     |                  |                      |                                         |                  |                                       |                                            | District            |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 醫療保健<br>Medical &<br>Health<br>Care | 交通類<br>Transport | 通 訊<br>Communication | 休 閒 與<br>文 化<br>Recreation<br>& Culture | 教 育<br>Education | 餐廳及<br>旅 館<br>Restaurants<br>& Hotels | 雜 項<br>支 出<br>Miscellaneous<br>Consumption |                     |
| <b>May</b>                          |                  |                      |                                         |                  |                                       |                                            |                     |
| <b>3,867</b>                        | <b>4,353</b>     | <b>2,745</b>         | <b>5,397</b>                            | <b>1,886</b>     | <b>9,059</b>                          | <b>3,265</b>                               | <b>Average</b>      |
| 4,602                               | 6,107            | 3,479                | 3,633                                   | 1,202            | 11,708                                | 1,355                                      | Songshan District   |
| 3,098                               | 4,595            | 2,705                | 3,954                                   | 4,776            | 8,770                                 | 2,133                                      | Xinyi District      |
| 3,806                               | 4,273            | 2,600                | 4,099                                   | 907              | 8,811                                 | 4,062                                      | Daan District       |
| 3,666                               | 5,741            | 3,002                | 7,736                                   | 1,852            | 10,908                                | 4,877                                      | Zhongshan District  |
| 10,169                              | 3,651            | 2,656                | 11,909                                  | 750              | 7,561                                 | 4,630                                      | Zhongzheng District |
| 2,493                               | 2,686            | 1,995                | 2,647                                   | 148              | 4,060                                 | 1,914                                      | Datong District     |
| 2,577                               | 2,726            | 2,504                | 3,335                                   | 435              | 7,756                                 | 3,090                                      | Wanhua District     |
| 4,251                               | 4,286            | 2,351                | 8,525                                   | 1,468            | 8,203                                 | 5,114                                      | Wenshan District    |
| 2,336                               | 4,119            | 2,879                | 2,543                                   | 2,692            | 6,694                                 | 4,250                                      | Nangang District    |
| 1,377                               | 5,140            | 3,229                | 3,769                                   | 1,458            | 11,252                                | 1,397                                      | Neihu District      |
| 2,939                               | 3,050            | 2,185                | 5,092                                   | 3,795            | 9,181                                 | 3,073                                      | Shilin District     |
| 5,732                               | 4,763            | 3,191                | 6,258                                   | 2,335            | 9,627                                 | 2,990                                      | Beitou District     |
| <b>June</b>                         |                  |                      |                                         |                  |                                       |                                            |                     |
| <b>3,414</b>                        | <b>4,405</b>     | <b>2,890</b>         | <b>5,398</b>                            | <b>1,591</b>     | <b>8,773</b>                          | <b>3,998</b>                               | <b>Average</b>      |
| 2,322                               | 4,955            | 3,120                | 6,053                                   | 1,297            | 11,379                                | 1,969                                      | Songshan District   |
| 1,560                               | 3,664            | 3,029                | 4,383                                   | 526              | 12,845                                | 3,240                                      | Xinyi District      |
| 4,742                               | 5,567            | 2,744                | 8,467                                   | 1,058            | 8,037                                 | 5,959                                      | Daan District       |
| 2,981                               | 4,137            | 3,485                | 3,553                                   | 2,176            | 11,004                                | 3,113                                      | Zhongshan District  |
| 4,398                               | 4,691            | 2,714                | 6,699                                   | 539              | 6,024                                 | 12,442                                     | Zhongzheng District |
| 950                                 | 1,433            | 2,169                | 1,245                                   | 2,726            | 3,575                                 | 2,387                                      | Datong District     |
| 4,280                               | 2,688            | 2,285                | 3,488                                   | 882              | 6,019                                 | 1,370                                      | Wanhua District     |
| 4,464                               | 4,363            | 3,027                | 9,071                                   | 2,687            | 7,933                                 | 5,366                                      | Wenshan District    |
| 3,276                               | 3,330            | 2,703                | 964                                     | 3,591            | 5,487                                 | 3,752                                      | Nangang District    |
| 1,531                               | 4,450            | 3,282                | 2,933                                   | 2,427            | 10,408                                | 3,520                                      | Neihu District      |
| 5,673                               | 3,281            | 2,393                | 5,834                                   | 985              | 9,138                                 | 2,511                                      | Shilin District     |
| 3,134                               | 7,920            | 3,205                | 6,827                                   | 1,336            | 8,426                                 | 2,839                                      | Beitou District     |

表5 臺北市平均每戶家庭支出 — 按行政區域分(續4)

中華民國101年

單位：新臺幣元

| 行政區別  | 調查         | 每戶平均          | 經常性          | 消 費          |               |                     |               |                     |                       |  |
|-------|------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--|
|       | 戶 數        | 人口數           | 支 出          | 支 出          | 食品及非          | 菸酒、                 | 衣著鞋襪          | 住宅服務                | 家庭設備                  |  |
|       | Households | Average No.   |              |              | 酒精飲料          | 檳 榔                 | 服飾用品          | 水電瓦斯                | 家務維護                  |  |
|       | under      | of Persons    | Current      | Consumption  | Food and      | Tobacco             | Clothing &    | 其他燃料                | Furnishings,Household |  |
|       | Survey     | Per Household | Expenditures | Expenditures | Non-alcoholic | Alcoholic beverages | Other Per-    | gas and other fuels | equipment & Routine   |  |
|       | (戶)        | (人)           |              |              | Beverages     | & Betel Nut         | sonal Effects |                     | Household maintenance |  |
| 7 月   |            |               |              |              |               |                     |               |                     |                       |  |
| 平 均   | 570        | 3.43          | 89,787       | 72,842       | 10,134        | 326                 | 2,385         | 24,020              | 2,504                 |  |
| 松 山 區 | 45         | 3.24          | 95,156       | 79,568       | 10,957        | 196                 | 2,212         | 27,271              | 2,059                 |  |
| 信 義 區 | 49         | 3.57          | 96,474       | 79,451       | 10,067        | 570                 | 2,207         | 25,901              | 1,901                 |  |
| 大 安 區 | 68         | 3.16          | 95,075       | 78,079       | 11,709        | 213                 | 2,090         | 28,001              | 3,457                 |  |
| 中 山 區 | 54         | 3.43          | 108,389      | 91,472       | 10,352        | 190                 | 3,986         | 26,488              | 2,461                 |  |
| 中 正 區 | 36         | 3.69          | 82,116       | 64,312       | 10,846        | 345                 | 1,720         | 22,155              | 5,204                 |  |
| 大 同 區 | 27         | 2.96          | 63,780       | 53,228       | 10,750        | 257                 | 1,842         | 21,909              | 2,795                 |  |
| 萬 華 區 | 43         | 3.37          | 69,386       | 56,637       | 9,403         | 264                 | 1,485         | 19,271              | 1,901                 |  |
| 文 山 區 | 56         | 3.32          | 93,183       | 75,288       | 9,787         | 197                 | 3,169         | 23,930              | 1,348                 |  |
| 南 港 區 | 24         | 3.50          | 77,450       | 60,256       | 9,055         | 327                 | 2,084         | 17,845              | 923                   |  |
| 內 湖 區 | 57         | 3.58          | 89,511       | 67,694       | 9,628         | 292                 | 1,767         | 23,052              | 1,843                 |  |
| 士 林 區 | 59         | 3.58          | 88,993       | 73,410       | 8,479         | 705                 | 2,407         | 22,515              | 2,529                 |  |
| 北 投 區 | 52         | 3.65          | 91,535       | 72,265       | 10,299        | 322                 | 2,855         | 23,701              | 3,410                 |  |
| 8 月   |            |               |              |              |               |                     |               |                     |                       |  |
| 平 均   | 570        | 3.43          | 86,883       | 75,078       | 10,888        | 342                 | 2,485         | 25,311              | 2,071                 |  |
| 松 山 區 | 45         | 3.24          | 102,793      | 90,763       | 11,225        | 216                 | 3,108         | 28,492              | 5,432                 |  |
| 信 義 區 | 49         | 3.57          | 87,986       | 74,883       | 11,006        | 372                 | 2,014         | 27,229              | 1,593                 |  |
| 大 安 區 | 68         | 3.16          | 89,965       | 78,692       | 11,392        | 211                 | 2,396         | 28,056              | 2,735                 |  |
| 中 山 區 | 54         | 3.43          | 105,221      | 93,137       | 10,589        | 286                 | 3,044         | 31,683              | 2,547                 |  |
| 中 正 區 | 36         | 3.69          | 78,763       | 66,080       | 12,923        | 346                 | 2,756         | 23,873              | 1,162                 |  |
| 大 同 區 | 27         | 2.96          | 62,759       | 55,421       | 12,285        | 376                 | 1,634         | 22,468              | 4,597                 |  |
| 萬 華 區 | 43         | 3.37          | 71,493       | 62,597       | 10,620        | 301                 | 1,684         | 19,577              | 1,672                 |  |
| 文 山 區 | 56         | 3.32          | 88,217       | 75,427       | 10,617        | 347                 | 2,757         | 25,118              | 1,236                 |  |
| 南 港 區 | 24         | 3.50          | 73,282       | 61,684       | 10,778        | 445                 | 2,678         | 17,453              | 679                   |  |
| 內 湖 區 | 57         | 3.58          | 83,669       | 70,278       | 9,865         | 300                 | 2,355         | 23,235              | 1,028                 |  |
| 士 林 區 | 59         | 3.59          | 84,775       | 74,039       | 9,590         | 589                 | 2,230         | 24,044              | 1,282                 |  |
| 北 投 區 | 52         | 3.65          | 90,634       | 77,215       | 11,159        | 374                 | 2,885         | 25,307              | 1,475                 |  |

**Table 5 Average Family Expenditure Per Household by the Districts  
of Taipei (Cont. 4)**

**2012**

**Unit:N.T.\$**

|                                     |                  |                      |                                         |                  |                                       |                                            | District            |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 醫療保健<br>Medical &<br>Health<br>Care | 交通類<br>Transport | 通 訊<br>Communication | 休 閒 與<br>文 化<br>Recreation<br>& Culture | 教 育<br>Education | 餐廳及<br>旅 館<br>Restaurants<br>& Hotels | 雜 項<br>支 出<br>Miscellaneous<br>Consumption |                     |
| <b>July</b>                         |                  |                      |                                         |                  |                                       |                                            |                     |
| <b>4,401</b>                        | <b>4,675</b>     | <b>2,823</b>         | <b>7,321</b>                            | <b>1,737</b>     | <b>9,202</b>                          | <b>3,312</b>                               | <b>Average</b>      |
| 4,417                               | 6,233            | 3,010                | 7,079                                   | 1,998            | 11,734                                | 2,402                                      | Songshan District   |
| 8,650                               | 5,212            | 2,908                | 9,211                                   | 933              | 8,721                                 | 3,170                                      | Xinyi District      |
| 7,051                               | 5,589            | 2,607                | 3,961                                   | 415              | 8,711                                 | 4,274                                      | Daan District       |
| 4,494                               | 4,487            | 3,409                | 17,025                                  | 2,393            | 11,518                                | 4,671                                      | Zhongshan District  |
| 3,931                               | 3,643            | 2,579                | 3,159                                   | 422              | 6,700                                 | 3,608                                      | Zhongzheng District |
| 1,631                               | 1,729            | 2,168                | 1,548                                   | 1,777            | 5,334                                 | 1,488                                      | Datong District     |
| 4,971                               | 3,744            | 2,694                | 2,987                                   | 1,017            | 7,118                                 | 1,783                                      | Wanhua District     |
| 4,976                               | 4,613            | 3,178                | 7,235                                   | 2,050            | 8,674                                 | 6,129                                      | Wenshan District    |
| 3,790                               | 4,246            | 2,398                | 2,694                                   | 4,310            | 7,398                                 | 5,185                                      | Nangang District    |
| 1,974                               | 5,427            | 2,812                | 6,223                                   | 1,493            | 11,544                                | 1,640                                      | Neihu District      |
| 2,678                               | 3,761            | 2,845                | 11,864                                  | 3,368            | 9,494                                 | 2,763                                      | Shilin District     |
| 2,393                               | 5,314            | 2,673                | 7,806                                   | 1,695            | 9,664                                 | 2,133                                      | Beitou District     |
| <b>Aug.</b>                         |                  |                      |                                         |                  |                                       |                                            |                     |
| <b>3,498</b>                        | <b>4,774</b>     | <b>2,813</b>         | <b>4,701</b>                            | <b>4,934</b>     | <b>9,592</b>                          | <b>3,670</b>                               | <b>Average</b>      |
| 3,456                               | 5,213            | 3,553                | 6,872                                   | 7,714            | 12,488                                | 2,995                                      | Songshan District   |
| 1,809                               | 4,734            | 3,021                | 5,737                                   | 5,110            | 9,510                                 | 2,748                                      | Xinyi District      |
| 5,329                               | 6,777            | 2,614                | 3,760                                   | 1,630            | 9,839                                 | 3,952                                      | Daan District       |
| 2,490                               | 5,222            | 3,209                | 5,914                                   | 8,247            | 13,125                                | 6,781                                      | Zhongshan District  |
| 2,517                               | 4,590            | 2,797                | 1,959                                   | 655              | 7,133                                 | 5,370                                      | Zhongzheng District |
| 1,036                               | 1,780            | 2,189                | 1,078                                   | 831              | 5,520                                 | 1,627                                      | Datong District     |
| 3,403                               | 3,456            | 2,325                | 3,083                                   | 5,889            | 7,806                                 | 2,779                                      | Wanhua District     |
| 6,112                               | 4,481            | 3,045                | 4,079                                   | 4,110            | 8,204                                 | 5,320                                      | Wenshan District    |
| 2,956                               | 3,629            | 2,796                | 3,125                                   | 5,431            | 7,673                                 | 4,040                                      | Nangang District    |
| 3,753                               | 4,688            | 2,600                | 5,788                                   | 3,768            | 10,691                                | 2,206                                      | Neihu District      |
| 2,673                               | 4,813            | 2,543                | 5,026                                   | 8,401            | 9,900                                 | 2,947                                      | Shilin District     |
| 3,904                               | 5,013            | 2,861                | 6,771                                   | 5,548            | 9,293                                 | 2,625                                      | Beitou District     |

表5 臺北市平均每戶家庭支出 — 按行政區域分(續5)

中華民國101年

單位：新臺幣元

| 行政區別  | 調查         | 每戶平均          | 經常性          | 消 費          |               |                     |               |                     |                       |  |
|-------|------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--|
|       | 戶 數        | 人口數           | 支 出          | 支 出          | 食品及非          | 菸酒、                 | 衣著鞋襪          | 住宅服務                | 家庭設備                  |  |
|       | Households | Average No.   |              |              | 酒精飲料          | 檳 榔                 | 服飾用品          | 水電瓦斯                | 家務維護                  |  |
|       | under      | of Persons    | Current      | Consumption  | Food and      | Tobacco             | Clothing &    | 其他燃料                | Furnishings,Household |  |
|       | Survey     | Per Household | Expenditures | Expenditures | Non-alcoholic | Alcoholic beverages | Other Per-    | gas and other fuels | equipment & Routine   |  |
|       | (戶)        | (人)           |              |              | Beverages     | & Betel Nut         | sonal Effects |                     | Household maintenance |  |
| 9 月   |            |               |              |              |               |                     |               |                     |                       |  |
| 平 均   | 570        | 3.43          | 94,756       | 82,772       | 10,768        | 338                 | 2,163         | 24,927              | 1,878                 |  |
| 松 山 區 | 45         | 3.24          | 100,966      | 88,554       | 11,670        | 228                 | 2,534         | 28,385              | 1,605                 |  |
| 信 義 區 | 49         | 3.57          | 99,998       | 88,153       | 11,331        | 361                 | 2,114         | 26,466              | 1,908                 |  |
| 大 安 區 | 68         | 3.16          | 99,652       | 88,663       | 11,186        | 198                 | 1,558         | 30,418              | 2,821                 |  |
| 中 山 區 | 54         | 3.43          | 111,665      | 95,822       | 11,060        | 319                 | 2,707         | 26,576              | 2,569                 |  |
| 中 正 區 | 36         | 3.75          | 95,560       | 81,636       | 13,246        | 305                 | 2,588         | 22,433              | 1,427                 |  |
| 大 同 區 | 27         | 2.96          | 69,379       | 61,779       | 11,628        | 567                 | 1,177         | 21,942              | 2,552                 |  |
| 萬 華 區 | 43         | 3.37          | 88,601       | 80,057       | 9,775         | 251                 | 2,149         | 19,787              | 1,251                 |  |
| 文 山 區 | 56         | 3.32          | 97,680       | 84,675       | 10,903        | 294                 | 2,573         | 25,580              | 1,424                 |  |
| 南 港 區 | 24         | 3.50          | 77,127       | 66,213       | 10,191        | 385                 | 1,908         | 19,159              | 1,274                 |  |
| 內 湖 區 | 57         | 3.58          | 95,290       | 81,916       | 9,246         | 351                 | 2,057         | 24,060              | 771                   |  |
| 士 林 區 | 59         | 3.59          | 83,360       | 73,014       | 9,270         | 563                 | 2,100         | 23,714              | 2,070                 |  |
| 北 投 區 | 52         | 3.65          | 95,519       | 82,972       | 10,749        | 349                 | 2,203         | 23,407              | 2,375                 |  |
| 10 月  |            |               |              |              |               |                     |               |                     |                       |  |
| 平 均   | 570        | 3.43          | 82,418       | 69,498       | 9,693         | 340                 | 2,731         | 24,513              | 2,098                 |  |
| 松 山 區 | 45         | 3.24          | 93,290       | 80,551       | 11,092        | 342                 | 1,995         | 26,768              | 2,949                 |  |
| 信 義 區 | 49         | 3.57          | 83,373       | 70,032       | 9,547         | 283                 | 2,588         | 26,089              | 1,037                 |  |
| 大 安 區 | 68         | 3.16          | 89,988       | 78,139       | 9,729         | 205                 | 1,853         | 29,526              | 3,398                 |  |
| 中 山 區 | 54         | 3.43          | 89,014       | 76,282       | 9,926         | 317                 | 3,990         | 25,980              | 2,440                 |  |
| 中 正 區 | 36         | 3.69          | 84,423       | 69,094       | 12,207        | 309                 | 3,480         | 22,448              | 2,543                 |  |
| 大 同 區 | 27         | 2.96          | 63,409       | 56,055       | 10,742        | 306                 | 3,410         | 22,445              | 1,715                 |  |
| 萬 華 區 | 43         | 3.37          | 66,237       | 56,915       | 9,124         | 201                 | 1,942         | 18,478              | 1,310                 |  |
| 文 山 區 | 56         | 3.32          | 82,940       | 69,415       | 9,092         | 182                 | 3,411         | 24,802              | 1,299                 |  |
| 南 港 區 | 24         | 3.50          | 68,563       | 54,212       | 8,674         | 445                 | 1,688         | 16,629              | 910                   |  |
| 內 湖 區 | 57         | 3.58          | 78,462       | 62,872       | 9,213         | 250                 | 2,426         | 23,991              | 1,182                 |  |
| 士 林 區 | 59         | 3.59          | 79,226       | 67,503       | 7,998         | 996                 | 2,742         | 23,827              | 2,169                 |  |
| 北 投 區 | 52         | 3.65          | 91,012       | 75,421       | 10,082        | 219                 | 3,195         | 25,170              | 3,185                 |  |

**Table 5 Average Family Expenditure Per Household by the Districts of Taipei (Cont. 5)**

**2012**

**Unit:N.T.\$**

|                             |           |               |                         |           |                         |                              | District            |
|-----------------------------|-----------|---------------|-------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| 醫療保健                        | 交通類       | 通 訊           | 休 閒 與<br>文 化            | 教 育       | 餐廳及<br>旅 館              | 雜 項<br>支 出                   |                     |
| Medical &<br>Health<br>Care | Transport | Communication | Recreation<br>& Culture | Education | Restaurants<br>& Hotels | Miscellaneous<br>Consumption |                     |
| Sept.                       |           |               |                         |           |                         |                              |                     |
| 4,056                       | 4,247     | 2,967         | 5,188                   | 12,738    | 9,639                   | 3,865                        | Average             |
| 4,199                       | 4,365     | 3,540         | 6,466                   | 10,066    | 12,837                  | 2,658                        | Songshan District   |
| 3,055                       | 5,863     | 3,031         | 7,631                   | 12,937    | 10,334                  | 3,123                        | Xinyi District      |
| 4,192                       | 4,100     | 2,650         | 5,280                   | 11,900    | 9,313                   | 5,046                        | Daan District       |
| 4,273                       | 5,025     | 3,328         | 5,407                   | 16,681    | 13,552                  | 4,324                        | Zhongshan District  |
| 6,748                       | 4,225     | 3,300         | 5,250                   | 10,761    | 6,940                   | 4,412                        | Zhongzheng District |
| 4,018                       | 1,498     | 2,154         | 2,248                   | 7,886     | 4,533                   | 1,575                        | Datong District     |
| 5,910                       | 3,946     | 2,614         | 6,001                   | 11,861    | 8,158                   | 8,354                        | Wanhua District     |
| 3,363                       | 4,138     | 3,766         | 4,391                   | 14,876    | 8,121                   | 5,247                        | Wenshan District    |
| 1,405                       | 3,435     | 2,772         | 3,285                   | 12,424    | 6,529                   | 3,445                        | Nangang District    |
| 2,350                       | 3,821     | 2,566         | 5,142                   | 18,740    | 10,826                  | 1,985                        | Neihu District      |
| 4,066                       | 3,727     | 2,444         | 5,098                   | 8,556     | 9,322                   | 2,086                        | Shilin District     |
| 4,920                       | 5,243     | 3,193         | 4,131                   | 12,486    | 10,448                  | 3,470                        | Beitou District     |
| Oct.                        |           |               |                         |           |                         |                              |                     |
| 3,609                       | 4,619     | 2,860         | 3,720                   | 1,615     | 9,798                   | 3,903                        | Average             |
| 4,968                       | 4,848     | 2,960         | 4,684                   | 2,461     | 14,967                  | 2,518                        | Songshan District   |
| 4,153                       | 4,727     | 3,840         | 1,759                   | 2,450     | 9,919                   | 3,641                        | Xinyi District      |
| 3,337                       | 7,417     | 2,603         | 5,597                   | 1,291     | 8,477                   | 4,705                        | Daan District       |
| 2,658                       | 5,055     | 3,193         | 4,916                   | 2,072     | 11,624                  | 4,113                        | Zhongshan District  |
| 3,626                       | 3,473     | 2,821         | 4,567                   | 1,440     | 7,133                   | 5,047                        | Zhongzheng District |
| 1,086                       | 1,777     | 2,143         | 1,932                   | 444       | 7,979                   | 2,077                        | Datong District     |
| 2,244                       | 4,573     | 2,235         | 2,171                   | 976       | 7,915                   | 5,748                        | Wanhua District     |
| 4,991                       | 4,252     | 2,825         | 2,944                   | 764       | 9,480                   | 5,375                        | Wenshan District    |
| 3,527                       | 2,803     | 3,233         | 1,067                   | 3,328     | 7,592                   | 4,318                        | Nangang District    |
| 2,465                       | 3,549     | 2,682         | 2,592                   | 1,563     | 11,111                  | 1,850                        | Neihu District      |
| 4,534                       | 3,875     | 2,884         | 4,158                   | 1,403     | 9,280                   | 3,639                        | Shilin District     |
| 4,446                       | 5,766     | 2,792         | 5,455                   | 1,728     | 9,904                   | 3,481                        | Beitou District     |

表5 臺北市平均每戶家庭支出 — 按行政區域分(續6完)

中華民國101年

單位：新臺幣元

| 行政區別  | 調查                                   | 每戶平均                                              | 經常性                     | 消 費    |              |            |              |                      |              |                             |
|-------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|--------------|------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|
|       | 戶 數                                  | 人口數                                               | 支 出                     | 支 出    | 食品及非<br>酒精飲料 | 菸酒、<br>檳 榔 | 衣著鞋襪<br>服飾用品 | 住宅服務<br>水電瓦斯<br>其他燃料 | 家庭設備<br>家務維護 |                             |
|       | Households<br>under<br>Survey<br>(戶) | Average No.<br>of Persons<br>Per Household<br>(人) | Current<br>Expenditures |        |              |            |              |                      |              | Consumption<br>Expenditures |
| 11 月  |                                      |                                                   |                         |        |              |            |              |                      |              |                             |
| 平 均   | 570                                  | 3.43                                              | 84,217                  | 68,514 | 9,891        | 279        | 2,844        | 23,812               | 2,234        |                             |
| 松 山 區 | 45                                   | 3.24                                              | 94,995                  | 80,060 | 11,055       | 257        | 3,144        | 26,989               | 1,607        |                             |
| 信 義 區 | 49                                   | 3.57                                              | 87,525                  | 70,983 | 9,993        | 200        | 2,926        | 25,610               | 1,083        |                             |
| 大 安 區 | 68                                   | 3.16                                              | 88,058                  | 72,128 | 9,828        | 202        | 1,789        | 27,592               | 3,232        |                             |
| 中 山 區 | 54                                   | 3.43                                              | 97,237                  | 81,667 | 9,438        | 318        | 4,320        | 25,763               | 8,917        |                             |
| 中 正 區 | 36                                   | 3.69                                              | 99,159                  | 82,477 | 11,692       | 453        | 5,075        | 21,827               | 1,169        |                             |
| 大 同 區 | 27                                   | 2.96                                              | 67,394                  | 55,132 | 10,057       | 161        | 3,810        | 22,146               | 1,389        |                             |
| 萬 華 區 | 43                                   | 3.37                                              | 65,923                  | 53,538 | 9,424        | 315        | 1,663        | 18,189               | 615          |                             |
| 文 山 區 | 56                                   | 3.32                                              | 83,470                  | 66,925 | 9,883        | 265        | 3,662        | 23,679               | 1,061        |                             |
| 南 港 區 | 24                                   | 3.50                                              | 72,481                  | 56,560 | 9,655        | 387        | 929          | 19,634               | 1,294        |                             |
| 內 湖 區 | 57                                   | 3.58                                              | 82,074                  | 65,281 | 9,653        | 147        | 1,940        | 23,249               | 2,491        |                             |
| 士 林 區 | 59                                   | 3.59                                              | 75,940                  | 61,118 | 8,857        | 360        | 2,005        | 22,875               | 927          |                             |
| 北 投 區 | 52                                   | 3.65                                              | 84,710                  | 66,642 | 9,948        | 362        | 3,232        | 23,045               | 1,025        |                             |
| 12 月  |                                      |                                                   |                         |        |              |            |              |                      |              |                             |
| 平 均   | 570                                  | 3.43                                              | 84,741                  | 72,896 | 10,590       | 292        | 3,162        | 24,173               | 2,414        |                             |
| 松 山 區 | 45                                   | 3.24                                              | 93,041                  | 80,431 | 11,992       | 178        | 2,323        | 26,774               | 2,805        |                             |
| 信 義 區 | 49                                   | 3.57                                              | 83,975                  | 70,731 | 10,217       | 270        | 3,766        | 25,849               | 1,797        |                             |
| 大 安 區 | 68                                   | 3.16                                              | 86,483                  | 75,215 | 10,919       | 331        | 2,784        | 27,961               | 3,494        |                             |
| 中 山 區 | 54                                   | 3.43                                              | 91,338                  | 80,289 | 11,378       | 293        | 4,970        | 25,851               | 5,110        |                             |
| 中 正 區 | 36                                   | 3.69                                              | 98,076                  | 86,180 | 13,051       | 353        | 4,389        | 22,424               | 2,734        |                             |
| 大 同 區 | 27                                   | 2.96                                              | 63,113                  | 55,787 | 10,102       | 133        | 2,202        | 21,848               | 1,139        |                             |
| 萬 華 區 | 43                                   | 3.37                                              | 64,742                  | 56,417 | 10,044       | 396        | 2,863        | 18,066               | 1,712        |                             |
| 文 山 區 | 56                                   | 3.32                                              | 95,711                  | 82,023 | 10,877       | 266        | 4,448        | 24,482               | 2,234        |                             |
| 南 港 區 | 24                                   | 3.50                                              | 67,184                  | 51,827 | 9,790        | 310        | 2,094        | 16,613               | 1,064        |                             |
| 內 湖 區 | 57                                   | 3.58                                              | 89,235                  | 76,143 | 9,934        | 337        | 3,058        | 24,404               | 1,633        |                             |
| 士 林 區 | 59                                   | 3.59                                              | 77,547                  | 66,591 | 8,740        | 341        | 1,980        | 23,073               | 1,665        |                             |
| 北 投 區 | 52                                   | 3.65                                              | 87,217                  | 74,505 | 10,358       | 228        | 2,400        | 25,266               | 1,993        |                             |

**Table 5 Average Family Expenditure Per Household by he Districts  
of Taipei (Cont. 6 End)**

**2012**

**Unit:N.T.\$**

|                                     |                  |                     |                                      |                 |                                      |                                          | District            |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 醫療保健<br>Medical &<br>Health<br>Care | 交通類<br>Transport | 通訊<br>Communication | 休閒與<br>文化<br>Recreation<br>& Culture | 教育<br>Education | 餐廳及<br>旅館<br>Restaurants<br>& Hotels | 雜項<br>支出<br>Miscellaneous<br>Consumption |                     |
| <b>Nov.</b>                         |                  |                     |                                      |                 |                                      |                                          | <b>Average</b>      |
| <b>4,208</b>                        | <b>4,540</b>     | <b>2,799</b>        | <b>3,700</b>                         | <b>1,548</b>    | <b>8,905</b>                         | <b>3,754</b>                             |                     |
| 4,610                               | 6,209            | 3,257               | 4,257                                | 2,015           | 13,571                               | 3,089                                    | Songshan District   |
| 3,553                               | 4,892            | 3,159               | 4,321                                | 2,281           | 9,156                                | 3,808                                    | Xinyi District      |
| 3,068                               | 4,375            | 2,554               | 4,810                                | 1,711           | 7,762                                | 5,206                                    | Daan District       |
| 4,435                               | 4,928            | 3,532               | 3,195                                | 1,052           | 11,682                               | 4,087                                    | Zhongshan District  |
| 13,388                              | 6,802            | 2,916               | 4,044                                | 1,739           | 6,632                                | 6,739                                    | Zhongzheng District |
| 2,133                               | 1,676            | 2,053               | 2,119                                | 2,389           | 4,391                                | 2,808                                    | Datong District     |
| 3,149                               | 3,379            | 3,209               | 2,603                                | 833             | 8,062                                | 2,097                                    | Wanhua District     |
| 2,628                               | 4,840            | 2,516               | 3,304                                | 833             | 9,157                                | 5,099                                    | Wenshan District    |
| 1,798                               | 4,344            | 2,564               | 3,322                                | 3,296           | 5,405                                | 3,933                                    | Nangang District    |
| 3,014                               | 4,017            | 2,579               | 1,862                                | 1,883           | 10,611                               | 3,834                                    | Neihu District      |
| 4,594                               | 3,337            | 2,368               | 5,617                                | 846             | 8,024                                | 1,307                                    | Shilin District     |
| 5,009                               | 5,167            | 2,729               | 3,641                                | 1,170           | 8,332                                | 2,983                                    | Beitou District     |
| <b>Dec.</b>                         |                  |                     |                                      |                 |                                      |                                          | <b>Average</b>      |
| <b>4,326</b>                        | <b>5,446</b>     | <b>3,066</b>        | <b>3,817</b>                         | <b>1,104</b>    | <b>9,622</b>                         | <b>4,883</b>                             |                     |
| 3,502                               | 5,159            | 3,785               | 7,403                                | 762             | 12,752                               | 2,997                                    | Songshan District   |
| 3,503                               | 4,824            | 3,206               | 3,310                                | 184             | 11,028                               | 2,778                                    | Xinyi District      |
| 3,037                               | 4,281            | 3,035               | 3,856                                | 1,618           | 9,319                                | 4,579                                    | Daan District       |
| 5,221                               | 4,863            | 3,051               | 3,281                                | 791             | 12,298                               | 3,182                                    | Zhongshan District  |
| 2,691                               | 11,430           | 3,273               | 3,901                                | 586             | 7,427                                | 13,921                                   | Zhongzheng District |
| 4,685                               | 1,619            | 2,810               | 2,866                                | 763             | 4,789                                | 2,833                                    | Datong District     |
| 3,001                               | 3,531            | 2,659               | 3,392                                | 616             | 7,352                                | 2,786                                    | Wanhua District     |
| 5,133                               | 9,913            | 3,090               | 6,249                                | 1,839           | 8,720                                | 4,771                                    | Wenshan District    |
| 1,064                               | 3,377            | 2,353               | 1,481                                | 3,089           | 5,741                                | 4,851                                    | Nangang District    |
| 6,129                               | 4,236            | 2,598               | 2,327                                | 491             | 11,261                               | 9,735                                    | Neihu District      |
| 6,898                               | 4,010            | 3,432               | 3,021                                | 1,458           | 10,076                               | 1,898                                    | Shilin District     |
| 4,350                               | 6,941            | 3,097               | 3,479                                | 1,424           | 9,567                                | 5,402                                    | Beitou District     |

# 表6 臺北市平均每戶每月消費商品與勞務費用支出

中華民國101年7月至12月

單位：新臺幣元

| 項 目               | 年平均(Avg.)       | 7月 (July)       | 8月 (Aug.)       | 9月 (Sept.)      |
|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <b>壹、消費性支出類</b>   | <b>73,645.4</b> | <b>72,842.2</b> | <b>75,078.2</b> | <b>82,771.6</b> |
| <b>一、食品及非酒精飲料</b> | <b>10,263.7</b> | <b>10,134.5</b> | <b>10,887.8</b> | <b>10,767.6</b> |
| <b>(一)主食品</b>     | <b>1,699.8</b>  | <b>1,483.2</b>  | <b>1,788.8</b>  | <b>2,007.5</b>  |
| <b>1.米及米製品</b>    | <b>277.0</b>    | <b>253.3</b>    | <b>321.4</b>    | <b>233.5</b>    |
| 米                 | 230.2           | 215.4           | 259.3           | 197.5           |
| 胚芽米(粉)            | 17.8            | 13.6            | 21.0            | 13.8            |
| 糯米                | 6.5             | 2.6             | 4.8             | 3.2             |
| 米粉、米苔目、板條         | 12.9            | 17.0            | 18.8            | 11.4            |
| 調製米類奶粉            | 1.2             | 2.3             | 1.9             | 1.1             |
| 米製品罐頭             | 3.9             | 1.7             | 14.2            | 4.0             |
| 其他米製食品            | 4.5             | 0.7             | 1.5             | 2.4             |
| 自用食米碾米工資          | —               | —               | —               | —               |
| <b>2.麥麵</b>       | <b>203.9</b>    | <b>209.6</b>    | <b>264.2</b>    | <b>172.2</b>    |
| 麥類雜糧              | 3.7             | 2.4             | 2.1             | 1.3             |
| 麵粉                | 11.6            | 13.6            | 7.4             | 14.9            |
| 調製麵粉              | 1.2             | 0.9             | 0.8             | 1.0             |
| 調製麥片(粉)           | 38.5            | 35.8            | 39.3            | 31.5            |
| 麵條類               | 61.9            | 64.8            | 74.6            | 53.4            |
| 麵線                | 12.8            | 8.4             | 12.1            | 11.4            |
| 速食麵               | 59.8            | 72.0            | 112.6           | 47.5            |
| 其他麵製品             | 14.4            | 11.8            | 15.1            | 11.2            |
| <b>3.麵包糕餅點心</b>   | <b>979.6</b>    | <b>794.6</b>    | <b>976.7</b>    | <b>1,372.4</b>  |
| 吐司                | 57.9            | 55.8            | 54.9            | 56.8            |
| 其他麵包              | 369.9           | 342.7           | 362.9           | 322.1           |
| 餅乾                | 164.2           | 137.6           | 209.7           | 134.3           |
| 蛋糕                | 178.6           | 131.8           | 199.3           | 136.6           |
| 其他點心製品            | 209.0           | 126.7           | 149.7           | 722.6           |
| <b>4.其他雜糧</b>     | <b>239.4</b>    | <b>225.7</b>    | <b>226.5</b>    | <b>229.5</b>    |
| 花生、花生仁(粉)         | 32.0            | 16.1            | 18.2            | 21.3            |
| 花生醬               | 3.4             | 2.9             | 3.6             | 3.7             |
| 黃豆、綠豆、其他乾豆(粉)     | 29.5            | 44.9            | 33.8            | 28.6            |
| 生鮮豆類製品            | 103.8           | 92.8            | 100.5           | 101.3           |
| 其他豆類製品            | 31.5            | 29.6            | 35.4            | 33.5            |
| 其他穀物雜糧及其製品        | 39.2            | 39.4            | 35.0            | 41.2            |
| <b>(二)副食品</b>     | <b>4,069.6</b>  | <b>3,885.4</b>  | <b>4,158.5</b>  | <b>4,161.5</b>  |
| <b>1.肉類</b>       | <b>1,413.3</b>  | <b>1,296.9</b>  | <b>1,410.3</b>  | <b>1,435.9</b>  |
| 生豬肉               | 515.2           | 481.8           | 499.1           | 520.9           |
| 生排骨               | 130.4           | 121.5           | 132.7           | 131.4           |
| 生內臟及豬血            | 20.3            | 21.5            | 20.8            | 16.6            |
| 生牛肉(含內臟)          | 204.1           | 226.6           | 183.9           | 235.3           |
| 生羊肉(含內臟)          | 20.5            | 14.2            | 3.5             | 18.8            |
| 生全雞               | 181.1           | 141.6           | 193.6           | 150.3           |
| 生雞肉(指定部位及內臟)      | 248.0           | 228.0           | 289.1           | 259.4           |
| 生鴨(含內臟)           | 8.3             | 4.7             | 4.6             | 5.9             |

**Table 6 Average Family Consumption Product and Service-  
Related Spending in Taipei**  
2012 Jul. - Dec.

Unit:N.T.\$

| 10月 (Oct.) | 11月 (Nov.) | 12月 (Dec.) | Item                                                 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| 69,498.1   | 68,514.3   | 72,895.7   | <b>Consumption expenditures</b>                      |
| 9,692.8    | 9,891.4    | 10,589.9   | <b>I. Food and non-alcoholic beverages</b>           |
| 1,588.5    | 1,654.8    | 1,766.6    | <b>(I)Main food</b>                                  |
| 266.7      | 251.5      | 298.5      | <b>1.Rice and rice byproducts</b>                    |
| 223.1      | 210.0      | 227.8      | Rice                                                 |
| 24.4       | 18.1       | 20.3       | Unprocessed rice (pulverized)                        |
| 3.9        | 3.7        | 9.2        | Glutenous rice                                       |
| 10.5       | 13.2       | 11.4       | Rice noodles                                         |
| 0.9        | 1.4        | 1.7        | Formulated rice powder                               |
| 2.2        | 1.1        | 3.2        | Rice-processed canned food                           |
| 1.9        | 4.0        | 24.9       | Labor for private rice processing                    |
| —          | —          | —          | Other rice byproducts                                |
| 175.0      | 189.0      | 200.8      | <b>2.Wheat noodles</b>                               |
| 4.4        | 3.3        | 9.8        | Wheat-based food                                     |
| 12.6       | 12.5       | 9.7        | Flour                                                |
| 1.3        | 0.5        | 1.2        | Formulated wheat powder                              |
| 30.8       | 46.1       | 44.1       | Cereal                                               |
| 57.9       | 58.8       | 60.1       | Noodles                                              |
| 13.1       | 15.7       | 15.4       | Fine noodles                                         |
| 43.9       | 37.9       | 47.7       | Instant noodles                                      |
| 11.0       | 14.2       | 12.8       | Other noodle products                                |
| 917.9      | 977.0      | 972.8      | <b>3.Pastry and bakery snacks</b>                    |
| 55.6       | 59.3       | 61.1       | Toast                                                |
| 349.1      | 383.8      | 395.9      | Other bread                                          |
| 157.0      | 185.5      | 163.8      | Cookies                                              |
| 167.9      | 202.8      | 192.6      | Cakes                                                |
| 188.3      | 145.5      | 159.4      | Other flour-based snack products                     |
| 228.9      | 237.3      | 294.5      | <b>4.Other grains</b>                                |
| 28.6       | 36.2       | 47.6       | Peanuts and processed peanuts                        |
| 5.7        | 4.0        | 4.4        | Peanut butter                                        |
| 27.2       | 23.1       | 37.2       | Soybeans 、Greenbeans 、 Other preserved bean products |
| 106.2      | 105.7      | 126.1      | Bean curd 、dried soybean curd                        |
| 26.2       | 29.7       | 32.8       | Other soybean byproducts                             |
| 35.0       | 38.6       | 46.4       | Other miscellaneous grain products                   |
| 3,928.6    | 3,987.0    | 4,323.9    | <b>(II)Supplementary food</b>                        |
| 1,329.2    | 1,469.4    | 1,545.3    | <b>1.Meats</b>                                       |
| 491.1      | 503.6      | 542.0      | Raw pork                                             |
| 129.3      | 136.9      | 145.5      | Raw pork chops                                       |
| 17.0       | 28.4       | 21.4       | Raw intestines and pig blood                         |
| 215.2      | 218.3      | 243.6      | Raw beef(intestines)                                 |
| 21.7       | 29.4       | 44.3       | Raw mutton(intestines)                               |
| 126.3      | 186.1      | 185.8      | Raw entire chickens                                  |
| 256.2      | 274.0      | 271.9      | Raw chickens (intestines)                            |
| 9.2        | 12.7       | 15.1       | Raw ducks (intestines)                               |

表6 臺北市平均每戶每月消費商品與勞務費用支出(續1)

中華民國101年7月至12月

單位：新臺幣元

| 項 目                   | 年平均(Avg.)      | 7月 (July)      | 8月 (Aug.)      | 9月 (Sept.)     |
|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 生鵝(含內臟)               | 4.7            | 3.3            | 6.7            | 3.8            |
| 其他生的獸禽肉(含內臟)          | 0.0            | —              | —              | —              |
| 生香腸                   | 56.4           | 36.3           | 47.1           | 77.0           |
| 生火腿                   | 14.8           | 11.7           | 15.3           | 11.2           |
| 其他肉類製品                | 5.3            | 1.4            | 2.1            | 1.7            |
| 肉類罐頭                  | 4.3            | 4.4            | 11.9           | 3.7            |
| <b>2.魚貝及水產品類</b>      | <b>1,122.3</b> | <b>1,071.7</b> | <b>1,096.8</b> | <b>1,106.8</b> |
| 海水鮮魚類                 | 648.1          | 652.5          | 638.2          | 630.2          |
| 淡水魚類                  | 86.3           | 84.0           | 92.8           | 82.3           |
| 蝦蟹類                   | 144.3          | 123.8          | 131.5          | 160.5          |
| 貝類                    | 79.9           | 80.5           | 68.3           | 94.7           |
| 其他水產品                 | 60.7           | 60.0           | 61.8           | 70.2           |
| 魚漿製品                  | 8.3            | 4.7            | 5.4            | 3.8            |
| 魚貝罐頭                  | 23.2           | 14.8           | 48.7           | 13.1           |
| 魷魚乾、小捲乾               | 6.8            | 3.5            | 6.4            | 4.2            |
| 乾蝦仁、蝦米                | 8.8            | 5.9            | 3.6            | 6.1            |
| 小魚乾                   | 16.4           | 16.9           | 14.5           | 21.1           |
| 魷仔魚                   | 9.1            | 8.5            | 9.3            | 8.7            |
| 其他加工海鮮                | 30.4           | 16.6           | 16.4           | 12.0           |
| <b>3.油脂類</b>          | <b>153.3</b>   | <b>129.0</b>   | <b>144.5</b>   | <b>129.8</b>   |
| 花生油                   | 5.5            | 4.3            | 6.8            | 5.3            |
| 沙拉油                   | 36.9           | 32.0           | 34.6           | 34.0           |
| 麻油、香油                 | 15.8           | 6.3            | 11.2           | 13.1           |
| 人造奶油                  | 3.2            | 1.7            | 1.5            | 5.0            |
| 奶精                    | 0.7            | 0.5            | 1.1            | 0.6            |
| 葵花籽油                  | 21.0           | 14.5           | 30.5           | 17.6           |
| 調和油                   | 8.6            | 8.8            | 7.3            | 5.1            |
| 其他食用植物油               | 59.3           | 58.8           | 50.8           | 45.8           |
| 豬油                    | 2.0            | 1.8            | 0.7            | 1.9            |
| 牛油及其他                 | 0.4            | 0.3            | —              | 1.2            |
| <b>4.蔬菜類</b>          | <b>1,380.7</b> | <b>1,387.7</b> | <b>1,506.8</b> | <b>1,489.0</b> |
| <b>(1)新鮮蔬菜</b>        | <b>1,249.4</b> | <b>1,266.2</b> | <b>1,384.7</b> | <b>1,365.3</b> |
| (a)根莖菜類               | 363.7          | 385.6          | 421.1          | 419.1          |
| 蘆筍                    | 7.4            | 6.9            | 9.6            | 6.0            |
| 其他根莖菜類                | 356.3          | 378.8          | 411.6          | 413.1          |
| (b)葉菜類                | 509.7          | 504.5          | 555.1          | 503.0          |
| (c)花果菜類               | 272.3          | 289.1          | 317.7          | 337.4          |
| (d)菇菌類                | 103.8          | 87.0           | 90.7           | 105.7          |
| <b>(2)加工蔬菜乾菜及冷凍蔬菜</b> | <b>102.4</b>   | <b>91.7</b>    | <b>95.6</b>    | <b>95.6</b>    |
| 不包括香菇、海帶、紫菜之南北貨       | 40.9           | 37.2           | 38.8           | 33.4           |
| 乾香菇                   | 39.8           | 34.2           | 26.3           | 42.1           |
| 醬瓜、花瓜、蔬菜罐頭            | 20.0           | 19.9           | 29.6           | 18.7           |
| 冷凍蔬菜                  | 1.6            | 0.4            | 0.8            | 1.5            |
| <b>(3)水產植物及其他</b>     | <b>29.0</b>    | <b>29.8</b>    | <b>26.6</b>    | <b>28.1</b>    |

**Table 6 Average Family Consumption Product and Service-  
Related Spending in Taipei(Cont. 1)**

2012 Jul. - Dec.

Unit:N.T.\$

| 10月 (Oct.)     | 11月 (Nov.)     | 12月 (Dec.)     | Item                                                 |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| 3.6            | 7.3            | 6.2            | Raw geese (intestines)                               |
| —              | —              | —              | Other raw poultry flesh(intestines)                  |
| 41.6           | 48.3           | 50.6           | Raw sausages                                         |
| 13.7           | 18.7           | 12.2           | Raw Ham                                              |
| 2.2            | 1.7            | 4.1            | Other meat products                                  |
| 2.2            | 4.0            | 2.6            | Canned meats                                         |
| <b>1,091.2</b> | <b>1,062.3</b> | <b>1,144.0</b> | <b>2.Shellfish and aquatic products</b>              |
| 648.4          | 627.0          | 669.4          | Fresh seawater catch                                 |
| 78.2           | 91.5           | 87.9           | Freshwater fish                                      |
| 164.8          | 148.3          | 151.4          | Crustacean                                           |
| 74.1           | 71.8           | 74.8           | Shellfish                                            |
| 55.7           | 51.3           | 49.6           | Other marine products                                |
| 7.4            | 7.4            | 14.3           | Minced fish meat products                            |
| 13.6           | 11.4           | 23.3           | Canned shellfish                                     |
| 4.9            | 3.2            | 7.8            | Squid and calamari preserve                          |
| 6.8            | 7.2            | 9.8            | Dried shrimp                                         |
| 15.2           | 15.2           | 16.9           | Flyfish preserve                                     |
| 13.1           | 10.5           | 9.3            | Marine spawns                                        |
| 9.0            | 17.5           | 29.6           | Other processed marine catch                         |
| <b>154.9</b>   | <b>172.2</b>   | <b>178.1</b>   | <b>3.Oils</b>                                        |
| 6.6            | 5.4            | 4.7            | Peanut oil                                           |
| 32.1           | 37.0           | 37.1           | Soybean oil                                          |
| 19.4           | 17.3           | 20.8           | Sesame oil                                           |
| 3.4            | 3.5            | 5.6            | Margarine                                            |
| 1.0            | 0.3            | —              | Cream                                                |
| 16.7           | 23.6           | 25.4           | Sunflower seed oil                                   |
| 8.0            | 6.6            | 10.6           | Blend oil                                            |
| 65.5           | 76.7           | 69.2           | Other cooking vegetable oil                          |
| 2.2            | 1.5            | 3.2            | Lard                                                 |
| —              | 0.2            | 1.6            | Other cooking animal fat                             |
| <b>1,353.3</b> | <b>1,283.1</b> | <b>1,456.5</b> | <b>4.Vegetables</b>                                  |
| <b>1,230.9</b> | <b>1,172.0</b> | <b>1,311.8</b> | <b>(1)Fresh vegetables</b>                           |
| 371.4          | 336.9          | 341.8          | (a)Roots and stems                                   |
| 3.7            | 3.0            | 3.6            | Asparagus                                            |
| 367.7          | 333.8          | 338.1          | Others                                               |
| 487.7          | 465.5          | 566.6          | (b)Leaves                                            |
| 276.1          | 260.8          | 265.8          | (c)Gourds                                            |
| 95.7           | 108.8          | 137.6          | (d)Mushrooms                                         |
| <b>89.5</b>    | <b>83.3</b>    | <b>114.9</b>   | <b>(2)Processed vegetables and frozen vegetables</b> |
| 36.8           | 34.8           | 53.9           | Sundry goods                                         |
| 32.2           | 27.7           | 42.6           | Dried mushrooms                                      |
| 19.5           | 18.0           | 17.5           | Pickles, marinades, canned vegetables                |
| 0.9            | 2.7            | 1.0            | Frozen vegetables                                    |
| <b>32.9</b>    | <b>27.9</b>    | <b>29.8</b>    | <b>(3)Aquatic plants and others</b>                  |

表6 臺北市平均每戶每月消費商品與勞務費用支出(續2)

中華民國101年7月至12月

單位：新臺幣元

| 項 目                   | 年平均(Avg.)      | 7月 (July)      | 8月 (Aug.)      | 9月 (Sept.)     |
|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 乾海帶                   | 6.6            | 6.7            | 3.2            | 7.2            |
| 海苔、紫菜                 | 6.2            | 5.0            | 8.2            | 4.3            |
| 水產植物罐頭                | 0.4            | 0.2            | 0.9            | 0.2            |
| 其他水產植物                | 15.7           | 17.9           | 14.3           | 16.5           |
| <b>(三)乳酪及蛋類</b>       | <b>652.7</b>   | <b>683.5</b>   | <b>703.3</b>   | <b>725.3</b>   |
| <b>1.乳酪類</b>          | <b>514.3</b>   | <b>550.3</b>   | <b>556.8</b>   | <b>590.2</b>   |
| 鮮牛奶、鮮羊奶               | 236.1          | 275.6          | 271.6          | 262.3          |
| 成人奶粉                  | 78.1           | 74.1           | 68.7           | 61.0           |
| 嬰兒及孩童奶粉               | 79.4           | 52.2           | 71.2           | 115.5          |
| 煉乳                    | 0.6            | 1.6            | 0.1            | 0.1            |
| 鮮奶油                   | 3.4            | 1.7            | 4.5            | 3.7            |
| 乳酪及其製品                | 20.1           | 17.5           | 19.5           | 27.1           |
| 發酵乳品                  | 69.7           | 92.2           | 88.9           | 80.4           |
| 調味乳                   | 16.5           | 23.3           | 20.6           | 27.5           |
| 保久乳                   | 3.8            | 3.3            | 2.8            | 8.4            |
| 其他乳製品                 | 6.6            | 8.9            | 9.0            | 4.3            |
| <b>2.蛋類</b>           | <b>138.4</b>   | <b>133.2</b>   | <b>146.4</b>   | <b>135.1</b>   |
| 雞蛋                    | 119.2          | 111.7          | 123.1          | 117.0          |
| 鴨蛋                    | 1.0            | 0.3            | 0.4            | 1.2            |
| 鳩蛋、鵝蛋、鵪鶉蛋             | 0.5            | 0.2            | 0.4            | 0.4            |
| 皮蛋                    | 6.9            | 11.0           | 9.0            | 6.3            |
| 加工蛋類                  | 10.5           | 9.7            | 12.9           | 9.8            |
| 其他蛋類                  | 0.1            | —              | 0.2            | 0.2            |
| 其他蛋類製品                | 0.2            | 0.2            | 0.5            | 0.2            |
| <b>(四)水果類</b>         | <b>1,616.2</b> | <b>1,823.3</b> | <b>1,956.0</b> | <b>1,859.1</b> |
| <b>1.新鮮水果</b>         | <b>1,570.2</b> | <b>1,783.0</b> | <b>1,909.9</b> | <b>1,814.0</b> |
| <b>2.加工水果與乾果</b>      | <b>46.0</b>    | <b>40.3</b>    | <b>46.1</b>    | <b>45.0</b>    |
| 水果罐頭                  | 2.0            | 2.5            | 6.5            | 1.8            |
| 蜜餞                    | 17.8           | 20.4           | 13.4           | 15.5           |
| 葡萄乾                   | 7.2            | 5.3            | 5.1            | 5.8            |
| 其他加工水果及乾果             | 19.1           | 12.2           | 21.1           | 22.0           |
| <b>(五)調理食品、糖及其他食品</b> | <b>1,623.8</b> | <b>1,558.8</b> | <b>1,573.5</b> | <b>1,397.3</b> |
| <b>1.調理食品</b>         | <b>1,063.9</b> | <b>911.0</b>   | <b>983.3</b>   | <b>895.1</b>   |
| 便當                    | 42.4           | 40.2           | 41.4           | 41.7           |
| 米製調理食品                | 181.0          | 144.1          | 126.8          | 103.5          |
| 有包餡麵製調理食品             | 144.9          | 141.6          | 146.8          | 121.6          |
| 無包餡麵製調理食品             | 72.7           | 69.2           | 74.0           | 69.8           |
| 家禽調理食品                | 143.1          | 126.9          | 154.3          | 135.7          |
| 熟臘肉(含鴨賞)              | 3.3            | 0.5            | 0.7            | 4.9            |
| 肉鬆(脯)                 | 38.0           | 38.6           | 43.6           | 35.8           |
| 豬(牛)肉乾                | 38.0           | 34.7           | 31.0           | 59.8           |
| 貢丸、肉羹                 | 42.7           | 47.1           | 43.3           | 43.1           |
| 其他熟食肉類調理食品            | 72.1           | 62.4           | 67.7           | 49.4           |
| 魚介類調理食品               | 21.5           | 15.9           | 20.9           | 15.8           |

**Table 6 Average Family Consumption Product and Service-  
Related Spending in Taipei(Cont. 2)**

2012 Jul. - Dec.

Unit:N.T.\$

| 10月 (Oct.)     | 11月 (Nov.)     | 12月 (Dec.)     | Item                                     |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------------|
| 8.1            | 2.8            | 4.7            | Laminaria dried                          |
| 6.0            | 6.4            | 5.6            | Sea laver and Edible seaweed             |
| 0.7            | 0.2            | 0.2            | Canned aquatic plants                    |
| 18.1           | 18.6           | 19.3           | Other aquatic plants                     |
| <b>667.4</b>   | <b>669.6</b>   | <b>667.7</b>   | <b>(III)Cheesese and eggs</b>            |
| <b>524.6</b>   | <b>537.3</b>   | <b>518.8</b>   | <b>1.Cheesese</b>                        |
| 244.2          | 253.9          | 221.3          | Fresh dairy milk, fresh goat milk        |
| 91.0           | 83.6           | 93.6           | Adult milk powder                        |
| 59.3           | 90.3           | 95.1           | Infant formula                           |
| 0.5            | 0.8            | 0.7            | Sweetened cream concentrate              |
| 4.5            | 4.0            | 3.0            | Butter                                   |
| 22.9           | 19.3           | 29.5           | Cheese                                   |
| 74.8           | 59.6           | 52.4           | Fermented milk                           |
| 21.2           | 16.9           | 11.5           | Flavored dairy milk                      |
| 2.5            | 4.9            | 8.6            | Preserved dairy milk                     |
| 3.7            | 4.0            | 3.0            | Other types of cheesese                  |
| <b>142.8</b>   | <b>132.3</b>   | <b>148.9</b>   | <b>2.Eggs</b>                            |
| 125.2          | 117.2          | 133.2          | Chicken eggs                             |
| 1.0            | 0.7            | 0.9            | Duck eggs                                |
| 0.3            | 0.2            | 0.4            | Quail eggs, pigeon eggs                  |
| 5.7            | 5.6            | 5.5            | Preserved eggs                           |
| 10.0           | 8.7            | 8.9            | Processed eggs                           |
| 0.3            | —              | —              | Other eggs                               |
| 0.3            | —              | —              | Other egg byproducts                     |
| <b>1,513.7</b> | <b>1,477.5</b> | <b>1,512.7</b> | <b>(IV)Fruits</b>                        |
| <b>1,473.3</b> | <b>1,432.6</b> | <b>1,466.4</b> | <b>1.Fresh fruits</b>                    |
| <b>40.4</b>    | <b>44.9</b>    | <b>46.2</b>    | <b>2.Process fruits and dried fruits</b> |
| 0.5            | 0.4            | 0.9            | Canned fruits                            |
| 16.6           | 13.5           | 17.8           | Fruit preserves                          |
| 13.1           | 6.3            | 8.1            | Raisin                                   |
| 10.1           | 24.7           | 19.4           | Other processed fruits                   |
| <b>1,419.9</b> | <b>1,520.9</b> | <b>1,814.8</b> | <b>(V)Sugar and types of foods</b>       |
| <b>970.4</b>   | <b>1,009.6</b> | <b>1,282.1</b> | <b>1.Precook food</b>                    |
| 44.2           | 40.9           | 38.1           | Box lunch                                |
| 124.1          | 151.0          | 274.6          | Rice-processed precook foods             |
| 143.5          | 155.4          | 147.9          | Noodle-processed precook foods           |
| 73.1           | 72.4           | 73.3           | Noodle-processed precook foods           |
| 150.5          | 125.8          | 149.2          | Poultry precook foods                    |
| 4.5            | 0.6            | 2.6            | Salty and dried meats(smoked ducks)      |
| 44.1           | 30.3           | 32.6           | Processed pork preserve (strips)         |
| 23.7           | 20.1           | 33.3           | Dried pork or beef roast                 |
| 35.9           | 43.9           | 48.0           | Pork balls and pork thick                |
| 77.2           | 60.3           | 90.5           | Other meats precook foods                |
| 17.3           | 17.0           | 20.5           | Shellfish precook foods                  |

表6 臺北市平均每戶每月消費商品與勞務費用支出(續3)

中華民國101年7月至12月

單位：新臺幣元

| 項 目                                | 年平均(Avg.)    | 7月 (July)    | 8月 (Aug.)    | 9月 (Sept.)   |
|------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 魚丸、甜不辣(黑輪)                         | 106.9        | 60.2         | 70.7         | 94.4         |
| 蔬菜類調理食品                            | 33.7         | 28.6         | 48.3         | 25.9         |
| 冷凍調理食品                             | 92.2         | 72.4         | 93.9         | 82.4         |
| 其他調理食品                             | 31.2         | 28.7         | 20.0         | 11.3         |
| <b>2.糖類</b>                        | <b>205.9</b> | <b>286.3</b> | <b>220.5</b> | <b>178.9</b> |
| 砂糖                                 | 14.8         | 18.6         | 15.0         | 14.0         |
| 冰糖                                 | 6.8          | 7.3          | 8.5          | 6.6          |
| 其他糖類                               | 6.2          | 14.1         | 4.9          | 6.4          |
| 巧克力                                | 42.3         | 36.9         | 25.8         | 28.9         |
| 健素糖(粉)                             | 0.0          | —            | —            | —            |
| 喉糖                                 | 5.0          | 2.1          | 3.8          | 3.3          |
| 糖果                                 | 51.4         | 22.4         | 23.1         | 29.8         |
| 口香糖                                | 5.0          | 4.8          | 4.6          | 4.9          |
| 蜂蜜                                 | 15.5         | 32.1         | 20.1         | 18.6         |
| 果醬                                 | 6.8          | 3.9          | 6.2          | 7.7          |
| 冰淇淋                                | 29.2         | 64.3         | 50.1         | 27.3         |
| 冰淇淋蛋糕                              | 0.2          | —            | 1.0          | —            |
| 冰棒                                 | 16.5         | 52.3         | 45.7         | 20.7         |
| 其他冰類食品                             | 6.4          | 27.4         | 11.6         | 10.7         |
| <b>3.調味品</b>                       | <b>144.1</b> | <b>131.0</b> | <b>141.1</b> | <b>146.4</b> |
| 鹽                                  | 10.4         | 8.5          | 13.5         | 10.9         |
| 甘味調味料                              | 6.4          | 5.7          | 5.0          | 4.7          |
| 醬油                                 | 48.4         | 46.6         | 45.6         | 47.2         |
| 調味醬、蠔油                             | 46.6         | 41.1         | 40.9         | 46.7         |
| 醋                                  | 6.9          | 11.2         | 7.2          | 5.6          |
| 其他調味品                              | 25.5         | 17.7         | 28.9         | 31.4         |
| <b>4.其他食品</b>                      | <b>209.8</b> | <b>230.5</b> | <b>228.6</b> | <b>177.0</b> |
| 豆花、愛玉、粉圓、仙草(蜜)、粉<br>粿、西米露、白木耳、珍珠奶茶 | 22.1         | 53.2         | 42.7         | 24.0         |
| 杏仁豆腐、果凍、茶凍                         | 6.2          | 10.6         | 8.1          | 9.1          |
| 布丁                                 | 12.7         | 16.4         | 16.8         | 13.2         |
| 其他調製食品材料                           | 10.2         | 15.3         | 6.8          | 6.9          |
| 洋芋片                                | 11.7         | 15.6         | 14.2         | 7.5          |
| 零食類食品                              | 73.7         | 65.1         | 87.9         | 54.9         |
| 堅果類食品                              | 70.4         | 53.4         | 51.3         | 60.2         |
| 其他食品                               | 0.9          | 0.4          | 0.4          | 0.4          |
| 子女零用金(13歲及以下)                      | 1.9          | 0.4          | 0.4          | 0.9          |
| <b>(六)非酒精性飲料</b>                   | <b>601.6</b> | <b>700.3</b> | <b>707.8</b> | <b>616.9</b> |
| <b>1.包裝飲料</b>                      | <b>378.1</b> | <b>551.8</b> | <b>543.4</b> | <b>408.0</b> |
| 果(菜)汁                              | 70.4         | 116.3        | 111.5        | 71.4         |
| 碳酸飲料                               | 33.4         | 50.5         | 62.1         | 41.2         |
| 運動飲料                               | 7.6          | 12.3         | 11.5         | 9.5          |
| 茶類飲料                               | 101.8        | 162.9        | 155.4        | 106.5        |

**Table 6 Average Family Consumption Product and Service-Related Spending in Taipei(Cont. 3)**

2012 Jul. - Dec.

Unit:N.T.\$

| 10月 (Oct.)   | 11月 (Nov.)   | 12月 (Dec.)   | Item                                                                                                          |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 98.8         | 138.6        | 189.9        | Fishball,oden                                                                                                 |
| 29.9         | 35.8         | 42.7         | Precook vegetables                                                                                            |
| 81.1         | 100.3        | 107.8        | Precook frozen foods                                                                                          |
| 22.5         | 17.2         | 31.2         | Other precook foods                                                                                           |
| <b>141.5</b> | <b>169.1</b> | <b>192.3</b> | <b>2.Sugar</b>                                                                                                |
| 13.8         | 13.8         | 13.7         | Granulated sugar                                                                                              |
| 6.8          | 7.3          | 5.8          | Crystal sugar                                                                                                 |
| 3.3          | 6.0          | 6.5          | Other type of sugar                                                                                           |
| 33.1         | 32.9         | 58.7         | Chocolate                                                                                                     |
| —            | —            | —            | Vitamin-enriched sugar (powder form)                                                                          |
| 4.3          | 5.5          | 12.7         | Slazenger                                                                                                     |
| 31.0         | 65.2         | 49.3         | Candies                                                                                                       |
| 3.7          | 3.9          | 4.1          | Chewing gums                                                                                                  |
| 14.1         | 13.3         | 9.7          | Honey                                                                                                         |
| 5.1          | 5.5          | 10.0         | Jams                                                                                                          |
| 20.1         | 13.1         | 18.9         | Ice cream                                                                                                     |
| —            | —            | —            | Ice cream cakes                                                                                               |
| 4.9          | 2.1          | 1.5          | Popsicle                                                                                                      |
| 1.3          | 0.5          | 1.4          | Other types of frozen desserts                                                                                |
| <b>135.7</b> | <b>142.5</b> | <b>135.0</b> | <b>3.Condiment</b>                                                                                            |
| 10.0         | 10.4         | 8.7          | Salt                                                                                                          |
| 5.5          | 4.3          | 6.3          | Monosodium glutamate                                                                                          |
| 44.2         | 46.0         | 40.4         | Soy sauce                                                                                                     |
| 44.7         | 56.5         | 44.8         | Seasoning sauce, oyster sauce                                                                                 |
| 6.5          | 5.4          | 6.4          | Vinaigrette                                                                                                   |
| 24.9         | 19.9         | 28.4         | Other seasonings                                                                                              |
| <b>172.2</b> | <b>199.6</b> | <b>205.4</b> | <b>4.Others</b>                                                                                               |
| 14.9         | 9.7          | 10.6         | Tofu pudding, jelly fig, tapioca, chinese herb jelly, mung bean flour jelly, sago, tremella, tapioca milk tea |
| 3.3          | 3.4          | 2.5          | Almond-flavored jelly curds, jelly, tea jelly                                                                 |
| 13.3         | 9.1          | 10.1         | Puddings                                                                                                      |
| 5.8          | 5.8          | 11.7         | Other flavored food ingredients                                                                               |
| 9.8          | 12.4         | 18.4         | Potato chips                                                                                                  |
| 60.4         | 71.5         | 67.4         | Snacks                                                                                                        |
| 64.8         | 86.6         | 82.9         | Nuts                                                                                                          |
| —            | 0.0          | 0.4          | Others                                                                                                        |
| —            | 1.1          | 1.4          | Petty cash for teens 13 years old and below                                                                   |
| <b>574.8</b> | <b>581.6</b> | <b>504.2</b> | <b>(VI)Non-alcoholic beverages</b>                                                                            |
| <b>385.0</b> | <b>312.8</b> | <b>285.6</b> | <b>1.Packaged drinks</b>                                                                                      |
| 72.0         | 52.8         | 43.1         | Vegetable drinks                                                                                              |
| 22.0         | 14.1         | 16.0         | Carbonated beverages                                                                                          |
| 10.8         | 4.3          | 5.1          | Sports drinks                                                                                                 |
| 104.4        | 81.1         | 82.8         | Tea-flavored beverages                                                                                        |

表6 臺北市平均每戶每月消費商品與勞務費用支出(續4)

中華民國101年7月至12月

單位：新臺幣元

| 項 目                | 年平均(Avg.)      | 7月 (July)      | 8月 (Aug.)      | 9月 (Sept.)     |
|--------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 咖啡飲料               | 81.4           | 87.8           | 87.8           | 84.7           |
| 蒸餾水、礦泉水            | 20.5           | 36.3           | 27.2           | 19.4           |
| 機能飲料               | 1.6            | 0.9            | 1.6            | 1.4            |
| 醋飲料                | 2.7            | 5.4            | 3.2            | 3.4            |
| 豆類、穀物雜糧飲料          | 55.1           | 73.2           | 76.4           | 67.1           |
| 其他飲料               | 3.8            | 6.2            | 6.8            | 3.4            |
| <b>2.沖泡式飲料及材料</b>  | <b>223.5</b>   | <b>148.5</b>   | <b>164.3</b>   | <b>208.9</b>   |
| 茶葉                 | 97.3           | 45.5           | 73.0           | 92.6           |
| 茶包                 | 12.7           | 7.5            | 9.7            | 8.4            |
| 茶粉、茶精              | 1.9            | 2.4            | 0.5            | 5.1            |
| 咖啡粉                | 21.0           | 21.7           | 12.6           | 19.3           |
| 咖啡豆                | 23.2           | 21.6           | 16.0           | 24.9           |
| 咖啡包                | 34.6           | 27.5           | 27.0           | 31.3           |
| 其他沖泡式飲料及材料         | 33.0           | 22.3           | 25.6           | 27.2           |
| <b>二、菸酒、檳榔</b>     | <b>337.8</b>   | <b>326.5</b>   | <b>341.7</b>   | <b>338.3</b>   |
| <b>(一)菸草及檳榔</b>    | <b>143.1</b>   | <b>143.5</b>   | <b>145.1</b>   | <b>130.3</b>   |
| 國產香菸               | 59.5           | 61.5           | 70.7           | 62.2           |
| 洋菸                 | 78.2           | 76.8           | 69.0           | 62.9           |
| 檳榔                 | 5.4            | 5.2            | 5.4            | 5.3            |
| <b>(二)酒精性飲料</b>    | <b>194.8</b>   | <b>183.0</b>   | <b>196.6</b>   | <b>208.0</b>   |
| <b>1.國產酒</b>       | <b>126.3</b>   | <b>123.2</b>   | <b>130.0</b>   | <b>156.5</b>   |
| 啤酒                 | 40.5           | 75.0           | 73.9           | 70.0           |
| 米酒                 | 18.1           | 10.2           | 12.7           | 15.6           |
| 清酒                 | 2.1            | 1.7            | 3.1            | —              |
| 高粱酒                | 32.5           | 19.1           | 14.7           | 39.3           |
| 水果酒                | 24.1           | 14.2           | 23.8           | 23.5           |
| 其他酒                | 8.9            | 2.8            | 1.9            | 8.0            |
| <b>2.進口酒</b>       | <b>68.5</b>    | <b>59.8</b>    | <b>66.6</b>    | <b>51.4</b>    |
| 進口啤酒               | 11.0           | 15.4           | 29.2           | 10.6           |
| 其他洋酒               | 57.4           | 44.4           | 37.4           | 40.8           |
| <b>三、衣著鞋襪及服飾用品</b> | <b>2,610.7</b> | <b>2,384.7</b> | <b>2,484.6</b> | <b>2,162.5</b> |
| <b>(一)衣著及服飾用品</b>  | <b>2,018.4</b> | <b>1,833.8</b> | <b>1,913.1</b> | <b>1,567.3</b> |
| <b>1.衣著</b>        | <b>1,853.6</b> | <b>1,696.4</b> | <b>1,779.3</b> | <b>1,448.4</b> |
| <b>(1)男用成衣</b>     | <b>542.8</b>   | <b>449.9</b>   | <b>453.8</b>   | <b>412.3</b>   |
| 整套西裝及其上著           | 43.8           | 11.9           | 26.1           | 42.1           |
| 外套                 | 123.4          | 6.6            | 11.5           | 30.9           |
| 整套運動服、整套休閒服及其上著    | 107.8          | 129.7          | 129.0          | 85.9           |
| 襯衫                 | 71.4           | 104.1          | 56.6           | 64.3           |
| 毛衣                 | 17.0           | —              | —              | —              |
| 男用學生制服             | 19.4           | 40.3           | 75.8           | 69.1           |
| 西裝長褲及休閒長褲          | 62.7           | 44.9           | 56.6           | 46.6           |
| 牛仔褲                | 29.5           | 31.7           | 25.5           | 16.1           |
| 內衣褲                | 43.6           | 46.7           | 33.4           | 37.5           |
| 游泳衣、帽              | 2.4            | 11.7           | 1.2            | 1.5            |

**Table 6 Average Family Consumption Product and Service-  
Related Spending in Taipei(Cont. 4)**

2012 Jul. - Dec.

Unit:N.T.\$

| 10月 (Oct.)     | 11月 (Nov.)     | 12月 (Dec.)     | Item                                                  |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 90.0           | 84.0           | 79.7           | Coffee-based beverages                                |
| 18.1           | 15.2           | 10.8           | Distilled drinking water, bottled mineral water       |
| 4.8            | 0.8            | 0.3            | Organic drinks                                        |
| 2.5            | 3.7            | 0.1            | Vinegar drinks                                        |
| 57.2           | 54.8           | 47.2           | Soybean and grain drinks                              |
| 3.2            | 2.0            | 0.6            | Other drinks                                          |
| <b>189.8</b>   | <b>268.7</b>   | <b>218.6</b>   | <b>2.Instant drinks and ingredients</b>               |
| 71.0           | 108.8          | 72.4           | Tea                                                   |
| 11.2           | 18.9           | 15.7           | Tea bag                                               |
| 0.2            | —              | 1.5            | Tea powder, processed tea extract                     |
| 13.0           | 19.8           | 21.0           | Coffee powder                                         |
| 22.9           | 21.5           | 31.2           | Coffee bean                                           |
| 31.5           | 55.1           | 35.8           | Instant coffee packets                                |
| 40.1           | 44.6           | 40.9           | Other instant drinks and ingredients                  |
| <b>339.6</b>   | <b>278.9</b>   | <b>291.8</b>   | <b>II. Tobacco 、alcoholic beverages and betel nut</b> |
| <b>140.1</b>   | <b>141.1</b>   | <b>129.1</b>   | <b>(I)Tobacco and betel nut</b>                       |
| 62.5           | 56.1           | 59.2           | Domestic tobacco                                      |
| 73.2           | 79.5           | 64.5           | Imported tobacco                                      |
| 4.4            | 5.4            | 5.4            | Betel nut                                             |
| <b>199.5</b>   | <b>137.9</b>   | <b>162.7</b>   | <b>(II)Alcoholic</b>                                  |
| <b>169.3</b>   | <b>98.9</b>    | <b>97.8</b>    | <b>1.Domestic alcohol</b>                             |
| 43.1           | 25.7           | 16.4           | Beer                                                  |
| 16.1           | 24.1           | 22.9           | Rice wine                                             |
| 1.9            | 1.5            | 0.9            | Sake                                                  |
| 79.4           | 25.6           | 14.9           | Kaoliang liquor                                       |
| 21.5           | 15.5           | 25.3           | Fruit punch                                           |
| 7.3            | 6.4            | 17.3           | Other alcohol                                         |
| <b>30.2</b>    | <b>39.0</b>    | <b>64.9</b>    | <b>2.Imported alcohol</b>                             |
| 5.5            | 2.4            | 5.4            | Imported beer                                         |
| 24.7           | 36.6           | 59.5           | Other distilled spirits                               |
| <b>2,730.9</b> | <b>2,844.3</b> | <b>3,162.5</b> | <b>III. Clothing ,footwear and personal effects</b>   |
| <b>2,051.3</b> | <b>2,272.6</b> | <b>2,521.3</b> | <b>(I)Clothing and other personal effects</b>         |
| <b>1,875.0</b> | <b>2,053.2</b> | <b>2,292.9</b> | <b>1.Clothing</b>                                     |
| <b>555.0</b>   | <b>634.5</b>   | <b>702.5</b>   | <b>(1)Men's ready-to-wear apparel</b>                 |
| 77.9           | 64.9           | 66.5           | Suits                                                 |
| 121.6          | 258.5          | 278.8          | Jackets                                               |
| 101.4          | 92.5           | 63.3           | Sports wear, leisure outfit and T-shirts              |
| 92.5           | 53.6           | 55.2           | Shirts                                                |
| 4.1            | 30.0           | 35.9           | Sweaters                                              |
| 5.6            | 3.3            | —              | School uniforms                                       |
| 62.8           | 58.9           | 95.1           | Dress pants and leisure pants                         |
| 29.7           | 24.5           | 24.4           | Jeans                                                 |
| 39.1           | 41.4           | 59.0           | Underwear                                             |
| 4.8            | 0.7            | 0.6            | Swimwear and swimming caps                            |

表6 臺北市平均每戶每月消費商品與勞務費用支出(續5)

中華民國101年7月至12月

單位：新臺幣元

| 項 目              | 年平均(Avg.)      | 7月 (July)      | 8月 (Aug.)      | 9月 (Sept.)   |
|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
| 其他男用衣著           | 21.9           | 22.3           | 38.0           | 18.3         |
| <b>(2)女用成衣</b>   | <b>1,186.6</b> | <b>1,160.7</b> | <b>1,198.6</b> | <b>913.1</b> |
| 套裝               | 184.4          | 133.1          | 247.3          | 140.0        |
| 外套               | 221.4          | 25.4           | 62.1           | 94.1         |
| 整套運動服、整套休閒服及其上著  | 189.5          | 349.1          | 211.7          | 152.1        |
| 襯衫等非運動休閒式女上著     | 144.0          | 98.1           | 144.3          | 105.0        |
| 洋裝               | 110.7          | 117.4          | 142.0          | 137.9        |
| 女用學生制服           | 15.6           | 49.0           | 91.4           | 28.8         |
| 長褲               | 90.6           | 83.8           | 62.8           | 64.7         |
| 牛仔褲              | 31.2           | 23.4           | 22.4           | 21.3         |
| 內衣褲              | 129.9          | 154.8          | 126.6          | 95.0         |
| 游泳衣、帽            | 5.8            | 18.7           | 5.5            | 6.4          |
| 女裙               | 15.9           | 20.4           | 22.0           | 20.9         |
| 其他女用衣著           | 47.7           | 87.7           | 60.7           | 46.9         |
| <b>(3)童用成衣</b>   | <b>124.2</b>   | <b>85.8</b>    | <b>126.9</b>   | <b>123.1</b> |
| 嬰兒(1歲以下)衣著       | 28.7           | 9.0            | 41.4           | 25.8         |
| 嬰兒尿褲             | 0.9            | 2.0            | —              | —            |
| 童用套裝、洋裝          | 39.3           | 23.8           | 20.4           | 48.8         |
| 兒童內衣褲、睡衣         | 8.0            | 1.8            | 6.5            | 3.9          |
| 游泳衣(帽)           | 1.7            | 4.0            | 3.1            | 5.0          |
| 童用學生制服           | 8.1            | 9.1            | 20.4           | 14.0         |
| 童用毛衣             | 2.1            | —              | —              | —            |
| 其他童用上著           | 22.4           | 22.4           | 26.2           | 15.3         |
| 其他童用下著           | 10.0           | 13.1           | 7.9            | 5.3          |
| 其他童用衣著           | 3.0            | 0.6            | 1.0            | 4.9          |
| <b>2.襪子</b>      | <b>39.1</b>    | <b>22.3</b>    | <b>25.7</b>    | <b>32.3</b>  |
| <b>3.其他服飾用品</b>  | <b>81.3</b>    | <b>74.4</b>    | <b>70.7</b>    | <b>49.4</b>  |
| 圍巾、手套、手帕         | 23.2           | 4.3            | 13.7           | 9.8          |
| 安全帽              | 8.4            | 11.0           | 7.1            | 12.3         |
| 其他帽子             | 12.0           | 18.7           | 10.2           | 4.2          |
| 領帶               | 3.2            | 8.8            | —              | 3.2          |
| 皮帶               | 10.2           | 10.3           | 29.8           | 6.6          |
| 雨衣               | 8.8            | 7.3            | 3.2            | 7.4          |
| 其他衣著類用品          | 13.2           | 12.7           | 5.9            | 4.1          |
| 布料               | 2.3            | 1.4            | 0.9            | 1.8          |
| <b>4.衣襪清潔及修補</b> | <b>44.4</b>    | <b>40.7</b>    | <b>37.4</b>    | <b>37.2</b>  |
| 工資及修補費           | 15.1           | 7.4            | 16.4           | 15.0         |
| 送洗費              | 29.3           | 33.4           | 21.0           | 22.1         |
| <b>(二)鞋類</b>     | <b>592.4</b>   | <b>550.9</b>   | <b>571.5</b>   | <b>595.2</b> |
| 童鞋               | 22.3           | 19.1           | 23.5           | 16.3         |
| 拖鞋               | 26.7           | 32.9           | 32.8           | 22.9         |
| 運動鞋              | 191.6          | 214.3          | 198.5          | 211.1        |
| 女包鞋              | 195.2          | 129.0          | 143.9          | 175.1        |
| 女涼鞋              | 35.8           | 78.3           | 64.5           | 24.0         |

**Table 6 Average Family Consumption Product and Service-  
Related Spending in Taipei(Cont. 5)**

2012 Jul. - Dec.

Unit:N.T.\$

| 10月 (Oct.)     | 11月 (Nov.)     | 12月 (Dec.)     | Item                                                 |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| 15.5           | 6.2            | 23.7           | Other mens' clothing                                 |
| <b>1,183.4</b> | <b>1,296.9</b> | <b>1,458.4</b> | <b>(2)Ladies' ready-to-wear apparel</b>              |
| 224.6          | 239.2          | 108.9          | Suit ensembles                                       |
| 176.0          | 357.7          | 558.8          | Jackets                                              |
| 244.4          | 202.5          | 133.7          | Sports wear, leisure outfit and T-shirts             |
| 140.4          | 129.6          | 183.8          | Blouses and other non sport or leisure upper apparel |
| 57.5           | 58.1           | 78.0           | Dress                                                |
| 3.9            | 6.5            | 2.6            | School uniforms                                      |
| 89.0           | 76.2           | 129.1          | Ladies' pants                                        |
| 32.6           | 26.7           | 33.4           | Jeans                                                |
| 168.2          | 132.3          | 153.9          | Underwear                                            |
| 3.3            | 0.3            | —              | Swimwear and swimming caps                           |
| 4.7            | 21.7           | 8.6            | Ladies' skirts                                       |
| 38.8           | 46.1           | 67.7           | Other ladies' clothing                               |
| <b>136.7</b>   | <b>121.8</b>   | <b>131.9</b>   | <b>(3)Children's ready-to-wear apparel</b>           |
| 15.4           | 30.7           | 25.2           | Infant apparel                                       |
| —              | —              | —              | Infant diapers and diaper warps                      |
| 45.8           | 42.1           | 46.9           | Children's suits and dresses                         |
| 8.7            | 6.0            | 17.9           | Children's underwear and pajamas                     |
| 0.3            | —              | —              | Swimwear and swimming caps                           |
| 14.5           | 12.9           | 0.3            | School uniforms                                      |
| 4.8            | 0.5            | 4.8            | Children's sweaters                                  |
| 28.9           | 25.0           | 18.8           | Other children's upper apparel                       |
| 8.6            | 4.6            | 16.2           | Other children's bottom apparel                      |
| 9.7            | —              | 1.8            | Other children's apparel                             |
| <b>47.1</b>    | <b>49.9</b>    | <b>56.7</b>    | <b>2.Hosiery</b>                                     |
| <b>89.1</b>    | <b>78.2</b>    | <b>144.8</b>   | <b>3.Other per-sonal effects</b>                     |
| 20.3           | 25.9           | 67.4           | Scarfs, gloves and handkerchiefs                     |
| 15.4           | 4.7            | 10.6           | Safety helmets                                       |
| 12.4           | 6.5            | 17.0           | Other hats                                           |
| 1.9            | 1.8            | 6.9            | Neckties                                             |
| 7.7            | 10.1           | 8.2            | Belts                                                |
| 6.5            | 11.7           | 9.6            | Raincoats                                            |
| 19.4           | 10.2           | 23.7           | Other apparel trimmings                              |
| 5.6            | 7.2            | 1.5            | Fabrics                                              |
| <b>40.1</b>    | <b>91.4</b>    | <b>26.9</b>    | <b>4.Clothing washing and tailoring</b>              |
| 20.8           | 54.9           | 7.4            | Tailoring labor                                      |
| 19.3           | 36.5           | 19.5           | Wasning labor                                        |
| <b>679.6</b>   | <b>571.6</b>   | <b>641.2</b>   | <b>(II)Shoes and socks</b>                           |
| 20.3           | 32.7           | 22.7           | Children's shoes                                     |
| 26.6           | 29.6           | 21.1           | Slippers                                             |
| 208.8          | 181.6          | 198.0          | Sneakers                                             |
| 255.3          | 215.5          | 241.9          | Ladies' shoes                                        |
| 14.2           | 8.2            | 6.1            | Ladies' sandals                                      |

表6 臺北市平均每戶每月消費商品與勞務費用支出(續6)

中華民國101年7月至12月

單位：新臺幣元

| 項 目                          | 年平均(Avg.)       | 7月 (July)       | 8月 (Aug.)       | 9月 (Sept.)      |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 其他男鞋                         | 99.6            | 62.8            | 99.9            | 122.5           |
| 修鞋工資、擦鞋費                     | 6.3             | 10.5            | 2.8             | 6.6             |
| 送洗費                          | 1.3             | —               | 0.5             | 7.1             |
| 其他鞋類及配件                      | 13.6            | 4.1             | 5.0             | 9.7             |
| <b>四、住宅服務、水電瓦斯及其他燃料</b>      | <b>24,390.4</b> | <b>24,020.4</b> | <b>25,311.3</b> | <b>24,927.2</b> |
| <b>(一)房地租</b>                | <b>21,214.7</b> | <b>21,073.2</b> | <b>21,263.4</b> | <b>21,434.2</b> |
| <b>1.租用實付</b>                | <b>2,213.6</b>  | <b>2,118.9</b>  | <b>2,264.3</b>  | <b>2,435.2</b>  |
| 向他人租用房屋                      | 2,210.7         | 2,118.9         | 2,264.3         | 2,430.5         |
| 地租                           | 2.9             | —               | —               | 4.7             |
| <b>2.設算租金</b>                | <b>19,001.2</b> | <b>18,954.3</b> | <b>18,999.0</b> | <b>18,999.0</b> |
| 政府配住設算                       | 14.9            | 14.9            | 14.9            | 14.9            |
| 企業配住設算                       | 71.9            | 71.9            | 71.9            | 71.9            |
| 政府借住設算                       | —               | —               | —               | —               |
| 企業借住設算                       | 17.5            | 17.5            | 17.5            | 17.5            |
| 民間借住設算                       | 279.5           | 279.5           | 279.5           | 279.5           |
| 自有自住設算                       | 18,617.3        | 18,570.4        | 18,615.2        | 18,615.2        |
| <b>(二)住宅裝修及服務費(含雇工點心、飲料)</b> | <b>1,084.4</b>  | <b>916.0</b>    | <b>1,389.8</b>  | <b>1,021.6</b>  |
| <b>1.裝修材料</b>                | <b>161.9</b>    | <b>152.7</b>    | <b>299.2</b>    | <b>96.3</b>     |
| 鋁門(窗)、鐵門(窗)、不銹鋼門(窗)、玻璃門(窗)   | 33.4            | 14.7            | 5.3             | 5.1             |
| 水泥、砂石、石灰                     | 6.1             | —               | 63.2            | 0.3             |
| 水管類                          | 3.4             | 7.3             | 3.9             | 1.1             |
| 浴缸、盥洗台、水箱                    | 27.4            | 5.7             | 56.6            | 16.0            |
| 合板、木板                        | 5.9             | 3.8             | 14.9            | 36.0            |
| 室內裝潢材料                       | 10.2            | 7.2             | 0.2             | 2.8             |
| 地磚、磁磚                        | 16.6            | 0.6             | —               | —               |
| 地板                           | 14.0            | 34.9            | 57.0            | —               |
| 漆料                           | 32.4            | 77.4            | 90.2            | 24.6            |
| 其他材料                         | 12.5            | 1.1             | 7.9             | 10.4            |
| <b>2.裝修服務</b>                | <b>373.4</b>    | <b>192.1</b>    | <b>607.1</b>    | <b>368.7</b>    |
| 水泥工裝修工資                      | 56.3            | 14.0            | 13.2            | 18.4            |
| 木工裝修工資                       | 45.5            | 10.0            | 307.0           | 47.4            |
| 水電工裝修工資                      | 105.5           | 76.4            | 79.4            | 13.0            |
| 地磚、磁磚鋪設工資                    | 20.2            | —               | —               | —               |
| 地板鋪設工資                       | 7.4             | —               | —               | 17.5            |
| 油漆粉刷工資                       | 40.0            | 36.5            | 112.3           | 26.3            |
| 打井費(家庭用井)                    | —               | —               | —               | —               |
| 其他服務                         | 98.5            | 55.2            | 95.2            | 246.1           |
| <b>3.其他</b>                  | <b>549.1</b>    | <b>571.2</b>    | <b>483.5</b>    | <b>556.5</b>    |
| 住宅(大廈)管理費                    | 549.1           | 571.2           | 483.5           | 556.5           |
| <b>(三)水費及垃圾清潔費</b>           | <b>356.1</b>    | <b>321.2</b>    | <b>418.9</b>    | <b>321.1</b>    |
| 自來水費                         | 325.7           | 283.4           | 386.8           | 290.7           |
| 山泉水                          | —               | —               | —               | —               |
| 垃圾清潔費                        | 3.7             | 11.0            | 3.4             | 2.0             |
| 隨袋徵收之專用垃圾袋                   | 26.8            | 26.8            | 28.7            | 28.3            |

**Table 6 Average Family Consumption Product and Service-  
Related Spending in Taipei(Cont. 6)**

2012 Jul. - Dec.

Unit:N.T.\$

| 10月 (Oct.)      | 11月 (Nov.)      | 12月 (Dec.)      | Item                                                    |
|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| 139.6           | 84.9            | 119.9           | Other men's shoes                                       |
| 3.5             | 3.8             | 6.2             | Shoe mending labor, shoeshine                           |
| 1.2             | 0.2             | 1.5             | Shoe washing                                            |
| 10.1            | 15.3            | 23.8            | Other shoes and accessories                             |
| <b>24,513.0</b> | <b>23,812.4</b> | <b>24,173.0</b> | <b>IV.Housing,water,electricity,gas and other fuels</b> |
| <b>21,220.2</b> | <b>21,197.8</b> | <b>21,079.0</b> | <b>(I)Property rental</b>                               |
| <b>2,221.2</b>  | <b>2,198.8</b>  | <b>2,080.0</b>  | <b>1.Rental charges paid</b>                            |
| 2,221.2         | 2,198.8         | 2,075.3         | House rent                                              |
| —               | —               | 4.7             | Land rent                                               |
| <b>18,999.0</b> | <b>18,999.0</b> | <b>18,999.0</b> | <b>2.Estimated rental</b>                               |
| 14.9            | 14.9            | 14.9            | Government housing estimate                             |
| 71.9            | 71.9            | 71.9            | Corporate housing estimate                              |
| —               | —               | —               | Government leasing estimate                             |
| 17.5            | 17.5            | 17.5            | Corporate leasing estimate                              |
| 279.5           | 279.5           | 279.5           | Private leasing estimate                                |
| 18,615.2        | 18,615.2        | 18,615.2        | Private housing estimate                                |
| <b>817.9</b>    | <b>702.9</b>    | <b>873.0</b>    | <b>(II)Private home furnishing</b>                      |
| <b>197.6</b>    | <b>49.7</b>     | <b>89.8</b>     | <b>1. Furnishing materials</b>                          |
| 73.7            | —               | 5.3             | Aluminum, stainless steel, glass door/windows           |
| —               | 5.4             | 0.1             | Cement, gravel, limestone                               |
| 2.1             | 3.6             | 4.7             | water piping                                            |
| 14.6            | 20.7            | 38.5            | Bathtub, wash basin, water tank                         |
| 1.8             | —               | 6.5             | Plywood, wood planks                                    |
| 58.7            | 1.8             | —               | Indoor furnishing materials                             |
| —               | —               | —               | Floor tiles, ceramic tiles                              |
| —               | —               | —               | Floor                                                   |
| 35.4            | 10.5            | 25.3            | Lacquer paint                                           |
| 11.3            | 7.7             | 9.5             | Other furnishing labor                                  |
| <b>143.8</b>    | <b>102.5</b>    | <b>198.1</b>    | <b>2. Furnishing labor</b>                              |
| 3.0             | 14.9            | —               | Cement masonry labor                                    |
| 48.4            | —               | —               | Carpentry labor                                         |
| 49.8            | 12.5            | 33.4            | Plumbing labor                                          |
| —               | —               | —               | Floor tiles, tile laying                                |
| —               | —               | —               | Flooring                                                |
| —               | —               | 93.0            | Painting labor                                          |
| —               | —               | —               | Well pumping (household)                                |
| 42.6            | 75.2            | 71.7            | Other furnishing labor                                  |
| <b>476.4</b>    | <b>550.7</b>    | <b>585.0</b>    | <b>3. Other private home furnishing</b>                 |
| 476.4           | 550.7           | 585.0           | Household upkeep charges                                |
| <b>401.4</b>    | <b>292.5</b>    | <b>412.3</b>    | <b>(III)Water bill and garbage removal fee</b>          |
| 372.4           | 270.8           | 378.6           | Tap water billing                                       |
| —               | —               | —               | Spring water                                            |
| 1.2             | 1.5             | 1.6             | Garbage removal fee                                     |
| 27.8            | 20.2            | 32.1            | Garbage bag along with bag collection                   |

表6 臺北市平均每戶每月消費商品與勞務費用支出(續7)

中華民國101年7月至12月

單位：新臺幣元

| 項 目                   | 年平均(Avg.) | 7月 (July) | 8月 (Aug.) | 9月 (Sept.) |
|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| (四)自用住宅、居家設備及其他營建物保險費 | 40.9      | 25.4      | 28.3      | 31.7       |
| (五)電費                 | 1,064.1   | 1,060.7   | 1,629.6   | 1,534.7    |
| (六)氣體燃料               | 629.3     | 623.7     | 581.0     | 578.9      |
| 天然瓦斯                  | 514.4     | 519.0     | 482.6     | 491.0      |
| 液態瓦斯                  | 114.8     | 104.7     | 98.4      | 87.3       |
| 其他氣體燃料                | 0.0       | —         | —         | 0.5        |
| (七)其他燃料               | 0.9       | 0.3       | 0.3       | 5.0        |
| 五、家庭設備及家務維護           | 2,297.1   | 2,504.4   | 2,070.6   | 1,877.6    |
| (一)家具設備及修理            | 455.0     | 352.2     | 591.9     | 448.0      |
| 1.家具設備                | 449.5     | 341.9     | 580.0     | 448.0      |
| 木竹藤桌椅                 | 64.5      | 15.1      | 45.2      | 31.2       |
| 金屬桌椅                  | 3.0       | 4.4       | —         | 1.4        |
| 沙發                    | 84.5      | 82.7      | 47.2      | 30.2       |
| 其他桌椅                  | 33.7      | 39.7      | 16.7      | 205.9      |
| 木竹藤櫥櫃                 | 81.5      | 13.3      | 374.4     | 46.0       |
| 金屬櫥櫃                  | 2.6       | 2.8       | —         | 10.3       |
| 其他櫥櫃                  | 6.1       | —         | 6.7       | —          |
| 木竹藤床                  | 9.5       | —         | —         | 2.6        |
| 金屬床                   | 1.0       | —         | —         | —          |
| 床墊                    | 73.1      | 105.9     | 31.8      | 61.7       |
| 梳妝台                   | —         | —         | —         | —          |
| 照明設備                  | 39.6      | 25.4      | 16.9      | 30.7       |
| 家用裝飾品                 | 9.0       | 8.8       | 6.3       | 6.1        |
| 嬰童傢俱(不含嬰兒車、攜帶式小床、推車)  | 4.2       | 2.4       | —         | —          |
| 門窗裝飾品                 | 4.1       | —         | 0.8       | 2.2        |
| 其他傢俱                  | 33.2      | 41.4      | 34.0      | 19.7       |
| 2.家具修理                | 5.5       | 10.3      | 11.9      | —          |
| (二)家用紡織品、塑膠品等及修理      | 232.0     | 305.7     | 137.6     | 181.2      |
| 1.家用紡織品、塑膠品等用品        | 229.6     | 304.7     | 137.6     | 180.3      |
| 床單、被單                 | 74.9      | 103.2     | 49.8      | 66.0       |
| 枕頭套                   | 1.3       | 1.9       | 0.7       | 2.4        |
| 絲被                    | 10.7      | 1.9       | 1.1       | —          |
| 毛毯及毛巾被、枕巾             | 37.5      | 21.8      | 16.5      | 29.2       |
| 枕頭、棉被(胎)              | 25.1      | 10.2      | 1.3       | 2.8        |
| 方巾、毛巾、浴巾              | 22.1      | 35.6      | 29.7      | 27.9       |
| 地毯、掛毯                 | 4.0       | 2.4       | 2.1       | 7.9        |
| 椅墊                    | 9.2       | 27.7      | 2.7       | 8.3        |
| 其他家用紡織品、塑膠品等          | 44.9      | 100.0     | 33.6      | 35.8       |
| 2.紡織品、塑膠品等修理          | 2.4       | 1.0       | —         | 0.9        |
| (三)家庭耐久設備及修理          | 883.9     | 1,106.7   | 668.8     | 560.2      |
| 1.家庭耐久設備              | 816.9     | 1,001.2   | 589.2     | 456.8      |
| 冷暖氣機                  | 270.6     | 491.5     | 140.4     | 132.5      |
| 洗衣機、乾衣機、脫水機           | 95.1      | 54.0      | 78.4      | 52.3       |
| 電冰箱                   | 112.5     | 169.0     | 81.6      | 113.7      |

**Table 6 Average Family Consumption Product and Service-  
Related Spending in Taipei(Cont. 7)**

2012 Jul. - Dec.

Unit:N.T.\$

| 10月 (Oct.) | 11月 (Nov.) | 12月 (Dec.) | Item                                         |
|------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------------------|
| 10.2       | 35.2       | 112.3      | (IV)Residential, home fixture insurance      |
| 1,476.1    | 987.2      | 1,050.0    | (V)Electricity bill                          |
| 586.4      | 596.7      | 644.7      | (VI)Gas                                      |
| 465.9      | 488.0      | 507.4      | Natural gas                                  |
| 120.4      | 108.7      | 137.3      | Liquefied gas                                |
| —          | —          | —          | Other gas                                    |
| 0.8        | —          | 1.7        | (VII)Other fuel                              |
| 2,098.3    | 2,233.6    | 2,414.4    | V. Furniture equipment and household keeping |
| 358.6      | 375.1      | 547.0      | (I)Family equipments and mend                |
| 358.2      | 374.3      | 547.0      | 1.Furniture equipments                       |
| 59.6       | 5.6        | 74.6       | Wooden desk and chairs                       |
| —          | 3.7        | 6.1        | Metal desk and chairs                        |
| 102.5      | 66.3       | 200.5      | Sofas                                        |
| 19.6       | 3.6        | 18.5       | Other desk and chairs                        |
| 40.3       | 6.3        | 37.5       | Wooden cabinets                              |
| 11.4       | —          | 1.8        | Metal cabinets                               |
| 4.2        | —          | 39.6       | Other cabinets                               |
| 3.4        | 38.9       | —          | Wooden beddmg                                |
| —          | —          | 1.1        | Metal bedding                                |
| 17.4       | 174.5      | 82.3       | Mattresses                                   |
| —          | —          | —          | Dresser                                      |
| 72.9       | 13.2       | 49.3       | Lighting fixtures                            |
| 3.2        | 13.4       | 9.6        | Household furnishings                        |
| 6.8        | 12.5       | 2.4        | Infant/toddler furnishings                   |
| 1.0        | 2.2        | 4.8        | Door and window trimmings                    |
| 15.9       | 34.1       | 18.9       | Other furniture                              |
| 0.4        | 0.9        | —          | 2.Furniture repair                           |
| 359.0      | 158.2      | 376.2      | (II)Household upholstery,plastic and mending |
| 359.0      | 158.2      | 375.8      | 1.Household textiles and plastic             |
| 99.0       | 43.5       | 98.4       | Sheets and tickings                          |
| 2.0        | 0.5        | 0.3        | Pillow cases                                 |
| 11.9       | 6.2        | 32.6       | Wool blanket, cotton comforter, pillow cover |
| 66.7       | 33.9       | 73.2       | Pillows, duvetyne                            |
| 88.2       | 10.8       | 48.2       | Other comforter                              |
| 18.9       | 20.7       | 19.2       | Towels, bath towels                          |
| —          | 5.3        | 1.2        | Carpeting, wall hanging                      |
| 8.6        | 9.9        | 7.7        | Cushions                                     |
| 63.7       | 27.5       | 94.9       | Other household upholstery and plastic       |
| —          | —          | 0.4        | 2.Upholstery and plastic mending             |
| 709.3      | 991.6      | 767.2      | (III)Durable household fixtures and repair   |
| 667.9      | 959.3      | 676.5      | 1.Durable household fixtures                 |
| 8.9        | 709.9      | —          | Hot/cool air-conditioner                     |
| 17.5       | 0.1        | 185.6      | Washer, dryer, hydroextractor                |
| 116.5      | 57.2       | 157.5      | Refrigerator                                 |

表6 臺北市平均每戶每月消費商品與勞務費用支出(續8)

中華民國101年7月至12月

單位：新臺幣元

| 項 目                  | 年平均(Avg.)    | 7月 (July)    | 8月 (Aug.)    | 9月 (Sept.)   |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 縫紉機                  | 3.4          | —            | —            | —            |
| 電扇                   | 28.4         | 84.8         | 53.0         | 10.2         |
| 吸塵器                  | 12.4         | 7.9          | —            | —            |
| 熱水器                  | 34.8         | 38.2         | 19.6         | 13.2         |
| 電鍋                   | 22.0         | 27.9         | 7.9          | 9.1          |
| 微波爐                  | 5.6          | —            | —            | 6.8          |
| 瓦斯爐                  | 14.5         | 27.6         | 49.6         | 1.9          |
| 流理台                  | 26.8         | —            | —            | —            |
| 排油煙機                 | 10.3         | 14.9         | 21.9         | 10.2         |
| 抽風機                  | 0.9          | —            | —            | —            |
| 電暖器、電毯               | 9.0          | —            | —            | —            |
| 除濕機                  | 36.9         | 20.9         | 15.8         | —            |
| 電磁爐、電爐               | 2.7          | 1.6          | —            | —            |
| 烤箱                   | 13.7         | 9.5          | —            | 23.3         |
| 空氣清淨機                | 7.9          | —            | 11.9         | 10.5         |
| 飲用水設備                | 43.9         | 26.0         | 78.9         | 9.9          |
| 抽水機                  | 0.7          | —            | 8.8          | —            |
| 保全裝機費                | —            | —            | —            | —            |
| 監視器                  | 2.9          | —            | —            | —            |
| 其他家用設備               | 61.8         | 27.5         | 21.3         | 63.3         |
| <b>2.家庭耐久設備之修理費用</b> | <b>67.0</b>  | <b>105.5</b> | <b>79.6</b>  | <b>103.4</b> |
| <b>(四)餐飲具及其他用具</b>   | <b>246.3</b> | <b>203.8</b> | <b>201.0</b> | <b>218.2</b> |
| <b>1.餐具陶瓷玻璃器皿</b>    | <b>43.9</b>  | <b>24.9</b>  | <b>35.3</b>  | <b>38.8</b>  |
| 碗、盤                  | 15.6         | 5.0          | 10.9         | 8.6          |
| 湯匙、刀、叉               | 3.2          | 2.3          | 1.7          | 2.0          |
| 陶(瓷)玻璃杯              | 7.2          | 4.7          | 9.9          | 9.7          |
| 不鏽鋼杯                 | 7.4          | 6.6          | 8.1          | 8.0          |
| 塑膠茶杯                 | 0.7          | 0.5          | 0.9          | 0.3          |
| 奶瓶                   | 3.7          | 3.3          | 1.6          | 2.6          |
| 其他餐飲具                | 6.2          | 2.5          | 2.2          | 7.6          |
| <b>2.其他半耐久用具</b>     | <b>202.3</b> | <b>178.9</b> | <b>165.7</b> | <b>179.4</b> |
| 廚房用具                 | 17.8         | 12.5         | 13.3         | 8.1          |
| 水壺、非電熱水瓶及咖啡壺         | 15.3         | 11.7         | 10.2         | 16.5         |
| 奶嘴                   | 1.7          | 1.0          | 2.8          | 0.4          |
| 燈管、燈泡                | 40.3         | 58.6         | 34.7         | 19.9         |
| 塑膠製家用容器              | 4.8          | 2.3          | 7.3          | 2.5          |
| 非塑膠製家用容器             | 0.5          | —            | —            | —            |
| 電線、插座及電開關用品          | 12.4         | 6.1          | 13.2         | 8.6          |
| 金屬手工具及鎖              | 16.0         | 7.7          | 17.9         | 26.8         |
| 其他家事雜貨               | 22.6         | 14.9         | 12.7         | 22.6         |
| 乾電池、蓄電池              | 18.7         | 19.1         | 20.2         | 20.3         |
| 鍋具                   | 52.3         | 45.1         | 33.4         | 53.6         |
| <b>3.修理費</b>         | <b>0.2</b>   | <b>—</b>     | <b>—</b>     | <b>—</b>     |
| <b>(五)家庭佣人</b>       | <b>193.6</b> | <b>199.8</b> | <b>203.9</b> | <b>203.9</b> |

**Table 6 Average Family Consumption Product and Service-  
Related Spending in Taipei(Cont. 8)**

2012 Jul. - Dec.

Unit:N.T.\$

| 10月 (Oct.)   | 11月 (Nov.)   | 12月 (Dec.)   | Item                                            |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| —            | —            | 5.1          | Sewing machine                                  |
| 13.8         | 4.2          | —            | Electric fan                                    |
| —            | 37.7         | 15.7         | Vacuum cleaners                                 |
| 45.1         | 16.5         | 97.0         | Water heater                                    |
| 15.3         | 26.3         | 18.0         | Electric cooker                                 |
| 12.0         | 3.5          | 9.5          | Microwave                                       |
| —            | —            | —            | Gas stove                                       |
| 289.5        | —            | —            | Kitchen basin                                   |
| 16.9         | 6.1          | 4.7          | Ventilator                                      |
| —            | 4.3          | —            | Exhaust fan                                     |
| —            | 5.0          | 23.3         | Electric heater, electric blanket               |
| 44.4         | 16.6         | 53.3         | Dehumidifier                                    |
| 1.8          | 9.4          | 2.6          | Electromagnetic stove, electric stove           |
| 6.6          | 12.7         | 8.2          | Oven                                            |
| —            | —            | —            | Air cleaning device                             |
| 57.5         | 27.6         | 40.4         | Equipment of drinking water                     |
| —            | —            | —            | Pumper                                          |
| —            | —            | —            | Installation expense of security system         |
| —            | —            | —            | Monitors                                        |
| 22.2         | 22.1         | 55.6         | Other residential device                        |
| <b>41.4</b>  | <b>32.3</b>  | <b>90.7</b>  | <b>2.Durable household fixture repair</b>       |
| <b>243.2</b> | <b>246.1</b> | <b>278.9</b> | <b>(IV)Dining utensils and others</b>           |
| <b>40.4</b>  | <b>34.2</b>  | <b>44.7</b>  | <b>1.Dining ware, china and glassware</b>       |
| 10.6         | 4.3          | 20.3         | Soup bowls                                      |
| 5.3          | 1.1          | 2.6          | Spoons, knives and forks                        |
| 6.8          | 4.4          | 4.3          | Pottery, porcelain and glass mugs               |
| 4.8          | 13.6         | 2.9          | Stainless steel cups                            |
| 0.9          | 1.0          | 1.0          | Plastic tea cups                                |
| 6.2          | 4.6          | 5.4          | Bottles                                         |
| 5.8          | 5.3          | 8.1          | Other dining wares                              |
| <b>202.9</b> | <b>211.8</b> | <b>234.2</b> | <b>2.Other durable goods</b>                    |
| 7.7          | 16.7         | 38.5         | Kitchen utensils                                |
| 30.1         | 17.8         | 13.5         | Kettle, thermos and coffee pot                  |
| 1.9          | 1.7          | 2.7          | Pacifiers                                       |
| 40.3         | 37.2         | 36.0         | Fluorescent lamps, incandescent light bulbs     |
| 2.0          | 4.4          | 2.8          | Plastic household containers                    |
| —            | 1.9          | —            | Non-plastic household containers                |
| 11.1         | 7.6          | 10.7         | Electric wire, receptacle, electrical switchers |
| 17.6         | 17.1         | 31.4         | Metal containers and locks                      |
| 24.7         | 19.3         | 15.4         | Other miscellaneous household goods             |
| 17.9         | 18.0         | 18.9         | Battery,rechargeable battery                    |
| 49.5         | 70.0         | 64.2         | Kitchen utensils                                |
| —            | —            | —            | <b>3.Repair charges</b>                         |
| <b>203.9</b> | <b>203.9</b> | <b>165.3</b> | <b>(V)Domestic servants wages</b>               |

表6 臺北市平均每戶每月消費商品與勞務費用支出(續9)

中華民國101年7月至12月

單位：新臺幣元

| 項 目                                | 年平均(Avg.)      | 7月 (July)      | 8月 (Aug.)      | 9月 (Sept.)     |
|------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>(六)對家庭服務</b>                    | <b>32.6</b>    | <b>55.1</b>    | <b>30.4</b>    | <b>22.5</b>    |
| 家務服務之短期僱工工資                        | 29.4           | 47.1           | 29.0           | 22.4           |
| 家用設備維護服務                           | 2.6            | 7.1            | 1.4            | —              |
| 其他家庭服務支出                           | 0.5            | 0.9            | —              | 0.1            |
| <b>(七)家用非耐久物品</b>                  | <b>253.7</b>   | <b>281.2</b>   | <b>237.0</b>   | <b>243.6</b>   |
| 清潔用具                               | 33.3           | 28.3           | 40.5           | 26.3           |
| 衣服清潔劑                              | 98.9           | 103.9          | 83.5           | 111.0          |
| 其他清潔劑                              | 33.9           | 33.5           | 44.6           | 30.5           |
| 殺虫及防虫劑                             | 13.7           | 28.4           | 14.3           | 11.7           |
| 鋁絲、鐵釘、鐵絲網                          | 0.7            | 0.3            | 0.7            | 0.1            |
| 塑膠製免洗餐具                            | 0.1            | 0.1            | 0.1            | 0.1            |
| 日常家務用之紙製品                          | 12.4           | 15.8           | 9.4            | 8.9            |
| 其他家用消耗品                            | 60.7           | 70.9           | 44.0           | 55.2           |
| <b>六、醫療保健</b>                      | <b>4,077.3</b> | <b>4,401.2</b> | <b>3,497.9</b> | <b>4,055.7</b> |
| <b>(一)醫療器具及設備費用</b>                | <b>198.0</b>   | <b>272.0</b>   | <b>170.5</b>   | <b>119.7</b>   |
| 一般眼鏡                               | 123.0          | 150.0          | 127.7          | 65.7           |
| 隱形眼鏡                               | 31.4           | 12.3           | 26.1           | 38.5           |
| 復健器具                               | 21.9           | 12.3           | 13.5           | 5.7            |
| 醫療器具設備零、附件購置及維修費                   | 2.1            | —              | —              | 0.4            |
| 醫療器具設備租用費                          | 0.0            | —              | —              | —              |
| 其他醫療器具及設備                          | 19.7           | 97.4           | 3.3            | 9.3            |
| <b>(二)醫療保健服務費用</b>                 | <b>1,682.3</b> | <b>1,872.6</b> | <b>1,555.7</b> | <b>1,553.7</b> |
| <b>1.住院費</b>                       | <b>467.3</b>   | <b>544.0</b>   | <b>190.9</b>   | <b>332.6</b>   |
| 住院診療費                              | 433.7          | 535.6          | 190.9          | 332.6          |
| 生產費                                | 33.6           | 8.4            | —              | —              |
| <b>2.門診醫療費</b>                     | <b>582.5</b>   | <b>746.3</b>   | <b>607.3</b>   | <b>459.1</b>   |
| <b>(1)牙醫門診</b>                     | <b>33.0</b>    | <b>33.5</b>    | <b>48.2</b>    | <b>30.4</b>    |
| 醫院掛號費                              | 1.6            | 2.9            | 1.7            | 1.3            |
| 診所掛號費                              | 13.7           | 11.5           | 15.1           | 15.8           |
| 牙醫門診                               | 17.7           | 19.1           | 31.4           | 13.3           |
| <b>(2)西醫門診</b>                     | <b>463.4</b>   | <b>621.8</b>   | <b>474.4</b>   | <b>347.7</b>   |
| 醫院掛號費                              | 72.3           | 65.7           | 64.3           | 60.1           |
| 診所掛號費                              | 81.3           | 80.0           | 68.0           | 82.3           |
| 西醫門診                               | 290.0          | 420.3          | 263.4          | 203.3          |
| 門診手術費                              | 17.7           | 47.4           | 74.7           | —              |
| 門診(體)檢驗費                           | 2.3            | 8.4            | 4.1            | 2.0            |
| <b>(3)中醫門診</b>                     | <b>86.0</b>    | <b>91.0</b>    | <b>84.7</b>    | <b>81.0</b>    |
| 醫院掛號費                              | 4.5            | 2.5            | 4.5            | 4.0            |
| 診所掛號費                              | 22.5           | 21.9           | 26.7           | 20.5           |
| 中醫門診                               | 59.1           | 66.6           | 53.5           | 56.5           |
| <b>3.療養費用</b>                      | <b>113.4</b>   | <b>65.8</b>    | <b>55.3</b>    | <b>62.3</b>    |
| 醫療看護費用                             | 102.7          | 65.8           | 55.3           | 62.3           |
| 對有醫療行為之「安養院(如老人、植<br>物人等)、療養院」等之支付 | 10.7           | —              | —              | —              |

**Table 6 Average Family Consumption Product and Service-  
Related Spending in Taipei(Cont. 9)**

2012 Jul. - Dec.

Unit:N.T.\$

| 10月 (Oct.)     | 11月 (Nov.)     | 12月 (Dec.)     | Item                                                                                         |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 18.5           | 21.1           | 36.2           | <b>(VI)Services to family</b>                                                                |
| 17.4           | 14.7           | 35.2           | Household maintenance charges                                                                |
| 1.1            | 5.2            | 1.0            | Household fixture repair spending                                                            |
| —              | 1.1            | —              | Other household service spending                                                             |
| <b>205.7</b>   | <b>237.5</b>   | <b>243.7</b>   | <b>(VII)Non-durable household goods</b>                                                      |
| 24.6           | 29.4           | 32.0           | Detergents                                                                                   |
| 83.7           | 94.1           | 109.1          | Fabric detergents                                                                            |
| 25.8           | 28.4           | 31.8           | Bathroom/kitchen detergents                                                                  |
| 13.1           | 10.2           | 6.7            | Pesticides, insecticides                                                                     |
| 1.5            | 0.2            | 1.0            | Aluminum tie, nails, steel mesh                                                              |
| 0.1            | 0.1            | 0.1            | Plastic disposable foodstuff containers                                                      |
| 9.4            | 11.8           | 12.7           | Paper disposable foodstuff container                                                         |
| 47.3           | 63.2           | 50.3           | Other disposable household goods                                                             |
| <b>3,608.9</b> | <b>4,207.6</b> | <b>4,325.6</b> | <b>VI. Medical and health care</b>                                                           |
| <b>207.6</b>   | <b>184.1</b>   | <b>185.7</b>   | <b>(I)Therapeutic equipments</b>                                                             |
| 106.2          | 118.8          | 140.7          | Eyeglasses                                                                                   |
| 26.8           | 22.6           | 23.0           | Contact lenses                                                                               |
| 54.4           | 20.2           | 6.5            | Rehabilitative aids                                                                          |
| 1.9            | —              | 5.4            | Repair on rehabilitative aids                                                                |
| 0.4            | —              | —              | Rental on rehabilitative aids                                                                |
| 17.8           | 22.6           | 10.0           | Other therapeutic aids and devices                                                           |
| <b>1,557.9</b> | <b>1,869.1</b> | <b>1,686.5</b> | <b>(II)Hospitalization and health care spending</b>                                          |
| <b>235.4</b>   | <b>906.8</b>   | <b>359.5</b>   | <b>1.Hospitalization</b>                                                                     |
| 235.4          | 793.3          | 293.7          | Hospitalization                                                                              |
| —              | 113.4          | 65.8           | Natal delivery                                                                               |
| <b>549.5</b>   | <b>581.5</b>   | <b>470.0</b>   | <b>2.Out-patient treatment</b>                                                               |
| <b>18.2</b>    | <b>21.1</b>    | <b>28.1</b>    | <b>(1)Dental out-patient treatment</b>                                                       |
| 1.2            | 1.1            | 0.6            | Dental hospital registration                                                                 |
| 9.4            | 9.9            | 9.3            | Dental clinic registration                                                                   |
| 7.6            | 10.1           | 18.2           | Dental out-patient treatment                                                                 |
| <b>451.0</b>   | <b>484.4</b>   | <b>380.8</b>   | <b>(2)Modern medicine out-patient treatment</b>                                              |
| 73.0           | 104.1          | 63.5           | Modern medicine hospital out-patient treatment                                               |
| 103.2          | 77.7           | 75.6           | Modern medicine clinic out-patient treatment                                                 |
| 262.9          | 288.3          | 235.3          | Modern medicine out-patient treatment                                                        |
| 9.3            | 14.0           | 3.2            | Out-patient surgical billing                                                                 |
| 2.7            | 0.2            | 3.2            | Out-patient examination billing                                                              |
| <b>80.3</b>    | <b>76.0</b>    | <b>61.1</b>    | <b>(3)Chinese medicine out-patient treatment</b>                                             |
| 4.6            | 4.5            | 4.1            | Chinese medicine hospital out-patient treatment                                              |
| 25.2           | 21.8           | 19.8           | Chinese medicine clinic out-patient treatment                                                |
| 50.4           | 49.7           | 37.3           | Chinese medicine out-patient treatment                                                       |
| <b>55.3</b>    | <b>118.4</b>   | <b>204.7</b>   | <b>3.Recuperative spending</b>                                                               |
| 55.3           | 118.4          | 156.3          | Recuperative nursing spending                                                                |
| —              | —              | 48.4           | Payment to nursing home(for the elderly or vegetative state),which provide medical treatment |

表6 臺北市平均每戶每月消費商品與勞務費用支出(續10)

中華民國101年7月至12月

單位：新臺幣元

| 項 目                       | 年平均(Avg.)      | 7月 (July)      | 8月 (Aug.)      | 9月 (Sept.)     |
|---------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>4.醫療雜支費用</b>           | <b>11.5</b>    | <b>26.8</b>    | <b>19.3</b>    | <b>12.9</b>    |
| (1)醫師診斷證明書                | 1.6            | 1.0            | 1.2            | 1.3            |
| (2)檢驗費                    | 2.9            | 4.0            | 1.0            | —              |
| (3)其他                     | 7.0            | 21.8           | 17.2           | 11.6           |
| <b>5.其他醫療費用</b>           | <b>507.6</b>   | <b>489.7</b>   | <b>683.0</b>   | <b>686.8</b>   |
| (1)民俗醫療                   | 32.6           | 34.8           | 31.2           | 22.1           |
| (2)假牙、鑲牙、矯正費及植牙           | 394.9          | 298.8          | 533.5          | 524.4          |
| (3)其他健保不給付之診療服務費          | 80.1           | 156.1          | 118.2          | 140.4          |
| <b>(三)醫藥保健費用</b>          | <b>906.5</b>   | <b>854.0</b>   | <b>829.0</b>   | <b>962.0</b>   |
| <b>1.醫療保健用品</b>           | <b>66.6</b>    | <b>83.0</b>    | <b>68.4</b>    | <b>94.3</b>    |
| <b>2.藥品及保健食品</b>          | <b>839.9</b>   | <b>771.0</b>   | <b>760.5</b>   | <b>867.7</b>   |
| <b>(1)西藥</b>              | <b>186.5</b>   | <b>205.2</b>   | <b>207.1</b>   | <b>133.6</b>   |
| 感冒藥                       | 16.9           | 10.4           | 13.5           | 12.8           |
| 胃腸藥                       | 14.9           | 18.3           | 22.4           | 13.7           |
| 營養劑                       | 51.3           | 50.4           | 85.6           | 12.9           |
| 外用藥(如外傷、皮膚病等各種外用藥)        | 66.5           | 91.3           | 48.9           | 66.5           |
| 其他醫藥品                     | 36.9           | 34.8           | 36.7           | 27.7           |
| <b>(2)中藥</b>              | <b>167.5</b>   | <b>150.8</b>   | <b>147.8</b>   | <b>201.1</b>   |
| 中藥材                       | 116.1          | 107.7          | 96.6           | 110.0          |
| 補藥酒、保力達B                  | 1.1            | 1.5            | 0.3            | 2.7            |
| 其他中式成藥或方劑                 | 50.2           | 41.6           | 50.9           | 88.4           |
| <b>(3)保健、減肥食品</b>         | <b>485.8</b>   | <b>414.9</b>   | <b>405.6</b>   | <b>533.1</b>   |
| 燕窩、雞精                     | 32.0           | 27.5           | 45.0           | 26.1           |
| 蜆精                        | 5.6            | 4.5            | 5.7            | 8.4            |
| 其他保健食品                    | 448.2          | 383.0          | 354.9          | 498.6          |
| <b>(四)人身意外災害醫療保險</b>      | <b>1,290.5</b> | <b>1,402.6</b> | <b>942.7</b>   | <b>1,420.3</b> |
| 商業健康醫療保險                  | 1,127.6        | 1,280.6        | 820.2          | 1,198.5        |
| 人身意外災害保險                  | 162.9          | 122.0          | 122.5          | 221.8          |
| <b>七、交通</b>               | <b>4,798.7</b> | <b>4,675.1</b> | <b>4,774.0</b> | <b>4,246.6</b> |
| <b>(一)個人交通工具之購置</b>       | <b>379.5</b>   | <b>51.2</b>    | <b>167.9</b>   | <b>209.2</b>   |
| 汽車                        | 206.1          | —              | 117.5          | —              |
| 摩托車                       | 126.7          | —              | —              | 196.5          |
| 自行車                       | 46.2           | 51.2           | 46.8           | 12.7           |
| 其他個人交通工具                  | 0.5            | —              | 3.5            | —              |
| <b>(二)個人交通設備之使用管理與保養費</b> | <b>2,735.3</b> | <b>3,047.0</b> | <b>2,737.8</b> | <b>2,580.3</b> |
| <b>1.機件、附件之購置</b>         | <b>104.2</b>   | <b>96.1</b>    | <b>124.0</b>   | <b>52.9</b>    |
| 汽機車輪胎                     | 50.8           | 51.0           | 60.9           | 24.3           |
| 汽車機件及附件之購置                | 33.7           | 16.8           | 39.8           | 14.5           |
| 機車機件及附件之購置                | 15.1           | 22.7           | 19.7           | 10.4           |
| 腳踏車零件及附件之購置               | 4.6            | 5.6            | 3.7            | 3.7            |
| <b>2.修理及保養費</b>           | <b>438.2</b>   | <b>648.5</b>   | <b>338.1</b>   | <b>425.0</b>   |
| 汽車修理保養費                   | 331.4          | 562.9          | 251.7          | 318.5          |
| 汽車清潔費                     | 19.0           | 28.8           | 13.7           | 22.3           |

**Table 6 Average Family Consumption Product and Service-  
Related Spending in Taipei(Cont. 10)**

2012 Jul. - Dec.

Unit:N.T.\$

| 10月 (Oct.)     | 11月 (Nov.)     | 12月 (Dec.)     | Item                                                 |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| 19.8           | 6.2            | 3.5            | <b>4.Miscellaneous medical expenditure</b>           |
| 1.0            | 2.0            | 1.6            | (1)Doctor diagnose certificate                       |
| 3.8            | 1.7            | 1.9            | (2)Physical examination                              |
| 14.9           | 2.5            | —              | (3)Others                                            |
| <b>698.0</b>   | <b>256.2</b>   | <b>648.9</b>   | <b>5.Other medical spending</b>                      |
| 27.6           | 17.7           | 21.1           | (1)Folk treatment spending                           |
| 646.5          | 186.6          | 570.2          | (2)Denture, filling and bracing treatment            |
| 23.8           | 51.9           | 57.5           | (3)Other medical service                             |
| <b>1,010.3</b> | <b>1,003.5</b> | <b>902.1</b>   | <b>(III)Medical and treatment aids spending</b>      |
| <b>88.3</b>    | <b>52.2</b>    | <b>40.8</b>    | <b>1.Medical and treatment aids</b>                  |
| <b>922.0</b>   | <b>951.3</b>   | <b>861.3</b>   | <b>2.Drugs and health food</b>                       |
| <b>158.4</b>   | <b>222.6</b>   | <b>201.7</b>   | <b>(1)Modern medicine</b>                            |
| 21.7           | 15.7           | 14.0           | Influenza drugs                                      |
| 15.9           | 14.3           | 14.3           | Stomach drugs                                        |
| 20.3           | 17.6           | 100.2          | Nutritional supplements                              |
| 70.5           | 118.4          | 58.9           | External drugs(vulnerary , epidermal drugs , etc.)   |
| 30.0           | 56.6           | 14.4           | Other medical drugs                                  |
| <b>214.0</b>   | <b>148.8</b>   | <b>155.1</b>   | <b>(2)Chinese herbal medicine</b>                    |
| 162.2          | 96.4           | 123.1          | Traditional Chinese medicinal materials              |
| 2.8            | 0.1            | —              | Medicated wine and Paolyta-B                         |
| 49.0           | 52.2           | 32.0           | Other chinese formulated herbal medicine             |
| <b>549.6</b>   | <b>580.0</b>   | <b>504.6</b>   | <b>(3)Health food and diet food</b>                  |
| 17.7           | 29.1           | 16.4           | Edible bird's nest, chicken essence                  |
| 7.1            | 4.9            | 2.5            | Clam essence                                         |
| 524.8          | 545.9          | 485.7          | Other types of health food and slimming food         |
| <b>833.1</b>   | <b>1,150.9</b> | <b>1,551.3</b> | <b>(IV)Life and casualty insurance</b>               |
| 748.4          | 988.8          | 1,332.1        | Trade medical health insurance                       |
| 84.7           | 162.0          | 219.3          | Other accidental life and medical insurance          |
| <b>4,619.0</b> | <b>4,540.2</b> | <b>5,446.5</b> | <b>VII. Transportation</b>                           |
| <b>322.1</b>   | <b>65.4</b>    | <b>1,015.4</b> | <b>(I)Purshase personal transport</b>                |
| —              | —              | 987.7          | Automobile                                           |
| 175.4          | —              | 22.8           | Motorcycle                                           |
| 146.6          | 64.8           | 4.9            | Bicycle                                              |
| —              | 0.5            | —              | Other personal transport                             |
| <b>2,664.2</b> | <b>2,705.2</b> | <b>2,725.3</b> | <b>(II)Operation of personal transport equipment</b> |
| <b>104.0</b>   | <b>178.9</b>   | <b>86.5</b>    | <b>1.Purchase of automotive/motorcycle parts</b>     |
| 62.1           | 135.8          | 25.5           | Automotive/motorcycle tires                          |
| 33.3           | 23.6           | 49.0           | Purchase of automotive parts and components          |
| 5.9            | 14.4           | 9.9            | Purchase of motorcycle parts and components          |
| 2.6            | 5.0            | 2.1            | Purchase of bicycle parts and components             |
| <b>391.6</b>   | <b>377.3</b>   | <b>461.0</b>   | <b>2.Repair and upkeep spending</b>                  |
| 254.4          | 290.0          | 362.6          | Auto repair and maintain                             |
| 22.7           | 17.1           | 12.7           | Auto clean                                           |

表6 臺北市平均每戶每月消費商品與勞務費用支出(續11)

中華民國101年7月至12月

單位：新臺幣元

| 項 目                     | 年平均(Avg.)      | 7月 (July)      | 8月 (Aug.)      | 9月 (Sept.)     |
|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 機車修理費、腳踏車修理費            | 86.5           | 56.8           | 70.1           | 84.1           |
| 汽車拋錨拖吊費                 | 1.2            | —              | 2.6            | —              |
| <b>3.油料費及汽機車充電費</b>     | <b>1,637.8</b> | <b>1,599.1</b> | <b>1,775.8</b> | <b>1,640.2</b> |
| 汽油                      | 1,613.6        | 1,580.8        | 1,754.3        | 1,618.9        |
| 柴油                      | 0.4            | —              | —              | 1.0            |
| 其他油料之購買及汽機車充電費          | 23.8           | 18.3           | 21.6           | 20.3           |
| <b>4.交通工具之使用支出</b>      | <b>555.1</b>   | <b>703.3</b>   | <b>499.8</b>   | <b>462.1</b>   |
| 停車費、寄車費                 | 467.0          | 572.0          | 433.3          | 405.0          |
| 通行費                     | 56.4           | 47.9           | 46.1           | 49.4           |
| 駕駛學習費                   | 14.9           | 60.5           | 0.4            | 1.0            |
| 其他汽車相關服務費用              | 16.8           | 22.9           | 20.0           | 6.7            |
| <b>(三)搭乘交通設備及其他交通服務</b> | <b>1,542.2</b> | <b>1,468.2</b> | <b>1,686.2</b> | <b>1,363.2</b> |
| 公路運輸車票                  | 319.4          | 304.2          | 258.6          | 363.2          |
| 高鐵                      | 178.3          | 191.8          | 133.6          | 101.0          |
| 火車車票                    | 80.3           | 85.6           | 66.5           | 57.6           |
| 捷運車票                    | 465.4          | 428.8          | 448.2          | 499.7          |
| 計程車費                    | 149.6          | 158.5          | 185.7          | 154.5          |
| 船票                      | 4.7            | 14.7           | 2.7            | 2.6            |
| 國內飛機票                   | 36.2           | 56.9           | 25.1           | —              |
| 國外飛機票                   | 282.2          | 217.1          | 532.7          | 118.9          |
| 其他費用                    | 26.0           | 10.5           | 32.9           | 65.8           |
| <b>(四)汽、機車保險費支出</b>     | <b>141.7</b>   | <b>108.7</b>   | <b>182.1</b>   | <b>93.9</b>    |
| 汽車保險費                   | 107.9          | 73.8           | 147.0          | 56.7           |
| 機車保險費                   | 33.8           | 34.9           | 35.1           | 37.2           |
| <b>八、通訊</b>             | <b>2,885.7</b> | <b>2,823.2</b> | <b>2,813.0</b> | <b>2,966.6</b> |
| <b>(一)個人通訊工具之購置</b>     | <b>270.0</b>   | <b>183.0</b>   | <b>159.8</b>   | <b>243.5</b>   |
| 電話機、電話答錄機               | 8.4            | 2.2            | 7.1            | 12.0           |
| 電訊服務費                   | 0.5            | 0.4            | —              | 0.5            |
| 行動電話                    | 238.4          | 165.1          | 119.7          | 203.4          |
| 其他通信器材暨零、附件購置           | 22.7           | 15.3           | 33.0           | 27.6           |
| <b>(二)個人通訊設備修理</b>      | <b>3.0</b>     | <b>3.8</b>     | <b>5.8</b>     | <b>3.0</b>     |
| <b>(三)其他通訊費</b>         | <b>2,612.7</b> | <b>2,636.4</b> | <b>2,647.4</b> | <b>2,720.2</b> |
| 郵資                      | 14.6           | 5.6            | 11.2           | 20.4           |
| 快遞費                     | 6.7            | 6.5            | 7.4            | 10.9           |
| 電話費                     | 564.4          | 564.3          | 574.9          | 571.9          |
| 傳真費                     | 1.1            | 2.1            | 0.7            | 1.3            |
| 行動電話費用                  | 1,363.0        | 1,354.3        | 1,407.4        | 1,482.6        |
| 網路費                     | 662.0          | 703.7          | 640.8          | 633.1          |
| 其他費用                    | 0.9            | —              | 5.0            | —              |
| <b>九、休閒與文化</b>          | <b>4,753.9</b> | <b>7,321.2</b> | <b>4,700.8</b> | <b>5,187.8</b> |
| <b>(一)套裝旅遊(不含自助旅遊)</b>  | <b>1,982.0</b> | <b>3,982.4</b> | <b>1,875.7</b> | <b>1,519.4</b> |
| <b>1.教育性質套裝旅遊</b>       | <b>166.5</b>   | <b>200.9</b>   | <b>198.6</b>   | <b>78.3</b>    |
| 國外遊學費                   | 80.1           | —              | 149.1          | —              |

**Table 6 Average Family Consumption Product and Service-  
Related Spending in Taipei(Cont. 11)**

2012 Jul. - Dec.

Unit:N.T.\$

| 10月 (Oct.)     | 11月 (Nov.)     | 12月 (Dec.)     | Item                                                     |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| 111.4          | 65.5           | 85.7           | Motorcycle, bicycle repair                               |
| 3.2            | 4.7            | —              | Auto towing                                              |
| <b>1,704.8</b> | <b>1,637.5</b> | <b>1,669.7</b> | <b>3.Fuel purchase</b>                                   |
| 1,683.6        | 1,613.2        | 1,630.2        | Gasoline                                                 |
| —              | 1.0            | —              | Diesel                                                   |
| 21.2           | 23.4           | 39.5           | Purchase of other transport fuels                        |
| <b>463.8</b>   | <b>511.5</b>   | <b>508.2</b>   | <b>4.Transportation spending</b>                         |
| 402.6          | 451.5          | 434.1          | Parking, garage                                          |
| 44.4           | 39.0           | 54.9           | Passes                                                   |
| 0.4            | 0.4            | —              | Driving lessons                                          |
| 16.4           | 20.6           | 19.1           | Other auto related service charges                       |
| <b>1,491.1</b> | <b>1,617.3</b> | <b>1,586.2</b> | <b>(III)Public transportation spending</b>               |
| 326.4          | 320.1          | 305.1          | Highway transportation ticket                            |
| 143.2          | 179.3          | 298.4          | High speed rail                                          |
| 69.1           | 73.0           | 64.0           | Train ticket                                             |
| 529.9          | 494.7          | 495.8          | MRT ticket                                               |
| 130.1          | 143.9          | 144.1          | Taxi fare                                                |
| 4.4            | 1.9            | 8.1            | Boat tickets                                             |
| 20.6           | 2.1            | 81.6           | Domestic flight ticket                                   |
| 262.0          | 397.1          | 153.4          | International flight ticket                              |
| 5.3            | 5.3            | 35.6           | Other spending                                           |
| <b>141.7</b>   | <b>152.4</b>   | <b>119.5</b>   | <b>(IV)Insurance of transport equipment</b>              |
| 100.5          | 121.2          | 66.6           | Auto insurance premium                                   |
| 41.2           | 31.2           | 52.9           | Motorcycle insurance premium                             |
| <b>2,860.1</b> | <b>2,798.7</b> | <b>3,066.1</b> | <b>VIII. communication</b>                               |
| <b>187.4</b>   | <b>175.4</b>   | <b>448.0</b>   | <b>(I)Purshase personal communication</b>                |
| 5.5            | 7.7            | 8.4            | Phone set, answering machine                             |
| —              | —              | 1.8            | Telecommunication spending                               |
| 159.9          | 157.2          | 419.1          | Mobile phone                                             |
| 21.9           | 10.6           | 18.7           | Other telecommunication device and billing               |
| <b>0.7</b>     | —              | <b>1.4</b>     | <b>(II)Operation of personal communication equipment</b> |
| <b>2,672.1</b> | <b>2,623.2</b> | <b>2,616.8</b> | <b>(III)Other communication spending</b>                 |
| 10.3           | 8.1            | 15.4           | Postage                                                  |
| 2.8            | 4.2            | 6.7            | Courier service                                          |
| 567.9          | 568.9          | 561.0          | Telephoning                                              |
| 0.3            | 0.4            | 1.4            | Faxing                                                   |
| 1,394.2        | 1,402.3        | 1,352.4        | Mobile billing                                           |
| 696.5          | 639.4          | 676.7          | Network charges                                          |
| —              | —              | 3.1            | Pager monthly rental and other spending                  |
| <b>3,719.5</b> | <b>3,700.3</b> | <b>3,816.9</b> | <b>XI. Recreation and culture</b>                        |
| <b>1,434.0</b> | <b>1,599.3</b> | <b>1,240.9</b> | <b>(I)Package tour(Excluding self-help tour)</b>         |
| <b>66.6</b>    | <b>35.5</b>    | <b>64.2</b>    | <b>1.Package tour for educational purpose</b>            |
| —              | —              | —              | Overseas study tour                                      |

# 表6 臺北市平均每戶每月消費商品與勞務費用支出(續12)

中華民國101年7月至12月

單位：新臺幣元

| 項 目                      | 年平均(Avg.)      | 7月 (July)      | 8月 (Aug.)      | 9月 (Sept.)     |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 國內夏(冬)令營                 | 16.0           | 34.6           | 16.3           | —              |
| 國外夏(冬)令營                 | 13.4           | 161.2          | —              | —              |
| 國內畢業旅行                   | 38.0           | —              | 32.9           | 41.0           |
| 國外畢業旅行                   | 6.4            | —              | —              | —              |
| 國內校外教學                   | 12.5           | 5.1            | 0.4            | 37.3           |
| 國外校外教學                   | —              | —              | —              | —              |
| <b>2.其他套裝旅遊</b>          | <b>1,815.5</b> | <b>3,781.5</b> | <b>1,677.0</b> | <b>1,441.1</b> |
| 其他國內套裝旅遊                 | 437.4          | 583.2          | 504.1          | 414.9          |
| 其他國外套裝旅遊                 | 1,378.1        | 3,198.4        | 1,172.9        | 1,026.3        |
| <b>(二)娛樂消遣及文化服務</b>      | <b>1,147.8</b> | <b>1,875.8</b> | <b>1,146.4</b> | <b>1,195.2</b> |
| 電影票                      | 62.9           | 81.3           | 61.7           | 57.3           |
| 觀看運動競賽入場費                | 3.4            | —              | 1.1            | 0.8            |
| 藝文活動入場費                  | 50.3           | 32.0           | 85.5           | 51.2           |
| 遊樂場入場費                   | 36.8           | 58.3           | 49.6           | 13.6           |
| 其他娛樂入場費                  | 4.8            | 1.6            | 1.3            | 2.4            |
| 錄影帶、影碟租金                 | 6.7            | 4.5            | 13.7           | 1.3            |
| 視唱中心費用                   | 51.5           | 74.6           | 49.1           | 49.4           |
| 網咖上網費                    | 0.9            | 0.4            | 0.2            | 3.0            |
| 運動費用                     | 131.2          | 466.2          | 104.9          | 125.4          |
| 有線電視月租費                  | 413.2          | 579.9          | 348.8          | 376.1          |
| 多媒體隨選視訊(MOD)之月租費與隨選付費影片費 | 22.0           | 29.6           | 21.5           | 22.4           |
| 泡湯SPA                    | 37.7           | 45.5           | 48.5           | 27.6           |
| 相片沖洗費(不含結婚照)             | 14.0           | 12.1           | 25.6           | 15.0           |
| 照相費(不含結婚照)               | 7.6            | 4.1            | 1.5            | 4.7            |
| 其他娛樂服務費                  | 19.8           | 15.5           | 25.3           | 26.2           |
| 音樂學習費                    | 128.9          | 158.7          | 114.3          | 208.4          |
| 其他技藝學習費                  | 156.1          | 311.3          | 193.9          | 210.6          |
| <b>(三)書報雜誌文具</b>         | <b>508.0</b>   | <b>285.7</b>   | <b>524.4</b>   | <b>1,354.0</b> |
| <b>1.書報雜誌</b>            | <b>97.8</b>    | <b>74.1</b>    | <b>95.2</b>    | <b>93.3</b>    |
| 報紙                       | 73.3           | 64.0           | 87.2           | 62.8           |
| 雜誌                       | 24.4           | 10.1           | 8.0            | 30.5           |
| <b>2.其他書刊及文具(包括學生文具)</b> | <b>410.3</b>   | <b>211.6</b>   | <b>429.2</b>   | <b>1,260.7</b> |
| 工具書及電子書報訂閱費              | 5.2            | 5.2            | 2.1            | 6.3            |
| 教科書                      | 141.2          | 2.4            | 186.6          | 818.0          |
| 參考書、講義                   | 75.3           | 26.7           | 58.8           | 165.5          |
| 青少年及兒童讀物                 | 18.4           | 15.1           | 8.8            | 28.2           |
| 書籍租借費                    | 2.8            | 2.5            | 4.0            | 1.2            |
| 其他書籍                     | 80.4           | 84.4           | 96.5           | 120.2          |
| 語言翻譯機                    | 4.8            | 8.8            | —              | 12.6           |
| 電子計算機                    | 3.1            | —              | 1.4            | 4.3            |
| 削鉛筆機及其他大型文具              | 1.4            | 0.1            | 4.7            | 1.2            |
| 筆(蕊)                     | 16.9           | 17.5           | 15.8           | 19.2           |
| 紙製品文具                    | 22.2           | 23.1           | 9.8            | 33.2           |

**Table 6 Average Family Consumption Product and Service-  
Related Spending in Taipei(Cont. 12)**

2012 Jul. - Dec.

Unit:N.T.\$

| 10月 (Oct.)     | 11月 (Nov.)     | 12月 (Dec.)     | Item                                                                           |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| —              | —              | 6.7            | Domestic summer or winter camp                                                 |
| —              | —              | —              | Overseas summer or winter camp                                                 |
| 60.0           | 21.9           | 9.1            | Domestic graduation trip                                                       |
| —              | —              | 42.1           | Overseas graduation trip                                                       |
| 6.5            | 13.6           | 6.3            | Domestic outside school teaching                                               |
| —              | —              | —              | Overseas outside school teaching                                               |
| <b>1,367.4</b> | <b>1,563.8</b> | <b>1,176.7</b> | <b>2.Other package tour</b>                                                    |
| 472.8          | 404.9          | 345.5          | Other domestic package tour                                                    |
| 894.6          | 1,158.9        | 831.1          | Other overseas package tour                                                    |
| <b>1,047.2</b> | <b>876.1</b>   | <b>1,259.0</b> | <b>(II)Recreation and culture service</b>                                      |
| 52.3           | 53.2           | 64.2           | Movie theater tickets                                                          |
| 1.5            | 1.2            | 3.5            | Sporting game ticketing                                                        |
| 32.8           | 58.9           | 40.1           | Arts and cultural event ticketing                                              |
| 44.6           | 23.0           | 31.3           | Amusement park admission                                                       |
| 4.4            | 2.8            | 15.4           | Other entertainment admissions                                                 |
| 2.7            | 2.6            | 8.2            | Vide tape and DVD rental                                                       |
| 50.1           | 32.5           | 59.8           | Karaoke and audio-visual admission                                             |
| —              | —              | —              | Internet café service spending                                                 |
| 109.1          | 65.4           | 43.2           | Sports spending                                                                |
| 400.7          | 316.8          | 579.7          | Cable TV monthly rental                                                        |
| 20.4           | 27.1           | 24.0           | MOD(multimedia on demand) monthly rental and fees                              |
| 28.5           | 31.7           | 43.4           | SPAS                                                                           |
| 11.5           | 13.3           | 12.3           | Film development fees(excluding the wedding photo )                            |
| 6.8            | 27.6           | 8.6            | Photography(excluding the wedding photo )                                      |
| 16.6           | 11.3           | 14.1           | Other amusement spending                                                       |
| 131.6          | 82.8           | 137.5          | Music lessons                                                                  |
| 133.6          | 125.9          | 173.6          | Other skill lessons                                                            |
| <b>346.6</b>   | <b>326.8</b>   | <b>337.5</b>   | <b>(III)Print newspaper, magazines, stationery</b>                             |
| <b>66.3</b>    | <b>82.8</b>    | <b>120.2</b>   | <b>1.Print newspaper, magazines</b>                                            |
| 56.0           | 65.9           | 57.4           | Newspaper                                                                      |
| 10.3           | 16.9           | 62.8           | Magazines                                                                      |
| <b>280.3</b>   | <b>244.0</b>   | <b>217.3</b>   | <b>2.Other books, periodicals and stationery(including student stationery)</b> |
| 2.7            | 1.6            | 5.4            | Tool books and e-books subscription fee                                        |
| 21.4           | 5.5            | 2.7            | Textbooks                                                                      |
| 73.9           | 52.0           | 26.7           | Reference books and handouts                                                   |
| 14.8           | 13.0           | 11.4           | Teenager's and Children's books                                                |
| 2.6            | 1.9            | 3.9            | Novel rental                                                                   |
| 67.4           | 53.7           | 65.5           | Other books                                                                    |
| 13.1           | 19.3           | —              | Language translation devices                                                   |
| 2.8            | 5.4            | 0.9            | Electronic computer                                                            |
| 0.2            | 1.2            | 0.1            | Pencil sharpener and other bulky stationery                                    |
| 18.0           | 15.2           | 17.3           | Pens                                                                           |
| 24.5           | 22.8           | 34.8           | Paper stationery                                                               |

# 表6 臺北市平均每戶每月消費商品與勞務費用支出(續13)

中華民國101年7月至12月

單位：新臺幣元

| 項 目                     | 年平均(Avg.)      | 7月 (July)      | 8月 (Aug.)      | 9月 (Sept.)     |
|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 書包、繪畫用顏料、消耗性文具及其他小型文具   | 38.4           | 25.8           | 40.8           | 50.8           |
| 文具零附件之購置與修理             | 0.0            | —              | —              | —              |
| <b>(四)教育消遣康樂器材及其附屬品</b> | <b>1,116.1</b> | <b>1,177.3</b> | <b>1,154.3</b> | <b>1,119.2</b> |
| <b>1.娛樂電器及重要耐久器材</b>    | <b>364.0</b>   | <b>491.9</b>   | <b>383.3</b>   | <b>449.5</b>   |
| 電視機                     | 190.1          | 266.3          | 127.9          | 78.2           |
| 音響組合                    | 21.6           | 35.4           | 10.9           | 117.3          |
| 可隨身攜帶之多媒體播放器            | 20.0           | 30.4           | 13.5           | 81.1           |
| 錄放影機、影音光碟機              | 14.8           | 18.3           | —              | 30.3           |
| 電視及掌上型遊樂器               | 5.9            | —              | 0.9            | —              |
| 電唱機、伴唱機                 | 3.0            | —              | —              | —              |
| 有線電視裝設費                 | 0.2            | —              | —              | —              |
| MOD裝設費                  | —              | —              | —              | —              |
| 其他娛樂設備                  | 4.2            | 8.3            | —              | 1.8            |
| 鋼琴                      | —              | —              | —              | —              |
| 電子琴                     | 5.8            | —              | —              | —              |
| 其他樂器                    | 23.6           | 105.3          | 2.5            | 14.0           |
| 照相機                     | 58.8           | 27.8           | 218.9          | 38.2           |
| 攝(放)影機                  | 12.4           | —              | —              | 88.6           |
| 其他耐久器材                  | 3.7            | —              | 8.8            | —              |
| <b>2.家用電腦</b>           | <b>241.7</b>   | <b>195.9</b>   | <b>322.1</b>   | <b>206.1</b>   |
| 整機購入桌上型電腦               | 73.7           | 37.7           | 24.4           | 35.1           |
| 自行組裝桌上型電腦               | 0.9            | —              | —              | —              |
| 筆記型電腦                   | 128.7          | 137.2          | 218.8          | 171.1          |
| 掌上型電腦、PDA               | 38.4           | 21.1           | 78.9           | —              |
| <b>3.電腦週邊設備</b>         | <b>83.5</b>    | <b>63.2</b>    | <b>97.9</b>    | <b>129.7</b>   |
| 電腦螢幕                    | 11.4           | 10.6           | 37.3           | 17.9           |
| 事務機、印表機、掃描器             | 7.0            | 7.0            | 6.8            | 10.7           |
| 光碟機                     | 0.2            | —              | —              | —              |
| 主機板及各類介面卡               | 18.7           | 1.1            | 10.1           | 28.7           |
| 硬碟                      | 20.3           | 11.1           | 18.2           | 32.8           |
| CPU、電源供應器               | 5.3            | 6.7            | 4.0            | 8.9            |
| 其他電腦週邊設備、電腦及其他電腦週邊設備之零件 | 20.6           | 26.7           | 21.5           | 30.7           |
| <b>4.其他教育消遣器材</b>       | <b>418.6</b>   | <b>412.2</b>   | <b>330.5</b>   | <b>328.0</b>   |
| 運動器材                    | 35.3           | 73.6           | 19.9           | 19.1           |
| 唱片及雷射唱片                 | 2.7            | 5.7            | —              | 4.2            |
| 娛樂用之錄音帶及錄影帶             | 15.8           | 15.9           | 26.8           | 10.7           |
| 玩具                      | 44.6           | 49.5           | 33.0           | 44.6           |
| 電視及掌上型遊樂器遊戲軟體及卡帶        | 4.3            | 9.3            | 0.3            | 0.7            |
| 記憶卡                     | 4.2            | 4.4            | 0.8            | 3.7            |
| 鮮花卉                     | 44.1           | 28.6           | 28.3           | 40.4           |
| 購置寵物及其飼料、設備             | 112.2          | 89.4           | 94.9           | 92.5           |
| 寵物醫藥費                   | 39.6           | 53.9           | 18.4           | 26.4           |
| 園藝用品                    | 35.3           | 15.2           | 34.5           | 21.8           |

**Table 6 Average Family Consumption Product and Service-  
Related Spending in Taipei(Cont. 13)**

2012 Jul. - Dec.

Unit:N.T.\$

| 10月 (Oct.)   | 11月 (Nov.)   | 12月 (Dec.)   | Item                                                                    |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 38.8         | 52.3         | 48.6         | Satchel 、drawing dyes and depletable stationery                         |
| —            | —            | —            | Purchase of components and repair                                       |
| <b>891.7</b> | <b>898.2</b> | <b>979.4</b> | <b>(V)Educational and entertainment devices</b>                         |
| <b>230.4</b> | <b>238.6</b> | <b>344.3</b> | <b>1.Entertainment appliances and Other significant durable devices</b> |
| 6.1          | 94.7         | 271.6        | Television set                                                          |
| 14.0         | 1.6          | 6.1          | Stereo                                                                  |
| 8.6          | 16.8         | 21.0         | Carry-on multimedia players                                             |
| 1.8          | 20.2         | 10.9         | Video cassette player                                                   |
| —            | 3.5          | —            | TV game devices                                                         |
| —            | —            | —            | Karaoke machine                                                         |
| —            | —            | —            | Cable TV                                                                |
| —            | —            | —            | MOD installation                                                        |
| 2.6          | —            | 4.5          | Other amusement devices                                                 |
| —            | —            | —            | Piano                                                                   |
| 70.2         | —            | —            | Electronic organ                                                        |
| 4.4          | 10.2         | 7.0          | Other instruments                                                       |
| 53.5         | 91.6         | 15.8         | Camera                                                                  |
| 59.6         | —            | —            | Video camera                                                            |
| 9.6          | —            | 7.4          | Other durable goods                                                     |
| <b>225.6</b> | <b>173.9</b> | <b>100.9</b> | <b>2.Personal computer</b>                                              |
| 92.8         | 122.6        | 35.1         | unnecessary assembly Desktop                                            |
| —            | —            | —            | self-assembly Desktop                                                   |
| 86.1         | 17.5         | 65.8         | Notebook                                                                |
| 46.7         | 33.7         | —            | Palmtop,PDA                                                             |
| <b>44.2</b>  | <b>94.8</b>  | <b>84.6</b>  | <b>3.Peripheral</b>                                                     |
| —            | 6.8          | —            | Computer screen                                                         |
| 6.5          | 13.6         | —            | Business machine,Printer,Scanner                                        |
| —            | —            | 3.0          | Disc drive                                                              |
| 2.9          | 46.1         | 33.5         | Motherboard and each kind of interface card                             |
| 25.5         | 11.9         | 30.6         | Hard drive                                                              |
| 1.6          | 3.0          | —            | Central processing unit,Power supply unit                               |
| 7.7          | 13.3         | 17.6         | Other computer accessories and components of computer and accessories   |
| <b>379.7</b> | <b>391.0</b> | <b>449.6</b> | <b>4.Other amusement goods</b>                                          |
| 39.9         | 11.8         | 53.0         | Sports apparatus                                                        |
| 1.0          | 2.8          | 0.4          | Gramophone records and laser compact discs                              |
| 10.6         | 12.1         | 11.2         | Records and videos for amusement                                        |
| 54.2         | 34.3         | 53.4         | Toy                                                                     |
| 1.5          | 0.6          | 1.6          | Software of TV game devices                                             |
| 6.7          | 4.6          | 5.0          | Memory cards                                                            |
| 28.0         | 28.1         | 33.2         | Fresh flowers                                                           |
| 133.0        | 120.2        | 122.6        | Pets , fod and equipments for pets                                      |
| 22.1         | 45.8         | 24.7         | Veterinarian spending                                                   |
| 20.3         | 31.4         | 66.7         | Gardening supplies                                                      |

# 表6 臺北市平均每戶每月消費商品與勞務費用支出(續14)

中華民國101年7月至12月

單位：新臺幣元

| 項 目                               | 年平均(Avg.)      | 7月 (July)      | 8月 (Aug.)      | 9月 (Sept.)      |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| 教學用錄影音及軟體光碟                       | 3.6            | 9.1            | 6.5            | 8.9             |
| 其他才藝節慶娛樂用品                        | 19.5           | 0.7            | 20.6           | 5.1             |
| 空白光碟片                             | 1.8            | 2.3            | —              | 2.6             |
| 消耗性電腦器材                           | 12.2           | 13.5           | 12.7           | 3.8             |
| 電腦與週邊設備之修理費、附件及<br>其他設備零、附件之購置與修理 | 43.6           | 41.3           | 33.9           | 43.6            |
| <b>5.電腦軟體</b>                     | <b>8.2</b>     | <b>14.1</b>    | <b>20.6</b>    | <b>5.8</b>      |
| <b>十、教育消費</b>                     | <b>4,043.2</b> | <b>1,737.1</b> | <b>4,934.0</b> | <b>12,738.1</b> |
| <b>(一)學雜費</b>                     | <b>2,685.9</b> | <b>485.9</b>   | <b>3,569.8</b> | <b>11,529.3</b> |
| 公立托兒所、幼稚園保育費                      | 54.4           | 21.0           | 148.0          | 34.8            |
| 私立托兒所、幼稚園保育費                      | 208.3          | 184.0          | 277.8          | 242.2           |
| 小學                                | 51.7           | —              | 13.8           | 249.8           |
| 國中                                | 126.1          | 51.7           | 174.7          | 498.1           |
| 公立高中、高職                           | 186.6          | 34.8           | 215.1          | 870.1           |
| 私立高中、高職                           | 359.1          | 165.5          | 927.1          | 1,114.3         |
| 公立專科至大學                           | 314.9          | —              | 529.6          | 1,435.2         |
| 私立專科至大學                           | 1,119.0        | 8.2            | 1,078.8        | 5,581.0         |
| 公立碩士                              | 100.8          | —              | 124.2          | 553.6           |
| 私立碩士                              | 122.8          | —              | 50.0           | 816.6           |
| 公立博士                              | 22.0           | —              | —              | 81.1            |
| 私立博士                              | —              | —              | —              | —               |
| 非學生身分繳交給各級學校之學、<br>雜費與活動相關費用      | 20.2           | 20.7           | 30.7           | 52.4            |
| <b>(二)各種補習費</b>                   | <b>1,317.6</b> | <b>1,216.2</b> | <b>1,334.4</b> | <b>1,164.1</b>  |
| <b>1.學生身份</b>                     | <b>1,220.4</b> | <b>1,115.5</b> | <b>1,078.3</b> | <b>1,112.5</b>  |
| <b>(1)小學</b>                      | <b>498.0</b>   | <b>391.6</b>   | <b>389.7</b>   | <b>620.9</b>    |
| 安親課輔及課業補習費                        | 333.5          | 258.0          | 243.2          | 402.3           |
| 語言補習費                             | 144.1          | 125.1          | 146.5          | 192.4           |
| 電腦補習費                             | —              | —              | —              | —               |
| 其他補習費                             | 20.4           | 8.4            | —              | 26.2            |
| <b>(2)國中</b>                      | <b>375.5</b>   | <b>401.2</b>   | <b>391.7</b>   | <b>199.6</b>    |
| 課業補習費                             | 327.6          | 384.5          | 334.0          | 131.8           |
| 公職考試補習費                           | 0.1            | —              | —              | —               |
| 語言補習費                             | 41.9           | 14.9           | 48.2           | 64.4            |
| 電腦補習費                             | 0.4            | —              | 5.3            | —               |
| 其他補習費                             | 5.5            | 1.8            | 4.2            | 3.3             |
| <b>(3)高中、高職</b>                   | <b>289.3</b>   | <b>297.8</b>   | <b>142.3</b>   | <b>286.1</b>    |
| 課業補習費                             | 264.1          | 259.7          | 134.4          | 214.4           |
| 公職考試補習費                           | —              | —              | —              | —               |
| 語言補習費                             | 20.1           | 35.3           | 7.9            | 51.0            |
| 電腦補習費                             | 2.1            | —              | —              | 16.7            |
| 其他補習費                             | 2.9            | 2.8            | —              | 4.0             |
| <b>(4)專科至大學</b>                   | <b>55.4</b>    | <b>24.9</b>    | <b>154.6</b>   | <b>2.5</b>      |

**Table 6 Average Family Consumption Product and Service-  
Related Spending in Taipei(Cont. 14)**

2012 Jul. - Dec.

Unit:N.T.\$

| 10月 (Oct.)     | 11月 (Nov.)     | 12月 (Dec.)     | Item                                                                                                                   |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| —              | —              | —              | Video, audio and software for educational purpose                                                                      |
| 2.4            | 26.9           | 37.2           | Other talent and amusement goods                                                                                       |
| 1.4            | 1.4            | 2.4            | Blank disc                                                                                                             |
| 0.2            | 13.4           | 9.5            | Consumable materials                                                                                                   |
| 58.5           | 57.7           | 28.7           | Repair of computers and accessories,<br>purchase and repair of and components of<br>accessories                        |
| <b>11.8</b>    | —              | —              | <b>5.Computer software</b>                                                                                             |
| <b>1,615.1</b> | <b>1,547.9</b> | <b>1,104.2</b> | <b>X. Education</b>                                                                                                    |
| <b>373.9</b>   | <b>274.7</b>   | <b>135.5</b>   | <b>(I)Tuition and fees</b>                                                                                             |
| 4.5            | —              | 11.0           | Public child-care centre and kindergarten                                                                              |
| 74.5           | 122.8          | 97.7           | Private child-care centre and kindergarten                                                                             |
| 4.3            | 5.1            | 1.9            | Primary school                                                                                                         |
| 21.5           | 12.7           | 10.4           | Junior middle school                                                                                                   |
| 10.0           | 16.3           | 13.4           | Public high school and senior vocational school                                                                        |
| 99.4           | 5.4            | 0.2            | Private high school and senior vocational school                                                                       |
| 46.9           | 6.8            | —              | Public junior college and university                                                                                   |
| 50.4           | 18.2           | —              | Private junior college and university                                                                                  |
| 62.3           | 35.9           | —              | Public graduate school for master's degree                                                                             |
| —              | 33.5           | —              | Private graduate school for master's degree                                                                            |
| —              | —              | —              | Public graduate school for doctor's degree                                                                             |
| —              | —              | —              | Private graduate school for doctor's degree                                                                            |
| —              | 17.9           | 1.1            | Payment of tuition, activity and miscellaneous fees to<br>schools of all levels by those who is NOT on the school roll |
| <b>1,220.5</b> | <b>1,238.3</b> | <b>936.4</b>   | <b>(II)Lessons after school</b>                                                                                        |
| <b>1,147.5</b> | <b>1,208.7</b> | <b>850.6</b>   | <b>1.Student status</b>                                                                                                |
| <b>461.9</b>   | <b>428.2</b>   | <b>383.6</b>   | <b>(1)Elementary school</b>                                                                                            |
| 358.7          | 288.8          | 312.0          | Schoolwork lessons after school                                                                                        |
| 92.6           | 110.3          | 59.2           | Language lessons after school                                                                                          |
| —              | —              | —              | Computer lessons after school                                                                                          |
| 10.6           | 29.1           | 12.5           | Other lessons after school                                                                                             |
| <b>267.4</b>   | <b>380.0</b>   | <b>235.2</b>   | <b>(2)Junior high school</b>                                                                                           |
| 163.9          | 326.9          | 213.3          | Schoolwork lessons after school                                                                                        |
| —              | —              | —              | Civil service examinations lessons after school                                                                        |
| 94.7           | 53.1           | 21.9           | Language lessons after school                                                                                          |
| —              | —              | —              | Computer lessons after school                                                                                          |
| 8.8            | —              | —              | Other lessons after school                                                                                             |
| <b>288.4</b>   | <b>376.3</b>   | <b>219.0</b>   | <b>(3)High school and senior vocational school</b>                                                                     |
| 275.8          | 370.2          | 210.8          | Tutoring fee of lessons                                                                                                |
| —              | —              | —              | Tutoring fee of civil service examinations                                                                             |
| 12.5           | 6.1            | 7.5            | Tutoring fee of language                                                                                               |
| —              | —              | 0.7            | Tutoring fee of computer                                                                                               |
| —              | —              | —              | Other tutoring fee                                                                                                     |
| <b>129.8</b>   | <b>24.2</b>    | <b>12.7</b>    | <b>(4)Bachelor's Degree</b>                                                                                            |

表6 臺北市平均每戶每月消費商品與勞務費用支出(續15)

中華民國101年7月至12月

單位：新臺幣元

| 項 目                  | 年平均(Avg.)      | 7月 (July)      | 8月 (Aug.)      | 9月 (Sept.)     |
|----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 學分費                  | 17.0           | 9.1            | 122.9          | —              |
| 課業補習費                | 12.3           | 14.9           | 8.8            | —              |
| 公職考試補習費              | 0.8            | —              | —              | 1.9            |
| 語言補習費                | 24.5           | —              | 22.9           | —              |
| 電腦補習費                | 0.3            | —              | —              | —              |
| 其他補習費                | 0.5            | 0.9            | —              | 0.6            |
| <b>(5)碩士</b>         | <b>2.1</b>     | <b>—</b>       | <b>—</b>       | <b>3.5</b>     |
| 學分費                  | 1.7            | —              | —              | —              |
| 課業補習費                | 0.3            | —              | —              | 3.5            |
| 公職考試補習費              | —              | —              | —              | —              |
| 語言補習費                | —              | —              | —              | —              |
| 電腦補習費                | —              | —              | —              | —              |
| 其他補習費                | 0.1            | —              | —              | —              |
| <b>(6)博士</b>         | <b>—</b>       | <b>—</b>       | <b>—</b>       | <b>—</b>       |
| 學分費                  | —              | —              | —              | —              |
| 課業補習費                | —              | —              | —              | —              |
| 公職考試補習費              | —              | —              | —              | —              |
| 語言補習費                | —              | —              | —              | —              |
| 電腦補習費                | —              | —              | —              | —              |
| 其他補習費                | —              | —              | —              | —              |
| <b>2.非學生身份</b>       | <b>97.2</b>    | <b>100.6</b>   | <b>256.1</b>   | <b>51.6</b>    |
| 學分費                  | 3.9            | 10.9           | 16.8           | 5.3            |
| 安親課輔及課業補習費           | 0.8            | —              | —              | —              |
| 公職考試補習費              | 11.8           | 3.7            | 47.4           | —              |
| 語言補習費                | 27.8           | 4.7            | 14.6           | 5.3            |
| 電腦補習費                | 12.3           | 2.9            | 11.7           | 29.3           |
| 其他補習費                | 40.5           | 78.5           | 165.6          | 11.8           |
| <b>(三)家庭教師</b>       | <b>39.7</b>    | <b>35.1</b>    | <b>29.8</b>    | <b>44.6</b>    |
| 安親課輔及課業補習費           | 38.6           | 35.1           | 29.8           | 44.6           |
| 公職考試補習費              | 0.1            | —              | —              | —              |
| 語言補習費                | 0.7            | —              | —              | —              |
| 電腦補習費                | —              | —              | —              | —              |
| 其他補習費                | 0.3            | —              | —              | —              |
| <b>十一、餐廳及旅館</b>      | <b>9,269.4</b> | <b>9,201.6</b> | <b>9,592.3</b> | <b>9,638.6</b> |
| <b>(一)婚生壽慶喪祭宴費</b>   | <b>116.0</b>   | <b>—</b>       | <b>—</b>       | <b>—</b>       |
| <b>(二)餐館等場所飲食交際費</b> | <b>1,012.2</b> | <b>935.5</b>   | <b>984.2</b>   | <b>858.4</b>   |
| 餐館、飲食店               | 990.1          | 904.1          | 976.3          | 851.6          |
| 咖啡廳、茶館、酒家、舞廳等之支出     | 5.4            | 9.6            | 4.5            | 1.1            |
| 旅館                   | 16.0           | 19.7           | —              | 5.6            |
| 其他                   | 0.6            | 2.1            | 3.5            | —              |

**Table 6 Average Family Consumption Product and Service-  
Related Spending in Taipei(Cont.15 )**

2012 Jul. - Dec.

Unit:N.T.\$

| 10月 (Oct.)     | 11月 (Nov.)     | 12月 (Dec.)     | Item                                                                           |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| —              | —              | —              | Course fee                                                                     |
| 106.5          | —              | —              | Tutoring fee of lessons                                                        |
| —              | —              | —              | Tutoring fee of civil service examinations                                     |
| 23.3           | 22.5           | 12.7           | Tutoring fee of language                                                       |
| —              | 1.8            | —              | Tutoring fee of computer                                                       |
| —              | —              | —              | Other tutoring fee                                                             |
| —              | —              | —              | <b>(5)Master Degree</b>                                                        |
| —              | —              | —              | Course fee                                                                     |
| —              | —              | —              | Tutoring fee of lessons                                                        |
| —              | —              | —              | Tutoring fee of civil service examinations                                     |
| —              | —              | —              | Tutoring fee of language                                                       |
| —              | —              | —              | Tutoring fee of computer                                                       |
| —              | —              | —              | Other tutoring fee                                                             |
| —              | —              | —              | <b>(6)Doctorate Degree</b>                                                     |
| —              | —              | —              | Course fee                                                                     |
| —              | —              | —              | Tutoring fee of lessons                                                        |
| —              | —              | —              | Tutoring fee of civil service examinations                                     |
| —              | —              | —              | Tutoring fee of language                                                       |
| —              | —              | —              | Tutoring fee of computer                                                       |
| —              | —              | —              | Other tutoring fee                                                             |
| 73.0           | 29.6           | 85.8           | <b>2.Non-student stutas</b>                                                    |
| 0.4            | 7.1            | —              | Course fee                                                                     |
| —              | —              | —              | Tutoring fee of Child-care centre and lessons                                  |
| 1.4            | —              | —              | Tutoring fee of civil service examinations                                     |
| 0.5            | 1.8            | 4.6            | Tutoring fee of language                                                       |
| 33.9           | 17.7           | 11.2           | Tutoring fee of computer                                                       |
| 36.8           | 3.0            | 70.0           | Other tutoring fee                                                             |
| <b>20.7</b>    | <b>34.9</b>    | <b>32.3</b>    | <b>(III)Tutor</b>                                                              |
| 20.7           | 34.9           | 31.1           | Tutoring fee of Child-care centre and lessons                                  |
| —              | —              | —              | Tutoring fee of civil service examinations                                     |
| —              | —              | —              | Tutoring fee of language                                                       |
| —              | —              | —              | Tutoring fee of computer                                                       |
| —              | —              | —              | Other tutoring fee                                                             |
| <b>9,798.4</b> | <b>8,905.2</b> | <b>9,622.3</b> | <b>XI. Restaurant and hotel lodging</b>                                        |
| <b>180.7</b>   | —              | —              | (I)Banquet for marriage, childbirth, birthday, celebration ,funerel or worship |
| <b>923.8</b>   | <b>857.9</b>   | <b>1,006.5</b> | <b>(II)Diet and enteriainment spending in places like restaurants</b>          |
| 910.0          | 845.2          | 966.5          | Restaurant and food stand                                                      |
| 1.2            | 6.4            | 3.9            | Cafe, tea room, brothel and dance hall spending                                |
| 12.6           | 6.3            | 36.1           | Hotel                                                                          |
| —              | —              | —              | Others                                                                         |

# 表6 臺北市平均每戶每月消費商品與勞務費用支出(續16)

中華民國101年7月至12月

單位：新臺幣元

| 項 目                   | 年平均(Avg.)      | 7月 (July)      | 8月 (Aug.)      | 9月 (Sept.)     |
|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>(三)在外伙食費</b>       | <b>7,858.4</b> | <b>8,069.1</b> | <b>8,161.0</b> | <b>8,243.9</b> |
| 幼稚園點心費                | 12.8           | 6.5            | 32.1           | 15.4           |
| 學生營養午餐                | 109.3          | 4.0            | 91.5           | 308.8          |
| 火鍋                    | 276.1          | 267.6          | 276.9          | 248.3          |
| 中式早點                  | 456.8          | 495.2          | 459.2          | 476.3          |
| 中式以外早點                | 536.8          | 542.7          | 593.1          | 561.3          |
| 中式米食                  | 2,155.2        | 2,278.6        | 2,255.6        | 2,260.5        |
| 中式麵食                  | 718.3          | 806.3          | 754.3          | 696.2          |
| 中式料理                  | 1,069.1        | 1,124.9        | 1,174.6        | 1,213.7        |
| 西式速食                  | 305.0          | 327.2          | 337.5          | 252.7          |
| 其他西式料理                | 453.5          | 461.5          | 478.6          | 441.5          |
| 日式料理                  | 261.6          | 285.0          | 306.2          | 285.7          |
| 中、西、日式以外料理            | 86.6           | 87.2           | 95.5           | 101.0          |
| 攤飯食物                  | 63.4           | 77.2           | 73.1           | 60.8           |
| 在店面所點的咖啡、飲料           | 153.7          | 182.7          | 161.1          | 148.7          |
| 其他外食                  | 1,200.1        | 1,122.7        | 1,071.7        | 1,173.0        |
| <b>(四)住宿服務</b>        | <b>282.9</b>   | <b>197.0</b>   | <b>447.1</b>   | <b>536.3</b>   |
| 學生住校住宿費               | 93.3           | 5.3            | 163.7          | 441.2          |
| 其他外出住宿費               | 189.5          | 191.7          | 283.4          | 95.1           |
| <b>十二、什項消費</b>        | <b>3,917.4</b> | <b>3,312.3</b> | <b>3,670.3</b> | <b>3,865.0</b> |
| <b>(一)人身保養及整潔美容用品</b> | <b>1,048.9</b> | <b>1,126.7</b> | <b>951.9</b>   | <b>1,069.3</b> |
| 口紅                    | 17.4           | 14.8           | 18.2           | 7.9            |
| 粉底、粉餅及蜜粉              | 40.4           | 27.8           | 25.6           | 37.9           |
| 香水及其他彩粧產品             | 37.3           | 37.8           | 37.7           | 39.5           |
| 化妝水                   | 39.8           | 48.0           | 30.5           | 31.3           |
| 乳液、面霜                 | 146.3          | 242.7          | 120.2          | 80.5           |
| 其他保養品                 | 198.6          | 202.0          | 165.0          | 227.2          |
| 美容美髮器材                | 26.9           | 39.8           | 58.6           | 26.2           |
| 牙膏、牙粉及漱口水             | 38.2           | 31.6           | 32.1           | 43.0           |
| 洗髮及護髮產品               | 100.2          | 97.2           | 82.3           | 108.3          |
| 痂子粉                   | 2.0            | 2.9            | 2.3            | 1.0            |
| 洗面皂(乳)及淋浴用品           | 70.5           | 74.2           | 63.2           | 64.1           |
| 衛生紙、面紙                | 137.8          | 131.5          | 127.6          | 137.7          |
| 紙尿褲及(紙)尿布             | 76.7           | 76.0           | 67.8           | 70.3           |
| 衛生棉                   | 42.3           | 38.5           | 33.9           | 35.6           |
| 其他個人照護器材              | 17.9           | 17.9           | 0.4            | 129.6          |
| 其他人身保養整潔美容用品          | 56.5           | 44.1           | 86.6           | 29.2           |
| <b>(二)理髮美容沐浴費用</b>    | <b>453.7</b>   | <b>340.3</b>   | <b>451.8</b>   | <b>428.3</b>   |
| 洗剪護髮                  | 201.0          | 168.1          | 217.0          | 198.4          |
| 染髮                    | 44.8           | 34.3           | 23.6           | 55.1           |
| 燙髮                    | 90.9           | 71.2           | 102.5          | 79.2           |
| 做臉及其他美容費用             | 51.1           | 8.5            | 45.2           | 29.2           |
| 沐浴費                   | 2.4            | 1.3            | 2.9            | —              |
| 按摩費                   | 63.4           | 56.8           | 60.5           | 66.4           |

**Table 6 Average Family Consumption Product and Service-  
Related Spending in Taipei(Cont. 16)**

2012 Jul. - Dec.

Unit:N.T.\$

| 10月 (Oct.) | 11月 (Nov.) | 12月 (Dec.) | Item                                                  |
|------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 8,538.3    | 7,937.0    | 8,407.5    | <b>(III)Outdoor cafeteria expenditures</b>            |
| 3.6        | 3.6        | 3.6        | Cost of kindergarten refreshment                      |
| 118.9      | 101.5      | 42.9       | Students' nutrition lunch                             |
| 285.7      | 310.5      | 398.9      | Hot pot                                               |
| 530.8      | 479.5      | 448.8      | Chinese breakfast                                     |
| 572.8      | 560.1      | 558.4      | Western breakfast                                     |
| 2,289.8    | 2,177.0    | 2,128.3    | Chinese rice cuisine                                  |
| 746.5      | 715.1      | 746.5      | Chinese wheat products cuisine                        |
| 1,217.6    | 1,044.9    | 1,276.4    | Chinese cuisine                                       |
| 289.7      | 277.2      | 300.2      | Fast foods                                            |
| 505.5      | 400.2      | 546.6      | Other western cuisine                                 |
| 318.7      | 254.6      | 332.8      | Japanese cuisine                                      |
| 95.7       | 90.6       | 90.6       | Other cuisine                                         |
| 60.2       | 63.7       | 61.3       | Vendor foods                                          |
| 163.1      | 150.8      | 162.7      | Coffee, drink in                                      |
| 1,339.7    | 1,307.8    | 1,309.5    | Other takeout foods                                   |
| 155.6      | 110.2      | 208.4      | <b>(IV)Residential Services</b>                       |
| 19.3       | 5.3        | 5.3        | Student accomodation                                  |
| 136.4      | 104.9      | 203.1      | Other stay out accomodation                           |
| 3,902.7    | 3,753.8    | 4,882.6    | <b>XII. Miscellaneous consumption</b>                 |
| 1,373.0    | 1,334.8    | 934.5      | <b>(I)Personal care, hygienic and beauty supplies</b> |
| 19.3       | 16.1       | 18.6       | Lipstick                                              |
| 47.3       | 72.2       | 45.2       | Foundation 、pressed powder & loose powder             |
| 53.4       | 60.1       | 38.8       | Perfume and other cosmetics                           |
| 70.5       | 71.6       | 47.7       | Lotion                                                |
| 206.4      | 216.6      | 100.2      | Emulsion 、Facial cream                                |
| 376.5      | 213.0      | 175.7      | Other skin care cosmetics                             |
| 17.3       | 22.8       | 16.8       | Hair beauty device                                    |
| 39.4       | 46.0       | 29.8       | Toothpaste , tooth powder and mouthwash               |
| 108.7      | 122.3      | 110.3      | Shampoo and hair care articles                        |
| 5.0        | 3.5        | 0.9        | Talc powder                                           |
| 92.5       | 81.6       | 76.2       | Facial soap (cream)                                   |
| 129.2      | 138.2      | 131.1      | Bathroom tissue                                       |
| 81.3       | 78.7       | 57.7       | Diaper and diaper wrap                                |
| 45.1       | 46.1       | 43.3       | Tampon                                                |
| 3.6        | 9.2        | 5.5        | Other personal care and hygiene products              |
| 77.5       | 136.9      | 36.5       | Other personal care and hygiene cosmetics             |
| 412.7      | 447.1      | 556.4      | <b>(II)Haircut, grooming and bathing</b>              |
| 161.8      | 210.4      | 217.3      | Shampoo, haircut, and hair caring                     |
| 33.5       | 58.1       | 50.4       | hair coloring                                         |
| 67.3       | 64.3       | 130.8      | Permanent                                             |
| 46.0       | 39.8       | 89.9       | Facial and beauty spending                            |
| —          | 0.2        | 5.5        | Bathing                                               |
| 104.1      | 74.3       | 62.7       | Messaging                                             |

表6 臺北市平均每戶每月消費商品與勞務費用支出(續17完)

中華民國101年7月至12月

單位：新臺幣元

| 項 目                                | 年平均(Avg.)    | 7月 (July)    | 8月 (Aug.)    | 9月 (Sept.)   |
|------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>(三)金融服務</b>                     | <b>14.2</b>  | <b>9.7</b>   | <b>8.5</b>   | <b>17.0</b>  |
| 經紀人佣金                              | 1.0          | —            | —            | —            |
| 其他金融服務支出                           | 13.3         | 9.7          | 8.5          | 17.0         |
| <b>(四)婚生壽慶喪祭費</b>                  | <b>453.6</b> | <b>83.6</b>  | <b>381.7</b> | <b>646.7</b> |
| 1.訂、結婚費                            | 24.1         | —            | —            | 81.2         |
| 2.喪葬費                              | 210.1        | 5.6          | 16.0         | 440.4        |
| 3.其他壽慶祭祀費                          | 219.3        | 78.0         | 365.7        | 125.1        |
| 其他壽慶祭祀用品費                          | 112.9        | 51.5         | 214.4        | 104.3        |
| 其他壽慶祭祀費                            | 106.4        | 26.5         | 151.3        | 20.9         |
| <b>(五)不屬前述各項之其他財貨及個人用品</b>         | <b>430.9</b> | <b>441.9</b> | <b>566.6</b> | <b>404.8</b> |
| 鑽石珠寶                               | 18.7         | 7.0          | —            | 17.5         |
| 鐘、錶                                | 50.1         | 67.4         | 34.1         | 34.3         |
| 女用配件                               | 16.8         | 12.2         | 10.1         | 48.5         |
| 太陽眼鏡                               | 15.8         | 45.4         | 11.7         | 36.9         |
| 黃金飾物                               | 71.0         | 85.3         | 315.8        | 56.8         |
| 其他飾品及配件                            | 35.9         | 27.4         | 37.1         | 17.6         |
| 皮包、皮夾                              | 141.4        | 100.7        | 74.1         | 109.2        |
| 背包、手提箱、行李箱                         | 46.2         | 56.4         | 34.6         | 47.2         |
| 傘                                  | 23.4         | 27.5         | 28.0         | 36.7         |
| 其他嬰兒用品(可攜式小床、推車)                   | 11.7         | 12.5         | 21.0         | —            |
| <b>(六)其他什項費用</b>                   | <b>173.1</b> | <b>92.4</b>  | <b>229.8</b> | <b>230.0</b> |
| 1.訴訟、律師、證明書、土地代書費及不屬其他科目之雜項支出      | 50.1         | 19.9         | 99.3         | 108.0        |
| 土地代書費                              | 0.1          | —            | —            | —            |
| 證明書費、複印費、刻印費、帖子印製費、登報費、訴訟費、律師費     | 40.3         | 16.7         | 86.9         | 100.1        |
| 其他雜項費用                             | 9.7          | 3.2          | 12.4         | 7.9          |
| 2.十三歲以上之零用金                        | 123.0        | 72.5         | 130.4        | 122.0        |
| <b>(七)其他非儲蓄性保費支出</b>               | <b>743.0</b> | <b>607.3</b> | <b>405.1</b> | <b>411.5</b> |
| 定期壽險保費                             | 738.4        | 582.8        | 405.1        | 411.5        |
| 其他非儲蓄性保費支出                         | 4.6          | 24.5         | —            | —            |
| <b>(八)社會保障</b>                     | <b>600.2</b> | <b>610.4</b> | <b>675.0</b> | <b>657.4</b> |
| 保姆費                                | 364.2        | 376.3        | 404.4        | 407.9        |
| 無醫療行為之「安養院(如老人、植物人等)、月子中心、居家照護」等費用 | 236.0        | 234.1        | 270.6        | 249.5        |

**Table 6 Average Family Consumption Product and Service-  
Related Spending in Taipei(Cont. 17 End)**  
2012 Jul. - Dec.

Unit:N.T.\$

| 10月 (Oct.) | 11月 (Nov.) | 12月 (Dec.) | Item                                                                                                   |
|------------|------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 5.1        | 4.1        | 11.4       | (III)Financial services (personal finance)                                                             |
| —          | —          | —          | Brokerage commissions                                                                                  |
| 5.1        | 4.1        | 11.4       | Other financial service spending                                                                       |
| 138.5      | 121.3      | 1,012.4    | (IV)Gift(food excl.)                                                                                   |
| —          | —          | —          | 1.Engagement wedding spending                                                                          |
| —          | 25.3       | 861.3      | 2.Funeral spending                                                                                     |
| 138.5      | 96.0       | 151.1      | 3.Other wedding funeral and festivity spending                                                         |
| 76.9       | 71.5       | 74.9       | Other wedding funeral and festivity products                                                           |
| 61.6       | 24.6       | 76.2       | Other wedding funeral and festivity spending                                                           |
| 362.4      | 449.3      | 341.0      | (V)Other finances other than the above                                                                 |
| —          | —          | 3.0        | Diamonds and jewels                                                                                    |
| 42.1       | 56.5       | 37.0       | Timepieces                                                                                             |
| 5.5        | 31.9       | 22.6       | Ladies accessories                                                                                     |
| 1.9        | 19.1       | 4.2        | Sunglasses                                                                                             |
| 36.8       | 63.3       | 49.4       | Lighters                                                                                               |
| 54.9       | 17.9       | 25.0       | Other accessories                                                                                      |
| 142.3      | 209.4      | 143.7      | Handbags and wallet                                                                                    |
| 61.3       | 35.5       | 34.4       | Backpack,attachecase and suitcases                                                                     |
| 15.2       | 15.7       | 18.2       | Umbrellas                                                                                              |
| 2.4        | —          | 3.4        | Baby care products(travel bed, stroller)                                                               |
| 189.5      | 279.0      | 111.5      | (VI)Miscellaneous spending                                                                             |
| 21.7       | 137.7      | 16.1       | 1.Litigation, counsel, certification and land agent fees                                               |
| —          | —          | —          | land agent fee                                                                                         |
| 6.2        | 127.6      | 4.8        | Certification, copy, seal carving, post production, advertisement, litigation and counsel fees         |
| 15.5       | 10.1       | 11.3       | Miscellaneous spending                                                                                 |
| 167.8      | 141.3      | 95.5       | 2.Petty cash for teens 13 years old and up                                                             |
| 757.8      | 472.2      | 1,255.2    | (VII)Other non-saving insurance spending                                                               |
| 733.6      | 472.2      | 1,255.2    | Timed life insurance premium                                                                           |
| 24.2       | —          | —          | Others                                                                                                 |
| 663.7      | 646.0      | 660.1      | (VIII)Social Security                                                                                  |
| 413.2      | 381.6      | 400.0      | Sitter spending                                                                                        |
| 250.5      | 264.4      | 260.1      | Payment to nursing home(for the elderly or vegetative state), confinement center and home care service |

## 參、附 錄

## 附錄一、主要名詞解釋與分類

### 甲、主要名詞解釋

#### 一、戶內人口

與戶長同戶籍且共同生活為原則，若合乎下列原則亦屬於戶內人口。

1. 與戶長同戶籍，但在外生活者如：

(1) 其個人所得50%以上提供家用。

(2) 其個人生活費用50%以上由家庭供給。

(3) 其個人所得提供金額占該戶家計費用50%以上。

註：若該員居住國外或金馬地區，雖符合上列條件之一，不得視為戶內人口；

其提供之金額應列為從國外移轉收入。

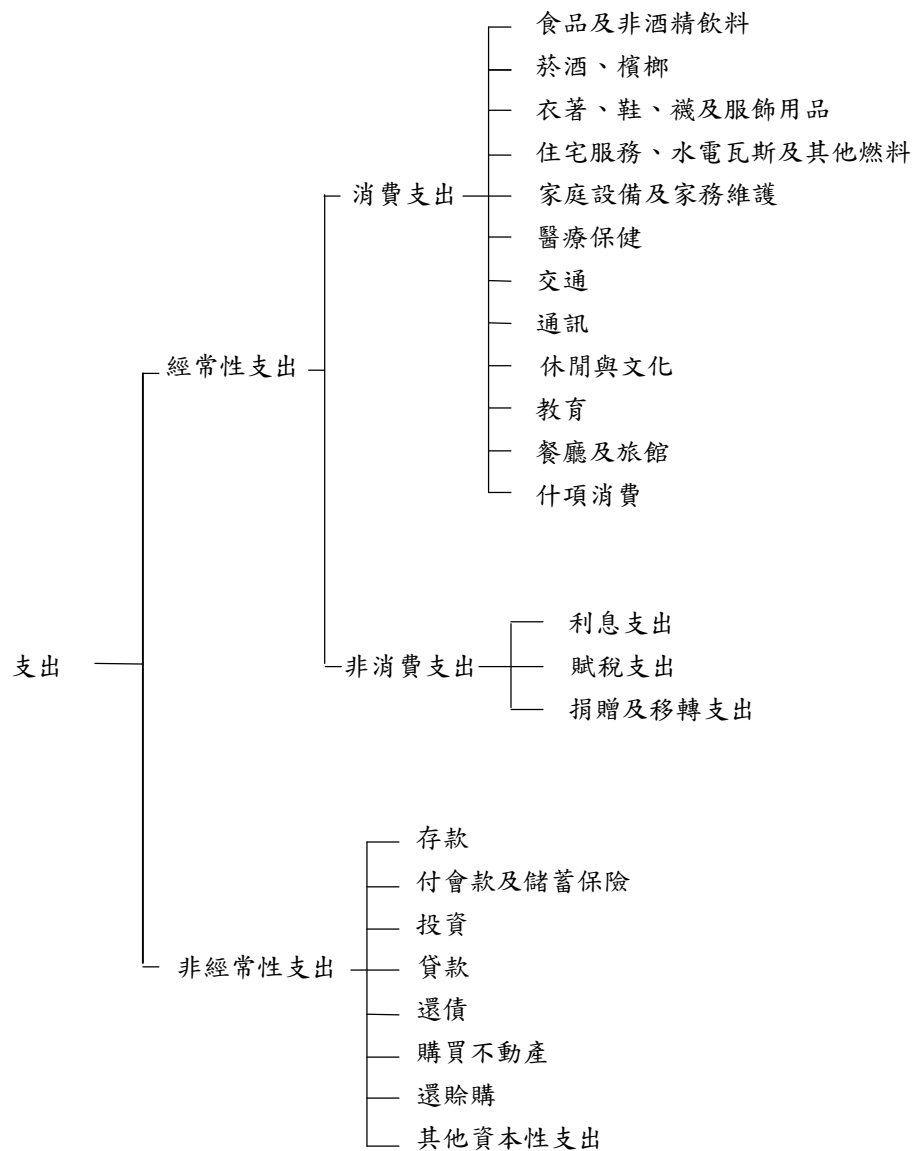
2. 與戶長非同戶籍，但共同生活而具上列情形者：(同上1.(1)(2)(3))。

#### 二、經常性支出

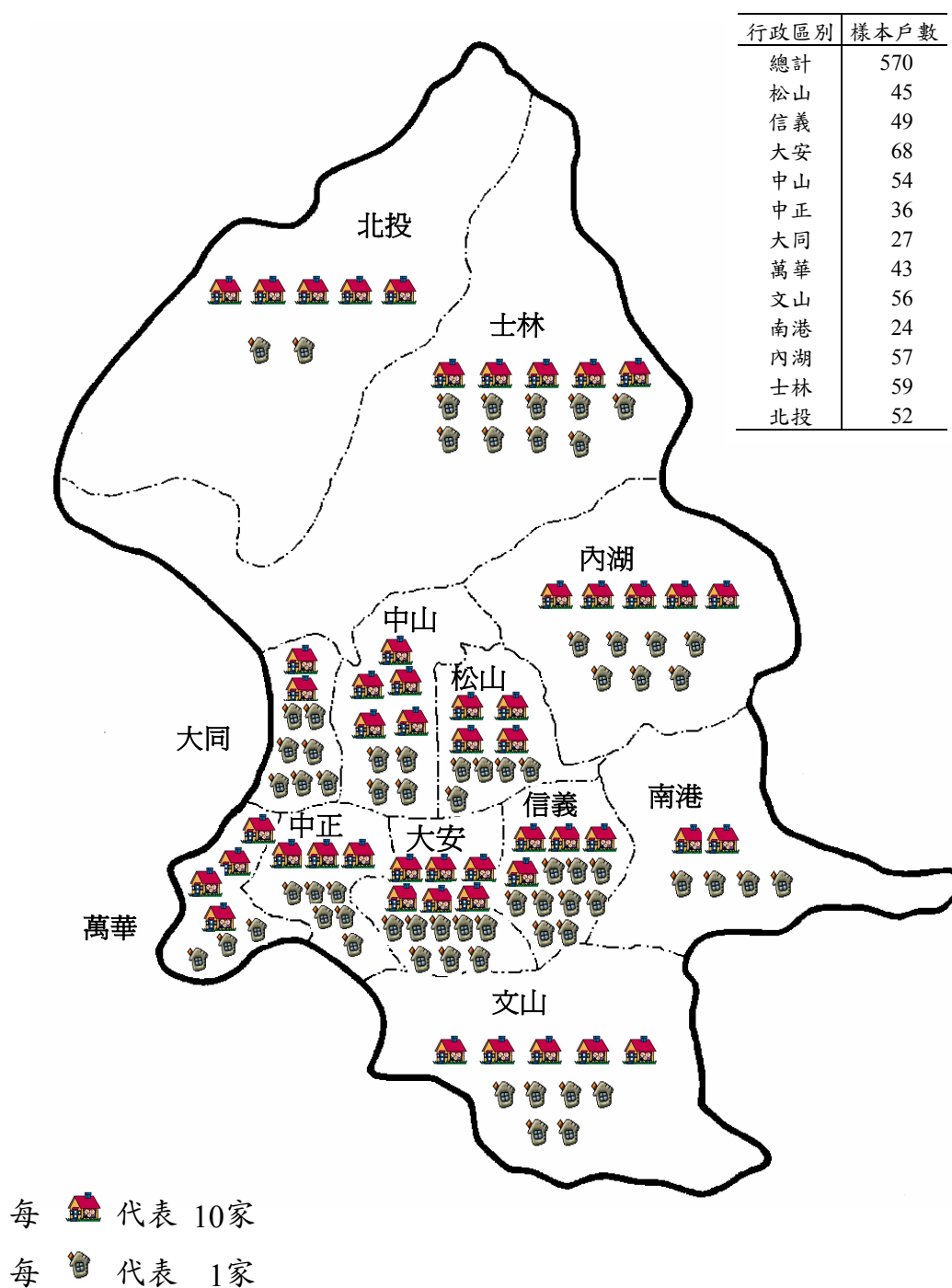
經常性支出可分為消費支出及非消費支出。消費支出係指購買生活有關之物品與勞務支出而言；非消費支出則為賦稅、利息、捐贈及其他移轉支出。

## 乙、家庭支出分類

家庭支出項目可歸列如下表：



## 附錄二、臺北市家庭收支記帳調查樣本戶分布圖



## 附錄三、臺北市家庭收支記帳調查實施計畫

臺北市府主計處 99.10.4 北市主公統字第 09931253100 號函核准

### 一、法令依據

臺北市府主計處（以下簡稱本處）依據統計法第 3 條規定辦理臺北市家庭收支記帳調查（以下簡稱本調查），並訂定本計畫以為調查實施之準則。

### 二、調查目的及用途

在明瞭本市各階層市民生活實況及其家庭收支情形，以供改善市民生活，釐訂社會政策，推行社會福利措施，並為編算國民所得及估計民間消費支出型態之依據；且本調查結果為改編臺北市消費者物價指數提供有關查價項目及其權數結構所需分配值之重要數據。

### 三、調查區域範圍及對象

（一）區域範圍：臺北市 12 行政區。

（二）對象：本調查之對象為居住臺北市具有中華民國國籍，並在戶籍上獨立設戶，戶內成員係營共同經濟生活之一般家庭，但不包括農、林、漁、牧戶之家庭。

### 四、調查項目、單位、調查表式

（一）項目：本調查內容包括：1.家庭人口組成概況；2.家庭設備概況；3.家庭所得總額；4.家庭經常性支出；5.家庭非經常性支出；6.其他有關事項。

（二）單位：本調查以戶為調查單位。

（三）調查表式：採按日記帳，上、下半月各 1 本帳本。（家庭收支日記簿）

### 五、調查週期及調查資料時期

本調查按月辦理 1 次；動態資料以調查月全月數字為準；靜態資料以調查年年底之情況為準。

### 六、調查實施期間及進度

本調查各階段工作進度如下表：

- 1.辦理抽樣工作及編製調查名冊：上年 11 月上旬前。
- 2.各種表件之印刷準備工作：上年 11 月底前。
- 3.分配調查工作及辦理講習：上年 11 月底前。

- 4.安排訪問日程，寄發訪問函：上年 12 月 18 日前。
- 5.實施訪問勸導樣本戶接受記帳，並分發帳本與指導記帳方法：上年 12 月 31 日前。
- 6.收發帳本、核對帳本內容，填寫人口異動表：該年各月 1 日至 3 日及 16 日至 18 日。
- 7.樣本戶家庭概況及設備之統計：次年 1 月 31 日前。
- 8.帳本註號及各項登記，並修正家庭概況表：該年各月 25 日及次月 10 日前。
- 9.前 1 個月之帳本審查整理工作，並將資料送電腦公司登打：該年各月月底及次月 15 日前。
- 10.資料利用電腦整理檢誤及完成編製結果表：該年次月月底前。
- 11.編印「臺北市家庭收支記帳調查報告」半年報：該年 8 月底前。
- 12.編印「臺北市家庭收支記帳調查報告」年報：次年 4 月底前。

## 七、調查與抽樣方法

- (一)調查方法：本處派員按上、下半月至樣本家庭收發帳本，輔導樣本戶按日記帳。
- (二)抽樣方法：本調查樣本選取採用分層 2 段隨機抽樣法，按年抽選樣本戶 1 次；以臺北市各行政區為副母體，第 1 段以里為抽樣單位，抽出率 20%，第 2 段以樣本里內之戶為抽樣單位，選取 570 戶。

## 八、結果表式及整理編製方法

本調查資料利用人工及電腦處理，按月將結果表送行政院主計處參用，並於每半年編印「臺北市家庭收支記帳調查報告」提供各界參考運用。

## 九、主辦機關

臺北市政府主計處。

## 十、調查所需經費及來源

本調查所需經費由本處按年依工作計畫編列年度預算於經濟統計科業務費下開支。

## 十一、本調查實施計畫奉核後實施

## 附錄四、科目分類異動說明

自 99 年起，為利國際比較並切合實際需要，消費支出改依聯合國最新版(2000 版)用途別個人消費分類(COICOP)及實務可行性，修訂 12 大類消費支出內涵。

一、99 年與 98 年 12 大類對照表：

| 98 年             |             | 99 年              |
|------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| (一) 食品費          | • } → {     | 01 食品及非酒精飲料       |
| (二) 飲料費          |             | 02 菸酒及檳榔          |
| (三) 菸草           |             |                   |
| (四) 衣著類          |             | 03 衣著鞋襪及服飾用品      |
| (五) 房租及水費        | • } ----→ • | 04 住宅服務、水電瓦斯及其他燃料 |
| (六) 燃料及燈光        |             |                   |
| (七) 家具及家庭設備      | • } ----→ • | 05 家具設備及家務維護      |
| (八) 家事管理         |             |                   |
| (九) 保健及醫療        |             | 06 醫療保健           |
| (十) 運輸交通與通訊      | • ----→ {   | 07 交通             |
|                  |             | 08 通訊             |
| (十一) 娛樂消遣及教育文化支出 | • ----→ {   | 09 休閒與文化          |
|                  |             | 10 教育             |
|                  | • ----→ •   | 11 餐廳及旅館          |
| (十二) 什項消費        | • ----→ {   | 12 什項消費           |

二、科目分類變動說明：

(一)科目分類名稱、內容及編碼變動

| 100 年                                                                                   | 101 年                                                                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 一、食品及非酒精飲料<br>(二)副食品<br>2.魚貝及水產品類<br>28699 其他加工魚貝                                       | 一、食品及非酒精飲料<br>(二)副食品<br>2.海鮮及其製品<br>28699 其他加工海鮮                                   |
| 一、食品及非酒精飲料<br>(二)副食品<br>4.蔬菜類<br>(1)新鮮蔬菜<br>(a)根莖葉菜瓜類<br>(b)筍類<br>(c)菇類<br>(d)馬鈴薯、澱粉性植物 | 一、食品及非酒精飲料<br>(二)副食品<br>4.蔬菜類<br>(1)新鮮蔬菜<br>(a)根莖菜類<br>(b)葉菜類<br>(c)花果菜類<br>(d)菇菌類 |
| 一、食品及非酒精飲料<br>(五)調理食品、糖及其他食品<br>4.其他食品<br>40399 其他食品                                    | 一、食品及非酒精飲料<br>(五)調理食品、糖及其他食品<br>4.其他食品<br>40299 其他食品                               |

| 100 年                                                                                                                                      | 101 年                                                                                                                                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 三、衣著鞋襪及服飾品<br>(一)衣著及服飾用品<br>1.衣著<br>(1)男用成衣<br>45101 西裝<br>45103 運動服裝、休閒服、T 恤<br>45108 牛仔褲                                                 | 三、衣著鞋襪及服飾品<br>(一)衣著及服飾用品<br>1.衣著<br>(1)男用成衣<br>45101 整套西裝及其上著<br>45103 整套運動服、整套休閒服及其上著<br>45108 牛仔長褲                                           |
| 三、衣著鞋襪及服飾品<br>(一)衣著及服飾用品<br>1.衣著<br>(2)女用成衣<br>45203 運動服裝、休閒服、T 恤<br>45208 牛仔褲                                                             | 三、衣著鞋襪及服飾品<br>(一)衣著及服飾用品<br>1.衣著<br>(2)女用成衣<br>45203 整套運動服、整套休閒服及其上著<br>45208 牛仔長褲                                                             |
| 三、衣著鞋襪及服飾品<br>(一)衣著及服飾用品<br>1.衣著<br>(3)童用成衣<br>45303 童用上著<br>45304 童用下著<br>45305 童用套裝、洋裝<br>45306 兒童內衣褲、睡衣<br>45308 游泳衣(帽)<br>45309 童用學生制服 | 三、衣著鞋襪及服飾品<br>(一)衣著及服飾用品<br>1.衣著<br>(3)童用成衣<br>45308 其他童用上著<br>45309 其他童用下著<br>45303 童用套裝、洋裝<br>45304 兒童內衣褲、睡衣<br>45305 游泳衣(帽)<br>45306 童用學生制服 |
| 三、衣著鞋襪及服飾品<br>(一)衣著及服飾用品<br>3.其他服飾用品<br>47103 帽子                                                                                           | 三、衣著鞋襪及服飾品<br>(一)衣著及服飾用品<br>3.其他服飾用品<br>47103 其他帽子                                                                                             |
| 三、衣著鞋襪及服飾品<br>(二)鞋類<br>49101 拖鞋<br>49102 運動鞋<br>49103 男鞋<br>49106 童鞋                                                                       | 三、衣著鞋襪及服飾品<br>(二)鞋類<br>49102 拖鞋<br>49103 運動鞋<br>49106 其他男鞋<br>49101 童鞋                                                                         |
| 五、家具設備及家務維護<br>(二)家用紡織品、塑膠品等及修理<br>1.家用紡織品、塑膠品等用品<br>59103 絲被<br>59104 毛毯及毛巾被、枕巾<br>59105 枕頭、棉被(胎)                                         | 五、家具設備及家務維護<br>(二)家用紡織品、塑膠品等及修理<br>1.家用紡織品、塑膠品等用品<br>59105 其他被子<br>59103 毛毯及毛巾被、枕巾<br>59104 枕頭、棉被(胎)                                           |
| 五、家具設備及家務維護<br>(四)餐飲具及其他用具<br>1.餐具陶瓷玻璃器皿<br>61104 奶瓶                                                                                       | 五、家具設備及家務維護<br>(四)餐飲具及其他家庭半耐久用具<br>1.餐飲具及陶瓷玻璃器皿<br>61106 奶瓶                                                                                    |

| 100 年                                                                                                                                          | 101 年                                                                                                                                               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 五、家具設備及家務維護<br>(四)餐飲具及其他用具<br>2.其他半耐久用具<br>61202 不鏽鋼杯<br>61203 塑膠茶杯                                                                            | 五、家具設備及家務維護<br>(四)餐飲具及其他家庭半耐久用具<br>1.餐飲具及陶瓷玻璃器皿<br>61104 不鏽鋼杯<br>61105 塑膠茶杯                                                                         |
| 五、家具設備及家務維護<br>(四)餐飲具及其他用具<br>2.其他半耐久用具<br>61204 水壺、非電水瓶、咖啡壺<br>61205 奶嘴<br>61206 燈管、燈泡<br>61207 塑膠製家用容器<br>61209 電線、插座及電開關用品<br>61210 金屬手工具及鎖 | 五、家具設備及家務維護<br>(四)餐飲具及其他家庭半耐久用具<br>2.其他半耐久用具<br>61202 水壺、非電水瓶、咖啡壺<br>61203 奶嘴<br>61204 燈管、燈泡<br>61205 塑膠製家用容器<br>61207 電線、插座及電開關用品<br>61208 金屬手工具及鎖 |
| 五、家具設備及家務維護<br>(四)餐飲具及其他用具<br>3.修理費<br>61501 上述各項家庭設備零、附件購置及修理費                                                                                | 五、家具設備及家務維護<br>(四)餐飲具及其他家庭半耐久用具<br>3.修理費<br>61501 上述餐飲具及家庭半耐久用具之零(附)件購置及修理費                                                                         |
| 五、家具設備及家務維護<br>(五)家庭佣人<br>62101 家庭炊洗、整潔僱工工資及其他佣人等費用                                                                                            | 五、家具設備及家務維護<br>(五)家庭佣人<br>62101 家庭服務之長期僱工工資                                                                                                         |
| 五、家具設備及家務維護<br>(六)對家庭服務<br>63101 住宅維護費用<br>63102 家用設備維修服務                                                                                      | 五、家具設備及家務維護<br>(六)對家庭服務<br>63101 家庭服務之短期僱工工資<br>63102 家用設備維護服務                                                                                      |
| 五、家具設備及家務維護<br>(七)家庭非耐久物品<br>64103 廚廁清潔劑                                                                                                       | 五、家具設備及家務維護<br>(七)家庭非耐久物品<br>64103 其他清潔劑                                                                                                            |
| 六、醫療保健<br>(二)醫療保健服務費用<br>5.其他醫療費用<br>(3)其他醫療行為醫療費用<br>70301 自費健康檢查、自費減肥門診、醫療美容(整型、雷射、脈衝光、果酸護膚等)、藥癮治療、人工協助生殖技術、變性手術及預防注射                        | 六、醫療保健<br>(二)醫療保健服務費用<br>5.其他醫療費用<br>(3)其他醫療行為醫療費用<br>70301 其他健保不給付之診療服務費                                                                           |

| 100 年                                                                                                                          | 101 年                                                                                                                                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 六、醫療保健<br>(三)醫療保健費用<br>2.藥品及保健食品<br>(3)保健、減肥食品<br>72499 其他保健食品                                                                 | 六、醫療保健<br>(三)醫療保健費用<br>2.藥品及保健食品<br>(3)保健、減肥食品<br>72499 其他保健及減肥食品                                                                    |
| 九、休閒與文化消費<br>(二)娛樂消遣及文化服務<br>82102 運動競賽入場費<br>82203 電動玩具遊戲費                                                                    | 九、休閒與文化消費<br>(二)娛樂消遣及文化服務<br>82102 觀看運動競賽入場費<br>82203 網咖上網費                                                                          |
| 九、休閒與文化消費<br>(三)書報雜誌文具<br>2.其他書刊及文具<br>83201 一般書籍<br>83202 青少年及兒童讀物<br>83203 借漫畫、小說租金<br>83204 教科書<br>83205 參考書、講義<br>83299 其他 | 九、休閒與文化消費<br>(三)書報雜誌文具<br>2.其他書刊及文具<br>83299 其他書籍<br>83204 青少年及兒童讀物<br>83205 書籍租借費<br>83202 教科書<br>83203 參考書、講義<br>83201 工具書及電子書報訂閱費 |
| 九、休閒與文化消費<br>(四)教育消遣康樂器材及其附屬品<br>3.電腦週邊設備<br>84599 其他                                                                          | 九、休閒與文化消費<br>(四)教育消遣康樂器材及其附屬品<br>3.電腦週邊設備<br>84599 其他電腦週邊設備、電腦及其他電腦週邊設備之零件                                                           |
| 九、休閒與文化消費<br>(四)教育消遣康樂器材及其附屬品<br>5.電腦軟體<br>84901 作業系統、應用軟體、掃毒軟體及電腦遊戲軟體、線上遊戲軟體                                                  | 九、休閒與文化消費<br>(四)教育消遣康樂器材及其附屬品<br>5.電腦軟體<br>84901 各項電腦軟體                                                                              |
| 十、教育消費<br>(一)學、雜費<br>85101 公立托兒所、幼稚園保育費<br>85102 私立托兒所、幼稚園保育費                                                                  | 十、教育消費<br>(一)學、雜費<br>85101 公立托兒所、幼稚園<br>85102 私立托兒所、幼稚園                                                                              |
| 十、教育消費<br>(二)各種補習費<br>2.非學生身份<br>86701 安親課輔及課業補習費<br>86702 公職考試補習費<br>86703 語言補習費<br>86704 電腦補習費<br>86705 其他補習費                | 十、教育消費<br>(二)各種補習費<br>2.非學生身份<br>86702 安親課輔及課業補習費<br>86703 公職考試補習費<br>86704 語言補習費<br>86705 電腦補習費<br>86706 其他補習費                      |

| 100 年                                                                                             | 101 年                                                                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 十一、餐廳及旅館<br>(二)餐館等場所飲食交際費<br>89103 旅館                                                             | 十一、餐廳及旅館<br>(二)餐館等場所飲食交際費<br>89103 飯店                                     |
| 十一、餐廳及旅館<br>(三)在外伙食費<br>90104 在店面所點的咖啡、飲料<br>90202 西式早點<br>90105 攤販食物                             | 十一、餐廳及旅館<br>(三)在外伙食費<br>90402 在店面所點的咖啡、飲料<br>90202 中式以外早點<br>90401 攤販食物   |
| 十二、什項消費<br>(一)人身保養及整潔美容用品<br>92302 洗髮及護髮產品                                                        | 十二、什項消費<br>(一)人身保養及整潔美容用品<br>92302 頭髮清潔保養造型產品                             |
| 十二、什項消費<br>(五)不屬前述各項之其他財貨及個人用品<br>96103 女用配件                                                      | 十二、什項消費<br>(五)不屬前述各項之其他財貨及個人用品<br>96103 男女用配件                             |
| 十二、什項消費<br>(五)不屬前述各項之其他財貨及個人用品<br>96301 其他嬰兒用品(可攜式小床、推車)                                          | 十二、什項消費<br>(五)不屬前述各項之其他財貨及個人用品<br>96301 其他嬰幼兒用品(可攜式小床、推車)                 |
| 貳、非消費性支出<br>三、捐贈及移轉支出<br>(一)對民間移轉支出<br>12101 對個人及家庭之婚、喪、壽慶禮金<br>現金移轉支出、祝壽遷及弔喪之送<br>禮嫁妝、過年、探病所給紅包等 | 貳、非消費性支出<br>三、捐贈及移轉支出<br>(一)對私人及企業移轉支出<br>12101 給予個人及家庭之婚喪壽慶現金禮金<br>及禮券禮金 |

(二)跨類項目

| 項目                     | 100 年                                                   | 101 年                                                             | 備註 |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 日光燈、省電<br>燈泡           | 五、家具設備及家務維護<br>(一)家具設備及修理<br>1.家具設備<br>58112 照明設備       | 五、家具設備及家務維護<br>(四)餐飲具及其他家庭半耐久<br>用具<br>2.其他半耐久用具<br>61204 燈管、燈泡   |    |
| 調味盒、食物<br>用溫度計、磨<br>刀石 | 五、家具設備及家務維護<br>(四)餐飲具及其他用具<br>2.其他半耐久用具<br>61299 其他家事雜貨 | 五、家具設備及家務維護<br>(四)餐飲具及其他家庭半耐久<br>用具<br>2.其他半耐久用具<br>61201 廚房用具    |    |
| 鋤頭                     | 五、家具設備及家務維護<br>(四)餐飲具及其他用具<br>2.其他半耐久用具<br>61299 其他家事雜貨 | 五、家具設備及家務維護<br>(四)餐飲具及其他家庭半耐久<br>用具<br>2.其他半耐久用具<br>61208 金屬手工具及鎖 |    |

| 項目          | 100 年                                                              | 101 年                                                                               | 備註       |
|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 婦潔液         | 十二、什項消費<br>(一)人身保養及整潔美容用品<br>92401 洗面皂(乳)及淋浴用品                     | 六、醫療保健<br>(三)醫療保健費用<br>2.藥品及保健食品<br>(1)西藥<br>72104 外用藥                              | 衛生署認定為藥品 |
| 園遊(會)券、社區烤肉 | 九、休閒與文化消費<br>(二)娛樂消遣及文化服務<br>82105 其他娛樂入場費                         | 九、休閒與文化消費<br>(二)娛樂消遣及文化服務<br>82299 其他娛樂服務費                                          |          |
| 打電玩         | 九、休閒與文化消費<br>(二)娛樂消遣及文化服務<br>82203 電動玩具遊戲費                         | 九、休閒與文化消費<br>(二)娛樂消遣及文化服務<br>82299 其他娛樂服務                                           |          |
| 海報          | 九、休閒與文化消費<br>(三)書報雜誌文具<br>2.其他書刊及文具<br>83403 書包、繪畫用顏料、消耗性文具及其他小型文具 | 九、休閒與文化消費<br>(三)書報雜誌文具<br>2.其他書刊及文具<br>83402 紙製品文具                                  |          |
| 遊戲機專用電池     | 九、休閒與文化消費<br>(四)教育消遣康樂器材及其附屬品<br>1.娛樂電器及重要耐久器材<br>84105 電視及掌上型遊樂器  | 九、休閒與文化消費<br>(四)教育消遣康樂器材及其附屬品<br>4.其他教育消遣器材<br>84803 電腦與週邊設備之修理費、附件及其他設備零(附)件之購置與修理 |          |

(三)刪除項目

| 項目  | 100 年                                                  | 變動說明                                               |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 棉毛衫 | 三、衣著鞋襪及服飾品<br>(一)衣著及服飾用品<br>45209 內衣褲                  | 棉毛衫係雙羅紋組織的純棉或棉混紡針織衣之統稱，衣服仍應依其型式分歸外套、內衣等分類項下，故刪除例示。 |
| 隔幔  | 五、家具設備及家務維護<br>(一)家具設備及修理<br>58115 門窗裝飾品               | 隔幔為較文言之語詞，意思為布幔、簾幔等，因內涵較不明確，故刪除。                   |
| 洗滌器 | 五、家具設備及家務維護<br>(七)家用非耐久物品<br>64101 清潔用具                | 洗滌器種類眾多，如吸管洗滌器、蔬果洗滌器等，應依其用途分別歸類。                   |
| 維他命 | 六、醫療保健<br>(三)醫療保健費用<br>2.藥品及保健食品<br>(1)西藥<br>72103 營養劑 | 屬錠狀及膠囊狀應歸 72499，屬注射型應歸 72103。                      |

| 項目       | 100 年                                                                            | 變動說明                         |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 兒童遊樂費    | 九、休閒與文化消費<br>(二)娛樂消遣及文化服務<br>82203 電動玩具遊戲費                                       | 兒童遊樂費內涵廣泛、不明確且與他項內涵重覆。       |
| 沙威隆、巴斯克林 | 十二、什項消費<br>(一)人身保養及整潔美容用品<br>92401 洗面皂(乳)及淋浴用品                                   | 沙威隆、巴斯克林為品牌名稱，應分別依該品牌各項產品歸類。 |
| 捐款       | 貳、非消費性支出<br>三、捐款及移轉支出<br>(一)對民間移轉支出<br>12399 各種賠償金、救濟金、會費、捐款、黨費、冬防警戒費、工會會費及福利互助金 | 誤植。                          |

(四)新增項目

| 項目       | 101 年                                           | 項目     | 101 年                                                                    |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 米精       | 一、食品及非酒精飲料<br>(一)主食品<br>1.米及米製品<br>23501 調製米類奶粉 | 小白菜    | 一、食品及非酒精飲料<br>(二)副食品<br>4.蔬菜類<br>(1)新鮮蔬菜<br>◎葉菜類<br>30201 葉菜類            |
| 麥精、三合一麥片 | 一、食品及非酒精飲料<br>(一)主食品<br>2.麥麵<br>24104 調製麥片(粉)   | 泡菜     | 一、食品及非酒精飲料<br>(二)副食品<br>4.蔬菜類<br>(2)加工蔬菜乾菜及冷凍蔬菜<br>31101 不包括香菇、海帶、紫帶之南北貨 |
| 蛋餅皮      | 一、食品及非酒精飲料<br>(一)主食品<br>2.麥麵<br>24599 其他麵製品     | 泡菜罐頭   | 一、食品及非酒精飲料<br>(二)副食品<br>4.蔬菜類<br>(2)加工蔬菜乾菜及冷凍蔬菜<br>31301 醬瓜、花瓜、蔬菜罐頭      |
| 派、披薩     | 一、食品及非酒精飲料<br>(一)主食品<br>3.麵包糕餅點心<br>25199 其他麵包  | 蒟蒻料理食材 | 一、食品及非酒精飲料<br>(二)副食品<br>4.蔬菜類<br>(3)水產植物及其他<br>32199 其他                  |

| 項目                  | 101 年                                                                          | 項目                            | 101 年                                                      |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| 雪花糕、黑糖糕             | 一、食品及非酒精飲料<br>(一)主食品<br>3.麵包糕餅點心<br>25499 其他點心製品                               | 花生牛奶罐頭、奶酪、奶凍                  | 一、食品及非酒精飲料<br>(三)乳酪及蛋類<br>1.乳酪類<br>33799 其他乳製品             |
| 豬皮                  | 一、食品及非酒精飲料<br>(二)副食品<br>1.肉類<br>27101 生豬肉                                      | 火鍋料(無法個別區分者)                  | 一、食品及非酒精飲料<br>(五)調理食品、糖及其他食品<br>1.調理食品<br>37302 魚丸、甜不辣(黑輪) |
| 豬舌                  | 一、食品及非酒精飲料<br>(二)副食品<br>1.肉類<br>27103 生內臟及豬血                                   | 水晶餃、肉圓、非冷凍蛋餃                  | 一、食品及非酒精飲料<br>(五)調理食品、糖及其他食品<br>1.調理食品<br>37399 其他調理食品     |
| 燕餃                  | 一、食品及非酒精飲料<br>(二)副食品<br>1.肉類<br>27899 其他生肉類製品                                  | 花生糖                           | 一、食品及非酒精飲料<br>(五)調理食品、糖及其他食品<br>2.糖類<br>38204 糖果           |
| 茭白筍、金針筍、半天筍         | 一、食品及非酒精飲料<br>(二)副食品<br>4.蔬菜類<br>(1)新鮮蔬菜<br>Ⓞ根莖菜類<br>30102 其他根莖菜類              | 紅麴、紅糟                         | 一、食品及非酒精飲料<br>(五)調理食品、糖及其他食品<br>3.調味品<br>39401 調味醬、蠔油      |
| 味醂                  | 一、食品及非酒精飲料<br>(五)調理食品、糖及其他食品<br>3.調味品<br>39499 其他調味品                           | 洗水塔、防火設施、抽化糞池、電梯維修、通馬桶、公共樓梯清掃 | 四、住宅服務、水電瓦斯及其他燃料<br>(二)住宅裝修及服務費<br>2.裝修服務<br>52799 其他服務    |
| 花生仁湯                | 一、食品及非酒精飲料<br>(五)調理食品、糖及其他食品<br>4.其他食品<br>40101 豆花、愛玉、粉圓、仙草(蜜)、粉粿、白木耳、西米露、珍珠奶茶 | 管線瓦斯                          | 四、住宅服務、水電瓦斯及其他燃料<br>(六)氣體燃料<br>56101 天然瓦斯                  |
| 酵母菌、愛玉籽、豆花粉、發粿粉、馬蹄粉 | 一、食品及非酒精飲料<br>(五)調理食品、糖及其他食品<br>4.其他食品<br>40199 其他調製食品材料                       | 桶裝瓦斯、罐裝瓦斯                     | 四、住宅服務、水電瓦斯及其他燃料<br>(六)氣體燃料<br>56201 液態瓦斯                  |

| 項目                                | 101 年                                                                 | 項目                      | 101 年                                                                            |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 科學麵、點心<br>麵、蒟蒻零食                  | 一、食品及非酒精飲料<br>(五)調理食品、糖及其他食品<br>4.其他食品<br>40202 零食類食品                 | 日光燈組                    | 五、家具設備及家務維護<br>(一)家具設備及修理<br>1.家具設備<br>58112 照明設備                                |
| 蜜豆奶、黑麥<br>汁                       | 一、食品及非酒精飲料<br>(六)非酒精性飲料<br>1.包裝飲料<br>41109 豆類、穀物雜糧飲料                  | 聚寶盆、山海<br>鎮             | 五、家具設備及家務維護<br>(一)家具設備及修理<br>1.家具設備<br>58199 其他傢俱                                |
| 冰塊                                | 一、食品及非酒精飲料<br>(六)非酒精性飲料<br>2.沖泡式飲料及材料<br>42399 其他沖泡式飲料及材料             | 針車油                     | 五、家具設備及家務維護<br>(三)家庭耐久設備及修理<br>2.家庭耐久設備之修理費用<br>60201 上述各項家庭設備零(附)<br>件購置、安裝及修理費 |
| 各式口罩(含<br>紙口罩)、嬰兒<br>圍兜、縫紉課<br>材料 | 三、衣著鞋襪及服飾品<br>(一)衣著及服飾用品<br>3.其他服飾用品<br>47199 其他衣著類用品                 | 泡茶茶具                    | 五、家具設備及家務維護<br>(四)餐飲具及其他家庭半耐久用具<br>1.餐飲具及陶瓷玻璃器皿<br>61199 其他餐飲具                   |
| 油漆刷及油<br>漆用刮刀                     | 四、住宅服務、水電瓦斯及其他燃<br>料<br>(二)住宅裝修及服務費<br>1.裝修材料<br>52405 漆料             | 刨刀、鍋鏟、<br>蒸盤、量杯、<br>洗菜籃 | 五、家具設備及家務維護<br>(四)餐飲具及其他家庭半耐久用具<br>1.餐飲具及陶瓷玻璃器皿<br>61201 廚房用具                    |
| 活動車庫、水<br>塔                       | 四、住宅服務、水電瓦斯及其他燃<br>料<br>(二)住宅裝修及服務費<br>1.裝修材料<br>52499 其他材料           | 茶壺、濾水壺                  | 五、家具設備及家務維護<br>(四)餐飲具及其他家庭半耐久用具<br>2.其他半耐久用具<br>61202 水壺、非電熱水瓶、咖啡<br>壺           |
| 起動器                               | 五、家具設備及家務維護<br>(四)餐飲具及其他家庭半耐久用具<br>2.其他半耐久用具<br>61204 燈管、燈泡           | 假牙清潔錠<br>(劑)、醫療用<br>手套  | 六、醫療保健<br>(三)醫療保健費用<br>1.醫療保健用品<br>71101 醫療保健用品                                  |
| 插頭轉換<br>器、電壓調整<br>器、電源開關<br>面板    | 五、家具設備及家務維護<br>(四)餐飲具及其他家庭半耐久用具<br>2.其他半耐久用具<br>61207 電線、插座及電開關用<br>品 | 注射型維生<br>素              | 六、醫療保健<br>(三)醫療保健費用<br>2.藥品及保健食品<br>(1)西藥<br>72103 營養劑                           |
| 手錶電池                              | 五、家具設備及家務維護<br>(四)餐飲具及其他家庭半耐久用具<br>2.其他半耐久用具<br>61301 乾電池、蓄電池         | 防蚊液                     | 六、醫療保健<br>(三)醫療保健費用<br>2.藥品及保健食品<br>(1)西藥<br>72104 外用藥                           |

| 項目         | 101 年                                                     | 項目                                                           | 101 年                                                                |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 清潔用手套      | 五、家具設備及家務維護<br>(七)家用非耐久物品<br>64101 清潔用具                   | 中藥貼布                                                         | 六、醫療保健<br>(三)醫療保健費用<br>2.藥品及保健食品<br>(2)中藥<br>72399 其他中式成藥或方劑         |
| 洗衣槽清潔劑     | 五、家具設備及家務維護<br>(七)家用非耐久物品<br>64103 其他清潔劑                  | 錠狀及膠囊狀維生素                                                    | 六、醫療保健<br>(三)醫療保健費用<br>2.藥品及保健食品<br>(3)保健、減肥食品<br>72499 其他保健及減肥食品    |
| 咖啡濾紙       | 五、家具設備及家務維護<br>(七)家用非耐久物品<br>64107 日常家務用之紙製品              | 汽車開鎖                                                         | 七、交通<br>(二)個人交通設備使用管理與保養費<br>2.修理及保養費<br>75201 汽車修理保養費               |
| 手扒雞手套      | 五、家具設備及家務維護<br>(七)家用非耐久物品<br>64199 其他家用消耗品                | GPS                                                          | 八、通訊<br>(一)個人通訊工具之購置<br>78199 其他通信器材暨零(附)件購置                         |
| 臍帶血保存費     | 六、醫療保健<br>(二)醫療保健服務費用<br>1.住院費<br>⊙生產費<br>66201 生產費       | 傳真機電話費                                                       | 八、通訊<br>(三)其他通訊費<br>80201 電話費                                        |
| 考照體檢       | 六、醫療保健<br>(二)醫療保健服務費用<br>2.門診醫療費用<br>⊙西醫門診<br>67205 門診體檢費 | 超商傳真費                                                        | 八、通訊<br>(三)其他通訊費<br>80202 傳真費                                        |
| 行動電話預付卡、簡訊 | 八、通訊<br>(三)其他通訊費<br>80301 行動電話費用                          | 所有 iPod 產品<br>(ipodman、ipod touch、ipod shuffle、ipod classic) | 九、休閒與文化消費<br>(四)教育消遣康樂器材及其附屬品<br>1.娛樂電器及重要耐久器材<br>84103 可隨身攜帶之多媒體播放器 |
| 棒球比賽       | 九、休閒與文化消費<br>(二)娛樂消遣及文化服務<br>82102 觀看運動競賽入場費              | 股票機                                                          | 九、休閒與文化消費<br>(四)教育消遣康樂器材及其附屬品<br>2.家用電腦<br>84404 掌上型電腦               |

| 項目                               | 101 年                                                           | 項目                    | 101 年                                                                      |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 美食展、婚紗展、車展、電腦展及傢俱展               | 九、休閒與文化消費<br>(二)娛樂消遣及文化服務<br>82103 藝文活動入場費                      | 相片複合機                 | 九、休閒與文化消費<br>(四)教育消遣康樂器材及其附屬品<br>3.電腦週邊設備<br>84502 事務機、印表機、掃描器             |
| 林場、農場、植物園、海水浴場                   | 九、休閒與文化消費<br>(二)娛樂消遣及文化服務<br>82104 遊樂場入場費                       | 護目鏡、網路攝影機、讀卡機、無線寬頻路由器 | 九、休閒與文化消費<br>(四)教育消遣康樂器材及其附屬品<br>3.電腦週邊設備<br>84599 其他電腦週邊設備、電腦及其他電腦週邊設備之零件 |
| 相片護貝                             | 九、休閒與文化消費<br>(二)娛樂消遣及文化服務<br>82208 相片沖洗費                        | 登山氧氣筒、吊床、帳篷           | 九、休閒與文化消費<br>(四)教育消遣康樂器材及其附屬品<br>4.其他教育消遣器材<br>84601 運動器材                  |
| 開心農場農民幣、股票機月租費、網路遊戲代幣、非任職旅行社導遊小費 | 九、休閒與文化消費<br>(二)娛樂消遣及文化服務<br>82299 其他娛樂服務費                      | CD                    | 九、休閒與文化消費<br>(四)教育消遣康樂器材及其附屬品<br>4.其他教育消遣器材<br>84702 娛樂用之錄音帶及錄影帶           |
| 黑板                               | 九、休閒與文化消費<br>(三)書報雜誌文具<br>2.其他書刊及文具<br>83303 削鉛筆機及其他大型文具        | 因婚喪喜慶致贈之鮮花花圈及花籃       | 九、休閒與文化消費<br>(四)教育消遣康樂器材及其附屬品<br>4.其他教育消遣器材<br>84706 鮮花卉                   |
| 作業本、紅包袋、包裝紙、明星相片                 | 九、休閒與文化消費<br>(三)書報雜誌文具<br>2.其他書刊及文具<br>83402 紙製品文具              | 非農牧戶種菜種子及肥料、花架        | 九、休閒與文化消費<br>(四)教育消遣康樂器材及其附屬品<br>4.其他教育消遣器材<br>84709 園藝用品                  |
| 公仔、天燈、彩球、因婚喪喜慶致贈之假花花圈            | 九、休閒與文化消費<br>(四)教育消遣康樂器材及其附屬品<br>4.其他教育消遣器材<br>84799 其他才藝節慶娛樂用品 | 定型液                   | 十二、什項消費<br>(一)人身保養及整潔美容用品<br>92302 頭髮清潔保養造型產品                              |

| 項目                  | 101 年                                                                            | 項目              | 101 年                                                                                         |
|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 相機專用電池及充電器、滑鼠墊、電腦袋子 | 九、休閒與文化消費<br>(四)教育消遣康樂器材及其附屬品<br>4.其他教育消遣器材<br>84803 電腦與週邊設備之修理費及其他設備零(附)件之購置與修理 | 漱口杯、保養品分裝盒、防蚊貼片 | 十二、什項消費<br>(一)人身保養及整潔美容用品<br>92699 其他人身保養整潔美容用品                                               |
| 學分費                 | 十、教育消費<br>(二)各種補習費<br>2.非學生身份<br>86701 學分費                                       | 穿耳洞、點痣、指甲彩繪     | 十二、什項消費<br>(二)理髮美容沐浴費用<br>93201 做臉及其他美容費用                                                     |
| 婚宴試吃                | 十一、餐廳及旅館<br>(一)婚生壽慶喪祭宴費<br>88101 婚生壽慶喪祭及地區統一性拜拜宴請賓客之費用                           | 金飾、實物嫁妝         | 十二、什項消費<br>(四)婚生壽慶喪祭費<br>1.訂、結婚費<br>95101 因訂、結婚而發生之各項費用                                       |
| 奶昔                  | 十一、餐廳及旅館<br>(三)在外伙食費<br>90402 在店面所點的咖啡、飲料                                        | 鮮花(拜拜用)         | 十二、什項消費<br>(四)婚生壽慶喪祭費<br>3.其他壽慶祭祀費<br>95301 其他壽慶祭祀用品費                                         |
| 安親班學生午餐費、外送月子餐      | 十一、餐廳及旅館<br>(三)在外伙食費<br>90499 其他外食                                               | 公墓管理費、修墳        | 十二、什項消費<br>(四)婚生壽慶喪祭費<br>3.其他壽慶祭祀費<br>95302 其他壽慶祭祀費                                           |
| 旅館小費                | 十一、餐廳及旅館<br>(四)住宿服務<br>91201 其他外出住宿費                                             | 未註明用途之手工藝品材料    | 十二、什項消費<br>(五)不屬前述各項之其他財貨及個人用品<br>96199 其他飾品及配件                                               |
| 護唇膏                 | 十二、什項消費<br>(一)人身保養及整潔美容用品<br>92101 口紅                                            | 支付給法院的訴訟費       | 十二、什項消費<br>(六)其他什項費用<br>1.訴訟、律師、證明書、土地代書費及不屬其他科目之雜項支出<br>97201 證明書費、複印費、刻印費、帖子印製費、登報費、律師費、訴訟費 |

| 項目                                      | 101 年                                                                            | 項目 | 101 年                                                                 |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 就源扣繳之稅款(如統一發票及彩券等政府舉辦機會中獎扣繳稅款)及結算申報應納稅額 | 貳、非消費性支出<br>二、賦稅支出<br>(一)綜合所得稅<br>11101 綜合所得稅                                    | 聘金 | 貳、非消費性支出<br>三、捐贈及移轉支出<br>(一)對私人及企業移轉支出<br>12101 給予個人及家庭之婚喪壽慶現金禮金及禮券禮金 |
| 手機違約金、電話費滯繳罰款、信用卡違約金                    | 貳、非消費性支出<br>三、捐贈及移轉支出<br>(一)對私人及企業移轉支出<br>12399 各種賠償金、救濟金、會費、黨費、冬防警戒費、工會會費及福利互助金 |    |                                                                       |